

0092516



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . .

{ LELAND L. DUNCAN.
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

902/
B41/1

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

DATE MICROFILMED

25 Apr 94

ITEM # 5

PROJECT and

G. S.

ROLL #

CALL #

KL104-102

6410

1694591

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR, C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1895.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

British
942
B46
V.11
942

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany

INTRODUCTION.

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

December, 1895.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

-
- Kalf, *see* Calfe.
- 1500 Karkeregge, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone
- Karliell, *see* Carlisle.
- 1504 Karns ?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave
- Karow, *see* Carrowe.
- Karre, *see* Carr.
- Karvile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1549 Katchegare Darsena, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 Katelverghe, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 Katherton, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 Katheryn, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe
of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde
Seymour 19 Populwell
- 1536 Kay, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-
wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 Kayl, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.
Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ Kayll, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam
- Kayleway, *see* Kelway.
- Kayll, *see* Kayl.
- Kaylway, *see* Kelway.
- Kaynes, *see* Keynes.
- 1426 Kays, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;
Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 Kayte, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne
- Kayton, *see* Caton.
- Kearns ?, *see* Karns.
- 1541 Keate, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —
Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1513 „ Kete, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ Bussebye *formerly*, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1505 Keate, Keete, John, Westlisle, Berks. 29 Holgrave
 1554 „ William, Hagburne, Berks.; Oxford 32 Tashe
 1493 Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 3 Vox
 Kebell, Kebill, *see* Kebyll.
 1526 Kebilwhight, Jamys, Falley, Berks. 15 Porch
 1546 Keblewhyte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks. F. 17 Alen
 1517? Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermay, London; Warwick; Kent;
 Northants.; Oxford 30 Holder
 1537 „ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
 1500 „ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester 3 Moone
 1517 „ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London 34 Holder
 1509 „ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London;
 Glomesford, Suffolk 23 Bennett
 1515 Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey 12 Holder
 1499 Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
 1547 „ John, gent., Barrington hall, Essex 40 Alen
 1556 „ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc.,
 London; Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks. F. 2 Ketchyn
 1508 Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey 10 Bennett
 1391 Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk 8 Rous
 Keen, *see* Kene.
 1511 Keer, John, Feversham, Kent 21 Fetiplace
 1488 „ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen;
 Ketering, Northants. 16 Milles
 1433 „ Keere, William, Malmsbury, Wilts. 18 Luffenam
 1542 Keese *als.* Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London; Nettle-
 bedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
 Keete, *see* Keate.
 1504 Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1498 „ John, Southwolde, Suffolk 24 Horne
 Keire, *see* Keer.
 1486 Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1541 Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex; Cornwall 34 Alenger
 1498 Kelam, Chircheyard *formerly* Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey
 friars, London; Writtell, Essex 27 Horne
 1547 „ *als.* Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London; Depford,
 Kent 38 Alen
 1538 „ Kelome *als.* Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent;
 St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngeley
 Kelcke, *see* Kelke.
 1552 Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov.,
 1564) 25 Powell
 1485 Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London 17 Logge
 1501 Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex; Surrey; Cambridge 19 Moone
 1556 „ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey 8 Wrastley
 1500 „ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey 20 Moone
 1548 Kelinge, Northe *als.*, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1523 „ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1501 Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London 1 Blamyr
 1552 „ Kelcke, William —, London 18 Powell
 1508 Keller, John, Erith, Kent 34 Adeane
 Kellett, *see* Kelett.
 1485 Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 17 Logge
 1494 Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London 22 Vox
 1523 „ *or* Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum;
 Shaftesbury, Dorset 12 Bodfelde
 1457 Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter 11 Stokton
 Kelom, *see* Kelam.
 1493 Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks.; Hants.; Knottisford, Cheshire 5 Vox
 1551 Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln F. 15 Bucke
 1551 Kelsey, John, —, London F. 1 Powell

- 1434 **Kelsham**, John, esquire, Hedecrone, Kent 16 Luffenam
 1435 **Kelshull**, Alice, monastery of Bermondsey 19 Luffenam
 1439 „ **Conuerse als.**, John, St. Nicholas Cold abbey, London ;
 Bekenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
 1549 „ **Kelsull**, Robert, Whitlesay (St. Andrew), Cambridge 3 Coode
 1432 „ **Conuerse als.**, William, St. Saviour, Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
 1432 **Kelshyll**, John, thelder, St. Marg. Bryggestret, London; Bekyinhām,
 Kent 17 Luffenam
Kelsull, *see* **Kelshull**.
 1556 **Kelway**, Keylavaye, Alice, St. Mathewe Frydayestrete, London 14 Ketchyn
 1526 „ **Cayleway**, dame Elizabeth, Hutton, Somerset 15 Porch
 1531 „ **Kayleway**, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Thower
 1469 „ **Kayleway**, William, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Yeuell, Somerset ;
 Bristol 27 Godyn
 1492 „ **William**, Marnhull, Dorset 17 Dogett
 1507 „ **Kaylwey**, sir William, knight, Rokeborne, Hants. 32 Adeane
 1534 **Kelyfyt**, Thomas, Alhalowes Bredstrete, St. Leo. Shordiche,
 London 13 Hogen
Kelyng, *see* **Kelinge**.
 1450 **Kelyngholm**, Joan, dioc. Lincoln ? 19 Rous
 1489 **Kembar**, John, Boxle, Kent 43 Milles
Kemessey, *see* **Kemsey**.
Kemeys, **Kemmys**, *see* **Kemys**.
Kemmysley, *see* **Kemsley**.
Kemp, *see* **Kempe**.
 1542 **Kempe**, Edmond, St. Mich. Bassingshawe, London ; Acton,
 Middlesex F. 8 Spert
 1418 „ **John**, Budlegh, Devon 41 Marche
 1460 „ **John**, Woodebrigge, Suffolk 19 Stokton
 1425 „ **Kemp**, Nicholas, clerk, Merk, Somerset 5 Luffenam
 1477 „ **Kemp**, Rauph, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London ;
 Bedefount, etc., Middlesex 32 Wattys
 1548 „ **Richarde**, —, London 5 Populwell
 1551 „ **Kemp**, Richard, gent., par. Tredingdon, Worcester F. 17 Bucke
 1489 „ **Thomas**, bishop of London, Stapulherst, etc., Kent 28 Milles
 1544 „ **Thomas**, thelder, Burnam, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1539 „ **Kemp**, William, knyght, Wye, Kent 29 Dyngeley
 See also **Kympe**.
 1475 **Kempson**, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 21 Wattys
 1465 **Kempston**, Alice, Melton iuxta Graueshend, Kent ; St. Kath. —,
 London 8 Godyn
 1457 „ **Thomas**, St. Paul, Bedford 12 Stokton
 1506 **Kemsall**, Thomas, Fareley, Surrey 16 Adeane
 1531 **Kemsey or Kemessey**, Richard, Ribbesfort, Worcester 4 Thower
 1530 **Kemsley**, Kemysley, Andrewe, par. Gelingham, Kent F. 22 Jankyn
 1530 „ **John**, Gelingham, Kent F. 20 Jankyn
 1515 „ **Kemmysley**, William, Bredherst, Kent F. 7 Holder
 1528 **Kemys**, Elya, SS. Philip and “ Jacob,” Bristol 39 Porch
 1527 „ *or* **Keynes**, Henry, SS. Philip and “ Jacob,” Bristol 28 Porch
 1542 „ **Henry**, St. James, Bristol 7 Spert
 1507 „ **John**, St. Philip, [? Bristol], dioc. Worcester 31 Adeane
 1494 „ **Kemmys**, Thomas, Newport, “ Wales” ; Glamorgan 11 Vox
 1519 „ **Kemeys**, Thomas, clerk, Chepstowe, Monmouth ; Newport
 in Kemmys, Pembroke ; Wratlyng, Sussex 16 Ayloff
Kemysley, *see* **Kemsley**.
 1404 **Ken**, John, Ken, Somerset 7 Marche
 1447 **Kendale**, John, Gloucester ; Barnard’s Inn, London 34 Luffenam
 1468 „ **John**, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Shepeshede, Leicester 24 Godyn
 1543 **Kendall**, Curle *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St.
 Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ;
 Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert

- 1552 **Kendall**, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London 2 Blamy
- 1557 der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 **Kendricke**, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey 12 Wrastley
- 1539 **Kene**, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London . 2 Maynwaryng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk 75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset 20 Godyn
- 1517 **Kenean als. Gilbertson**, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex 30 Holder
- 1544 **Kenedewe**, John, St. Giles w'out creplegate, London F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Kenedey**, Joane, St. Giles, London F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond?**, *see* **Kevermond**.
- 1551 **Kenlaye**, Richard, Tichburn, Hants. 25 Bucke
- 1526 **Kenles**, John, St. Peter, Worcester 8 Porch
- 1391 **Kennardesle**, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey 2 Rous
- See also* **Kyndersley**.
- 1510 **Kenner**, John, new Wyndsor, Berks. 37 Bennett
- Kenrowe**, *see* **Kynrowe**.
- 1556 **Kenryd**, William, Amwell, Herts. 17 Ketchyn
- 1535 **Kenstone**, John, city of London F. 32 Hogen
- See also* **Kympston**.
- 1504 **Kent**, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent *formerly* **Curteys** and **Dawes**, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 **Kent**, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants. 19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester 31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants. 7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* **Downton and Westcote**, Johan, St. James Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts. 17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs. F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michael w'out the gate, Bath 2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks. F. 1 Dyngley
- 1539 „ John, Middylton Halle, Essex F. 32 Dyngley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. 42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford 20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, LL.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts. 14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc. 23 Dyngley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts. 13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Willyam, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 13 Tashe
- Kente**, *see* **Kent**.
- Kenton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- Kentt**, *see* **Kent**.
- 1537 **Kentyng**, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 8 Dyngley

- 1470 Kenyngthorp, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,
Kent 30 Godyn
- Kenyon?, *see* Kenean.
- 1516 Keper, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder
- Kerdyf, *see* Cardiff.
- Kere, *see* Keer.
- Kerver, *see* Carver.
- Kervile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1451 Kervyle, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London
16 Rous
- 1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1526 „ Karvile, Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Camps. 16 Porch
- 1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert
- 1487 „ Kervile *formerly* Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Aylofffe
- 1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave
- 1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys
- 1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also* Kyrnell.
- Keryall, *see* Kyriell.
- 1554 Kerye or Kyrrye, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More
- 1473 Kesteyn, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys
- Ketchyn, *see* Kechyn.
- Kete, *see* Keate.
- Keten, *see* Keton.
- 1432? Ketford, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam
- 1405 Keton, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche
- 1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Wells ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam
- 1447 Ketrych, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam
- 1455 Kette, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton
- 1555 Kettilbye, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More
- 1558 Kettill, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes
- 1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants, 18 Ketchyn
- Kettleborough?, *see* Katelverghe.
- Ketyll, *see* Kettill.
- 1510 Ketylton, William, chaunceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever, *see* Kyver.
- 1435 Kevermond, Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 Key, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge
- 1510 „ John, south Petherton, Somerset 37 Bennett
- 1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett
- 1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone
- 1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also* Kay.
- 1500 Keyes, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone
- 1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester 11 Blamy
- Keylavaye, *see* Kelway.
- 1506 Keyle, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane
- 1509 Keyly, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes, *see* Kemys.
- 1500 Keynell, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone
- 1455 Keynes, Edmund, Wynkelezh, Devon 3 Stokton
- 1491 „ Kaynes *formerly* Walder, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles

- 1530 **Keynes**, Dyllonde, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moone
- Keys**, *see* **Keyes**.
- 1522 **Keyse**, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynwaryng
- 1491 **Keyser**, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekham, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* **Casour**.
- Keyton**, *see* **Caton**.
- Keytt**, *see* **Keate**.
- Kibble**, *see* **Kybbill**.
- Kick**, *see* **Kyk**.
- Kidderminster**, *see* **Kyddermyster**.
- 1540 **Kidman**, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ Kydman, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly**, *see* **Kydwelly**.
- Kighley**, *see* **Kyghley**.
- Kightley**, *see* **Kyghtlay**, **Kytteley**.
- Kilbeck**, *see* **Kylbeck**.
- Kilby**, *see* **Kylbye**.
- 1404 **Killala**, Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick**, *see* **Kylyk**.
- Killigrew**, *see* **Kylygrewe**.
- Killingholm**, *see* **Kelyngholm**.
- 1558 **Killingworth**, Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ Kyllingworth, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum**, *see* **Kyllum**.
- Kilwyche**, *see* **Kylwyche**.
- Kimber**, *see* **Kembar**.
- Kimpe**, *see* **Kympe**.
- Kimpston**, *see* **Kympston**.
- Kinfilde**, *see* **Kynfilde**.
- 1546 **King**, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Tymperley *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ Harreden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ John, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ John, Horsham, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Dogett
- 1497 „ Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ John, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1505 „ Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayloffe
- 1524 „ Kyng, named **Kyng by West**, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde

- 1535 King, Anworth [or Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 „ Kyng, Nicholas, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 „ Kyng, sir Nicholas, clerk, Dryfild, Gloucester F. 23 Coodle
- 1503 „ Oliver, bishop of Bath and Wells 31 Blamyr
- 1469 „ Richard, Bernham (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham,
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 „ Kyng, Richard, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Kyng, Richard, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermar,
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Kyng, Richard, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 „ Robert, Edwardston, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 „ Kyng, Robert, Strode, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 „ Kyng, Robert, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 „ Kyng, Robert, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge
14 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ Kyng, Robert, Edwardeston, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 „ Kinge, sir Robert, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 „ Kyng, sir Robert, clerke, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 „ Robert, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 „ Kyng *als.* Cowlys, Thomas, Wantynge, Berks. ; All Hallows
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 „ Kyng, Thomas, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 „ Kyng, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 „ Kinge, Thomas, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 „ Kyng, Walter, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 „ Kyng, William, Wyndelsham, Surrey ; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 „ Kyng, William, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 „ Kyng, William, Leom', Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 „ Kyng, William, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngelay
- 1524 King by West, Kyng named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon, *see* Kyngdon.
- Kinges, *see* Kynges.
- Kingesley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- Kingeston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kingett, *see* Kyngett.
- Kingham, *see* Kyngham.
- Kingismyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1541 Kingley, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman, *see* Kyngman.
- Kingsley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingsman, *see* Kyngesman.
- 1509 Kingsmill, Kyngesmyll, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 „ Kingesmyll, John, St. Oloff, Southwark. 9 Dyngelay
- 1556 „ Kingismyll or Kyngsmill, sir John, knight, Sydmannton,
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ Kyngesmyll, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kington, *see* Kyngton.
- Kinnersley?, *see* Kennardesle, Kyndersley.
- Kinrowe, *see* Kynrowe.
- Kinsey, *see* Kynsey.
- Kinton, *see* Kynton.
- Kipping, *see* Kypppyng.
- Kirby, *see* Kyrby.
- 1514 Kirfote, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk, *see* Kyrke.
- Kirkby, Kirkeby, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1556 Kirkehowse, John, Downham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1506 | Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; | |
| | Salop | 5 Adeane |
| 1510 | „ Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury | 27 Bennett |
| 1509 | „ formerly Pylkynngton and Ratcliff, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, | |
| | Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts. | 22 and 23 Bennett |
| 1520 | „ Geffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ; | |
| | Boourton, Gloucester | 3 Maynwar yng |
| 1505 | „ Henry, Knyghtes hill, Lambeth | 3 Adeane |
| 1515 | „ Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex | 20 Holder |
| 1526 | „ Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester | 6 Porch |
| 1549 | „ and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; | |
| | Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester | F. 36 Populwell |
| 1526 | „ Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London | 12 Porch |
| 1425 | „ John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset] | 4 Luffenam |
| 1438 | „ John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey | |
| | | 24 Luffenam |
| 1487 | „ John, Lambeth, Stretcham, etc., Surrey | 4 Milles |
| 1490 | „ John, Redyrfelde, Sussex ; Chedynngstone, Kent | 39 Milles |
| 1496 | „ John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London | 1 and 7 Horne |
| 1505 | „ John, Camerwell, Surrey | 37 Holgrave |
| 1511 | „ John, the elder, Tacham, Berks. | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1523 | „ John, Dachett, Bucks. | F. 6 Bodfelde |
| 1538 | „ John, Andever, Hants. | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1544 | „ Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | „ John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts. | 13 Coode |
| 1551 | „ John, Elmer, Sussex | F. 14 Bucke |
| | On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of | |
| | Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550. | |
| 1557 | „ Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks. | 1 Noodes |
| 1545 | „ Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1509 | „ Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester | 19 Bennett |
| 1465 | „ sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey | 9 Godyn |
| 1522 | „ Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 24 Maynwar yng |
| 1558 | „ Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon | F. 23 Noodes |
| 1506 | „ Knyghte, Robert, Comefloury, Somerset | 18 Adeane |
| 1528 | „ Knyghte, [or knyghtes ?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe | |
| | Aldergate, London ; Suffolk | 2 Jankyn |
| 1558 | „ Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent | 37 Noodes |
| 1428 | „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ? | 10 Luffenam |
| 1497 | „ Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts. | 14 Horne |
| 1503 | „ Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton | 4 Holgrave |
| 1509 | „ sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ; | |
| | London ; Notts. ; Yorks. | 23 Bennett |
| 1520 | „ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton | 6 Maynwar yng |
| 1525 | „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London | F. 37 Bodfelde |
| 1543 | „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. | F. 23 Spert |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London | 37 Pynnyng |
| 1547 | „ Thomas, Subberton, Hants. | 4 Populwell |
| 1552 | „ Knighte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury | F. 20 Powell |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Templeton, in-par. Kentburye, Berks. | 72 Noodes |
| 1457 | „ William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ; | |
| | Dilwiche, Surrey | 10 Stokton |
| 1470 | „ William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks. | 1 Wattys |
| 1501 | „ William, yoman of the crowne, —, London | 19 Moone |
| 1505 | „ William, Yatton, Somerset | 33 Holgrave |
| 1530 | „ William, St. Barthylmew the little, London | F. 22 Jankyn |
| 1536 | „ William, Reading, Berks. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1542 | „ William, Spaldyng, Lincoln | 17 Spert |
| 1547 | „ Knight, Wylliam, busshop of Bathe and Welles | 48 Alen |
| 1556 | „ William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk | 8 Wrastley |
| 1558 | „ William, Clewar, Berks. | 77 Noodes |

- Knyghtes, see Knyght.**
- 1430 **Knyghtle**, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenham
 1545 **Knyghtley**, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng
 1534 " sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants.; Warwick 23 Hogen
 1540 " Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger
 1558 " Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk; Cornwall; Essex;
 London; Middlesex; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles
 1549 **Knyvet**, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell
 1551 " Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich; died at
 London F. 30 Bucke
 1510 " Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett
 1548 " sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell
 1418 " John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche
 1486 " Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex;
 great Waldingfeld, Suffolk; Newenton Belhouse,
 Kent 24 Logge
 1512 " dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and
 afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
 1419 " Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex; Horstede
 Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche
 1459 " Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanwey, Essex; Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1513(?) " sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace
 1516 " sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk; Cambridge;
 Hunts.; Northants.; Suffolk F. 18 Holder
Knyveton, see Kniveton.
Knyvett, see Knyvet.
Koker, see Coker.
Kokok, see Cocok.
 1392 **Kokyng**, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous
 1536 **Kulseyth**, Thurston, Warington, Lancaster; London F. 40 Hogen
 1537 **Kybbill**, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dnyeley
 1558 **Kyddermyster, or Kyddermuster**, John, gent, Langley, Bucks. F. 18 Welles
 1545 **Kydermyster**, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng
Kydman, see Kidman.
 1547 **Kydwellie**, Michael, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen
 1484 **Kydwellly**, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge
 1505 " sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts.; Hants.; Dorset
 F. 30 Holgrave
Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.
 1423 **Kyghley**, John, esquire, Austin friars, London; Calais 2 Luffenham
 1548 **Kyghtlay, or Kyghlay**, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell
See also Kytteley.
 1422 **Kyk, Clerke als.**, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Marg.
 Briggestrete, London; Northreps, Norfolk; St.
 Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
 1548 **Kylbeck**, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell
 1530 **Kylbye**, Henry, [St. Michael?], Coventry 25 Jankyn
Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.
 1416 **Kyllum**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Herts. 33 Marche
 1544 **Kyllygrewe**, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng
 1501 " Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moore
 1439 **Kyllyk**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenham
 1551 **Kyllyke**, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke
 1506 **Kylwyche**, Richard, Middelton, Lancashire 9 Adeane
 1547 **Kyme**, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen
 1463 **Kymer**, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn
 1492 **Kympe**, John, our lady at Stronde, [London?] 10 Dogett
 1545 **Kympston, or Kenston**, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng
 sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley
See also Kenstone.

- 1492 **Kyn**, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett
See also Kynne.
- 1555 **Kynaston**, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More
 1556 **Kyndersley**, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; litle Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Kennardesle.
- Kyneton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- 1552 **Kynfilde**, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell
Kyng, *see* **King**.
- 1516 **Kyngdon**, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall,
 Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder
Kyng, *see* **Kyng**.
- 1542 **Kynges**, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert
 1493 " **Kynggis**, William, St. Benedi:t, Norwich 5 Vox
 1512 **Kyngesman**, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace
 1524 " John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde
 1452 " Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous
Kyngesmill, **Kyngesmyll**, *see* **Kingsmill**.
- 1463 **Kyngeston**, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn
 1476 " **Benett als.**, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston,
 Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys
 1509 " **Kyngiston**, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett
 1514 " John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace
 1556 " **Kingston**, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn
 1548 " **Kyngston formerly Jernyngham**, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell
 1418 " **Richard**, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche
 1541 " **Kingeston**, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger
 1505 " **Thomas**, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.;
 Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane
 1541 " **Kingeston**, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke,
 Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger
 18 Milles
- 1488 **Kyngett**, Robert, Newent, Gloucester
Kynggis, *see* **Kynges**.
- 1424 **Kyngham**, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
Kyngiston, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1523 **Kyngman**, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde
 1536 " **Kingman**, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngeley
Kyngsmill, *see* **Kingsmill**.
- Kyngston**, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1546 **Kyngton**, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen
 1409 **Kynne**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche
See also Kyn.
- 1558 **Kynnyllyn**, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes
 1558 **Kynrowe**, or **Kenrowe**, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles
 1552 **Kynsey**, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell
 1459 **Kynton**, or **Kenton**, John, Rokinge, Kent 16 Stokton
 1510 " Philip, Lacoce, Wilts. 35 Bennett
 1500 " †**Kyneton**, William, Wardyngton, Oxford
 fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 **Kyppynge**, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge
 1509 " William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett
 1538 **Kyppynge**, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell
 1553 **Kyrby**, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon,
 Middlesex F. 18 Tashe
 1526 **Kyrbye**, or **Kirkby**, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide,
 Cambridge 14 Porch

See also Kyrkeby.

- 1473 **Kyriell**, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent; Spaxton, [Somerset?] 9 Wattys
 1419 „ **Keryall**, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoreesses,
 London; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche
See also Cryell.
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye**, *see Kyrkeby*.
- 1546 **Kyrke**, Gilbert, Exeter; Lympston, Devon F. 6 Alen
 1555 „ Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More
 1543 **Kyrkeby**, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex; Furnesse Feell,
 Lancashire 26 Spert
 1525 „ Edward, Westmyll, Herts. 4 Porch
 1487 „ *formerly a Lathom*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est,
 London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles
 1491 „ **Chapman als.**, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
 1521 „ **Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wy-nond?, and] Kyrkeby**, dame
 Elisabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London; Strode,
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1463 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Botulphe's Billingsgate, London 1 Godyn
 1464 „ **John**, St. Michael Basyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn
 1493 „ **John**, St. Oluff olde Juerye, London 5 Vox
 1511 „ **John**, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate?], London; West-
 minster; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace
 1513? „ **John**, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace
 1514 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace
 1522 „ **John**, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
 1538 „ **Kyrkbye**, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London; town of
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley
 1461 „ **Kyrkby formerly Johnson**, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,
 London 22 Stokton
 1488 „ **Kyrkby als. Chapman**, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
 1476 „ **Kyrkby**, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys
 1522 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Ayloff
 1532 „ **Kirkeby**, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon**, *see Kirketon*.
- 1528 **Kyrkham**, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch
 1506 **Kyrnell**?, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane
Kyrrye, *see Kerye*.
- 1503 **Kyrton**, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamyr
 1553 „ *or Kirton*, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe
 1490 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett
 1551 „ **Thomas**, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1466 „ **Wm.**, esquire, St. George, Southwark; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn
 1552 „ **Wylliam**, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe
See also Kirketon.
- Kyruell**?, *see Kyrnell*.
- 1517 **Kyrvyn**, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder
 1544 „ **Robert**, Holy Trynyty, Coventry 9 Pynnyng
 1503 **Kysyng**, Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London; Lincoln; Norfolk 22 Blamyr
 1537 **Kyte**, John, archebishop of Thebes and commendatary perpetuall
 of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley
 1494 „ **Thomas**, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox
 1511 **Kytson**, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace
 1540 „ **Kyttson**, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert
 1531 „ **William**, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Apulby, West-
 morland 7 Thower
 1545 **Kytteley**, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen
See also Kyghtlay.
- 1469 **Kyttes**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn
Kyttson, *see Kytson*.
- 1555 **Kyver or Kever**, Phillipp, —, London; Cadix, Spain 31 More

- 1395 **Laas**, William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester 5 Rous
 1467 **de la bate**, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton 17 Godyn
 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
 1538 **Labrey**, Roberte, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmer-
 land 12 Crumwell
Lace, *see* **Lacy**.
 1505 **Lacford**, Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich 28 Holgrave
 1541 **Lache**, Roger, Daventre, Northants. 1 Spert
Lacon, *see* **Lakyn**.
 1518 **Lacy**, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks. 9 Ayloff
 1547 „ **Sympson formerly**, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 45 Alen
 and sentence. Another sentence 1554 F. 5 More
 1450 „ **Ellen**, St. Peter the little, London 19 Rous
 1553 „ **Henry**, —, Southwark F. 17 Tashe
 1525 „ **John**, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London 1 Porch
 1532 „ **John**, city of London 17 Thower
 1549 „ **John**, thelder, Westmeane, Hants. 3 Coode
 1541 „ **Luce**, St. Anthonyn Watlinge streate, London F. 37 Alenger
 1538 „ **ap Rice formerly**, Margery, St. Benedict Grascchurch,
 London (sentence 28 Dyngeley) F. 22 Dyngeley
 1504 „ **Richard**, cathedral church of Bath 4 Holgrave
 1516 „ **Lace**, Richard, Elkston *als.* Elson [Stafford or Gloucester?];
 St. Martyn, Leicester 18 Holder
 1539 „ **Richard**, Terryngton, Norfolk 27 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **Richard**, Hoxne, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1528 „ **Lacye**, Robert, St. Magnus, London 35 Porch
 1481 „ **Simon**, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset 13 Logge
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1512 „ **Water**, St. Auptelyn, London ; Suffolk 8 Holder
 1542 „ **Lacye**, Wylliam, St. Marye, Leicester F. 11 Spert
 1550 **Ladde**, Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge
 F. 24 Coode
 1492 **Laghern**, Richard, [St. Thomas?], Sarum 4 Dogett
 See also **Lawerne**, **Lougher**.
 1510 **Lagworthy**; John, the elder, Hattyskill, Wydecombe, [Devon or
 Somerset?] 29 Bennett
 1466 **de la Hay**, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 13 Godyn
 1544 **Lake**, Dorothee, St. Auntlyn, St. Albons, London F. 23 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **George**, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmolsee, Surrey 6 Noodes
 1417 „ **John**, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark 38 Marche
 1503 „ **a lake**, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
 1522 „ **John**, St. Antolyn, London ; Dodbroke, etc., Devon 27 Maynwaryng
 1474 „ **sir Richard**, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock,
 Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon 14 Wattys
 1510 **Laken**, Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London ; Middlesex ;
 Kent 37 Bennett
 1475 „ **sir William**, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray,
 Berks. 20 Wattys
 1536 **Lakyn**, sir Thomas, knight, Wyllie, Salop 34 Hogen
 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin friars, London 2 Wattys
Laman, *see* **Leyman**.
 1424 **de la mare**, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
 1405 „ **Maud**, Stepullaunyton, Wilts. 9 Marche
Lambard, **Lambarde**, *see* **Lamberd**.
Lambartt, *see* **Lambert**.
 1473 **Lambe**, Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Wattys
 1550 „ **George**, Alhalowes the lease, London ; Byrlinge, Kent 20 Coode
 1501 „ **John**, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent 16 Moone
 1501 „ **John**, Culleston, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
 1514 „ **John**, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks. 34 Fetiplace

- 1518 **Lambe**, John, Redyng, Berks. 10 Ayloff
 1536 " John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, *administration* 1 Crumwell
 1549 " John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk 6 Coode
 1550 " John, Harrowe on the hill, Middleséx F. 1 Bucke
 1558 " Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ;
 Winchester 42 Noodes
See also Lame, Lamme,
 1555 **Lamberd**, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London F. 31 More
 1488 }
 or '9 } " Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London 28 Milles
 1493 " Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts. 3 Vox
 1558 " **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1530 " *formerly Marlar*, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin
 [Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn
 1412 " **Lambard**, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of
 Petyrton, — 24 Marche
 1487 " **Lambard**, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ;
 Plumstede, Kent 10 Milles
 1510 " **Lambard**, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth,
 Herts. ; Tykyl, Yorks. 38 Bennett
 1530 " John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London 19 Jankyn
 1538 " **Lamberde**, John, Harwiche, Essex 11 Crumwell
 also 1545, 26 Pynnyng
 1554 " **Lambarde**, John, London ; Southwark ; Hedington, Wilts. F. 6 More
 1533 " sir Nicolas, knight, —, London 5 Hogen
 1538 " Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts. F. 17 Dyngeley
 1525 " Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex ; Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 38 Bodfelde
 1509 " **Lamberde**, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum 19 Bennett
 1504 " **Lameberd**, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 8 Holgrave
 1515 " William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex 11 Holder
 1551 " **Lambard**, William, Mercers church, St. Anthonye,
 London ; Calais 25 Bucke
 1558 " **Lamberde**, William, Bynham, Norfolk 67 Noodes
See also Lambert.
 1557 **Lambert**, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts. 13 Noodes
 1541 " Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see
 note in old index
 1500 " John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln 10 Moone
 1537 " John, Stecheworth, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
 1545 " Lamberte, Lambard, Richard, St. Magnus, London F. 33 Pynnyng
 1556 " **Lambart**, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts. 5 Wrastley
 1545 " Walter, St. Bartilmew the litle, London ; litle Rayne,
 Essex ; Cassawilton, Surrey 34 Pynnyng
 1509 " William, Personedrove, Cambridge 20 Benne-t
 1522 " William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in
 Holonde, etc., Lincoln 23 Maynwaryng
See also Lamberd.
 1537 **Lambold**, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
 1539 **Lamborne**, Edward, Waddesden, Bucks. 31 Dyngeley
 1558 " **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1494 " Clerk *als.*, John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1540 " Lamborn, John, Waddesden, Bucks. 10 Alenger
 1528 " Lamborn, William, Woddisdon, Bucks. 31 Porch
 1420 **Lambrok**, John, Mylverton, Somerset 50 Marche
 1509 **Lambson**, Lawrence [*formerly Lambson?*], Marion, St. Botolphe
 Algate, London 23 Bennett
 1443 **Lambton**, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvaesyne,
 etc., London ; Yorks. (codicil also) 15 Rous

- Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.
- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe
 1557 " Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes
See also Lambe, Lamme.
- Lameberd, *see* Lamberd.
- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
 1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett
 1495 " **Wright** [*formerly* **Sherwyn** *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
 1539 **Lamme**?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland F. 13 Crumwell
See also Lambe, Lame.
- Lamondby, *see* Lamendby.
- 1419 **Lampet**, Standyssh *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche
 1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr
 1501 " Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moone
 1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane
 another will 15 Bennett
 5 Holder
- 1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts.
 1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
 1534 " Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen
 1545 " Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng
 1550 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke
 1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger
- 1436 " Katherine, widow of Richard Brygg, Lancaster king of Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1523 " Thomas, citezein of London ; Guvnes, France 12 Bodfelde
 1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
Land, *see* Lond.
- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys
Landaff, *see* Llandaff.
- 1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane
 1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode
 1519 " *formerly* **Barnes**, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ; Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grenewich, Kent 21 Ayloff
- 1505 " Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave
 1538 " Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyngley
 1550 " **Goodman** *als.*, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
 1510 " mr. Edward, doctor of canon; Poulys, London ; Werkton, etc., Northants. 37 Bennett
- 1556 " **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1463 " Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London 2 Godyn
 1470 " John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn
 1473 " John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys
 1499 " John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moone
 1504 " John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave
 1518 " John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Ayloff
 1529 " John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn
 1546 " John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants. 13 Alen
 1557 " John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley
 1557 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex 49 Wrastley
 1558 " John, Brodhemberie, Devon F. 19 Welles
 1552 " Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell
 1540 " Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks. 7 Alenger

- 1540 Lane, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
 1540 " Richard, Hasting, Sussex F. 14 Alenger
 1556 " Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
 1505 " Robert, St. Magne, London; Cotored, Herts. 38 Holgrave
 1528 " Robert, —, London 34 Porch
 1495 " Stephen, Glaston, Somerset 23 Vox
 1504 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 9 Holgrave
 1544 " Thomas, Gloucester cathedral; Lyncolnes ynne, London 20 Pynnyng
 1553 " Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex; Portismouthe, Hants. 24 Tashe
 1556 " Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts.; died in
 dioc. Winchester 8 Wrastley
 1500 " Willyam, All Saints, Oxford 6 Moone
 1506 " William, St. Swithin, Worcester 9 Adeane
 1520 " William, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Maynwaryng
 1527 " William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks.; Orlyngbere, Northants. 18 Porch
 1552 " Willyam, Buckelersbury, London; Fysheburne, Sussex F. 33 Powell
 1419 Lang, John, Auebury, Wilts 46 Marche
 Langam, *see* Langham.
 1431 Langar?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln; All
 Hallows Stanyng, London; Guysnes, France 13 Luffenam
 1493 Langdon, Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey 28 Dogett
 1527 " Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset 24 Porch
 See also Longdon.
 Langeford, Langeforde, *see* Langford.
 Langeley, *see* Langley.
 1408 Langestoke, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton 16 Marche
 Langewith, *see* Langwith.
 1491 Langford, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent; Southampton 2 Dogett
 1545 " Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Alen
 1428 " John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge
 10 Luffenam
 regd. again in same folio as "Launce" but Langford is probably correct.
 1420 " Langeford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1418 " Thomas, Southmymmys, Middlesex 43 Marche
 1516 " Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 28 Holder
 1411 " Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks.; Chale,
 Isle of Wight; Mounkeocamton, Devon 24 Marche
 1553 " Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Tashe
 de bonis non grant July 1564.
 See also Longford.
 Langgeriche, *see* Langrich.
 1488 Langham, John, Mysteley, Essex 12 Milles
 1556 " or Langam, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London;
 Edmonton, Middlesex F. 23 Ketchyn
 1405 Langhorne, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London; Camerwelle,
 Surrey; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent; Redyng,
 Berks.; Terryng, etc., Sussex 10 Marche
 1490 Langley, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester 33 Milles
 1545 " Fraunces, St. Thomas thappostle, London; Lowleworthe,
 Dorset F. 30 Pynnyng
 1392 " Isabell, duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge,
 Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
 1459 " John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester; Sheppewassh, Devon
 18 Stokton
 1507 " John, Portburye, Somerset 31 Adeane
 1507 " John, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane
 1535 " Richard, Abendon, Berks.; Moore, Oxford 27 Hogen
 1504 " Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants. 8 Holgrave
 1469 " Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester 30 Godyn
 1490 Langport, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport,
 Somerset 27 Milles

- 1553 **Langrake**, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Tashe
 1506 **Langrich**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 16 Adeane
 1471 „ **Margery**, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Wattys
 1502 „ **Langgeriche**, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex 21 Blamyr
 1493 „ **William**, St. Martyn Organ, London 16 Dogett
 1550 **Langryge**, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London 21 Coode
Langstoke, see **Langestoke**.
 1506 **Langston**, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks. 12 Adeane
 1525 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Stowe juxta Buckingham, Bucks.; Oxon. 34 Bodfelde
 sentence fo. 30 Spert
 1558 **Langstone**, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks.; Oxford 63 Noodes
 sentence of intestacy 1568, 5 Sheffieldde
 1463 **Langstrother**, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London 2 Godyn
 1509 **Langthorne**, John, Watton at Stone, Herts. 14 Bennett
 1552 **Langton**, Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative
 will 16 Powell
 1546 „ **Barnerd**, St. Peters in Chepe, London 28 Alen
 1550 „ **Edward**, gent., diocese of Norwich F. 26 Coode
 1474 „ **Johanne**, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent ;
 Lincoln 18 Wattys
 1452 „ **John**, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland 11 Rous
 1502 „ **John**, St. Forster, London 19 Blamyr
 1524 „ **John**, Overton, Hants. F. 26 Bodfelde
 1406 „ **sir Robert**, clerk, Ware, Herts. *administration*, cancelled. 11 Marche
 1524 „ **Robert**, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse,
 London ; Appylby, Westmerland F. 21 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Robert**, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ;
 Wysawe, Warwick 16 Hogen
 1501 „ **Thomas**, bishop of Winchester ; Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone
 1550 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingeston uppon
 Hull, Yorks. F. 6 Bucke
 1481 **Langwith**, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Logge
 1467 „ **Langewith**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Beken-
 ham, Kent 20 Godyn
Langworthy?, see **Lagworthy**.
Lanham, see **Lanam**.
 1465 **Lanhuse**, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London ; St.
 Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall 9 Godyn
Lankastre, see **Lancastre**.
 1528 **Lantofte**, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London F. 29 Porch
 1539 **Laxton**?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire 31 Dyngeley
 See also **Lawton**.
 1430 **Lanvyan**, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars,
 London 14 Luffenam
 1539 **Lany**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 1 Alenger
 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
 1415 de la pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche
 1515 „ **Margaret**, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
 1403 „ **Richard**, Wynggfeld, Suffolk 5 Marche
 1473 de la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey 12 Wattys
 1540 **Lapworth**, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick F. 9 Alenger
Larance, see **Lawrence**.
 1555 **Larbarde**, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset 41 More
 pronounced null and void by sentence 1556 9 Wrastley
Larde, see **Lorde**.
 1418 **Lardener**, John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London 42 Marche
 1508 **Larder**, William, [no place] 10 Bennett
 1484 **Larder**, Thomas, Mertoock, Somerset 9 Logge
 1477 a **Larder**, Leche *als.*, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys
 1543 **Large**, John, Henbury, Gloucester 19 Spert
 C

Laugar? *see* Langar.

Laugherne, *see* Laghern, Lawerne.

Laughter, *see* Lawghter.

Laughwyll, *see* Lawghwyll.

1424 Launce, John, clerk, Southflete, Kent 2 Luffenam

1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge
See note to John Langford. 10 Luffenam

1554 „ John, Shorne, Kent F. 8 More

Launcelyn, *see* Lancelyn.

1549 Laund, Thomas, —, London ; died at Berwick on Tweed ;
Bulloyn, France F. 38 Populwell

1516 Launder, John, Hatton, Warwick 22 Holder

1529 „ Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Bermondsey

1519 „ Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset 7 Jankyn
24 Aylofffe

Launson?, *see* Lawson.

Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, *see* Lawrence.

1414 Laushull, Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely ; Stratford, Middlesex 29 Marche
[regd. in comm. court of London as “ Hanshull ”]

Lauton, *see* Lawton.

Lauuson, *see* Lawson.

1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche

1507 Lavander, Richard, town of Buckingham 33 Adeane

1556 Laver, John, Martock, Somerset 4 Wrastley

1508 Laverans, Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks. 10 Bennett

1500 Laverok, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Moore

1505 Law, Fyfeld *als.* Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.
and Middlesex 34 and 35 Holgrave

1504 „ Fifeld *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
Middlesex 24 Holgrave

1545 „ Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks. ; Bedford 31 Pynnyng

1498 „ Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge 23 Horne
See also Lowe.

1536 Lawar', Elynor West, lady, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen

1525 Laware, Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodwater, Sussex ;
Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch

1554 Lawarr, Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodewater, Sussex ;
Hants. ; Wilts., etc. 12 More

1547 Lawden, Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London 47 Alen

Lawe, *see* Law.

1551 Lawerne, John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester F. 11 Bucke
See also Laghern, Lougher.

1495 Lawes, Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk 23 Vox

1474 „ Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 19 Wattys

1551 „ Laws, Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke

1546 Lawghter, Kobarde, Blighburghe, Suffolk F. 6 Alen
pronounced null and void 1547. sentence F. 33 Alen

1550 Lawghwyll, Henry, Mynhed, Somerset F. 27 Coode

1557 Lawles, William, Rolvinden, Kent 15 Wrastley

Lawnder, *see* Launder.

1505 Lawrence, Laurence *als.* Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave

1554 „ Laurance, Laranc', Cornelys, ship “ Premeros ” F. 6 More

1528 „ David, Alhalowes, Bristol 2 Jankyn

1512 „ Lawrens *otherwyse* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace

1547 „ Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex 3 Populwell

1488 „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 16 Milles

1493 „ Laurence, John, Friars minors, London 26 Dogett

1501 „ Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex 14 Blamyr

1508 „ John, Tysehoo, Warwick 1 Bennett

1527 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 19 Porch

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1527 | Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge | F. 29 Porch |
| 1537 | " Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts. | 15 Dyngeley |
| 1538 | " Laurance, John, St. Margarete, Westminster | F. 22 Dyngeley |
| 1542 | " sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge | F. 11 Spert |
| 1547 | " Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London | F. 32 Coode |
| 1551 | " Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent | 36 Bucke |
| 1556 | " Laurence, John, Colbugh [Colnbrook], Bucks. | 12 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent | 46 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset | 64 Noodes |
| 1546 | " Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs. | F. 10 Alen |
| 1509 | " [<i>formerly Lambson?</i>], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London | 23 Bennett |
| 1507 | " Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex | 33 Adeane |
| 1548 | " Petur, Readinge, Berks. | 9 Populwell |
| 1487 | " Laurence, Richard, St. Swythynne, London ; Shrewsbury | 4 Milles |
| 1509 | " Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury | 22 Bennett |
| 1557 | " Laurence, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester | F. 27 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset | F. 23 Noodes |
| 1505 | " Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts. | 40 Holgrave |
| 1514 | " Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1517 | " Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts. | 34 Holder |
| 1545 | " Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts. | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1490 | " Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London | 36 Milles |
| 1545 | " Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1549 | " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. | F. 38 Populwell |
| 1476 | " Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex | 27 Wattys |
| 1501 | " William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk | 16 Moone |
| 1506 | " William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey | 14 Adeane |

See also Laverans.

Lawrens, see Lawrence.

Laws, see Lawes.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1552 | Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London | F. 24 Powell |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579. | |
| 1516 | " Lauwson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent | 22 Holder |
| 1547 | " James, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London | 36 Alen |
| 1554 | " Lauwson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex | F. 4 More |
| 1540 | " William, Tyrrington, (St. Clement), Norfolk | 9 Alenger |
| 1548 | Lawton, Alyce, All saintes, Hereford | 4 Populwell |
| 1506 | " Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London | 6 Adeane |
| 1407 | " Laxton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop | 15 Marche |
| 1536 | " John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon | 4 and 5 Crumwell |

See also Lanton?

Lawys, see Lawes.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1521 | Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | 19 Maynwaryng |
| 1511 | Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1505 | " sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester | 32 Holgrave |
| 1556 | " sir William, knight, Aldermary, London ; Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk | Owndell, 12 Ketchyn |

Laycestre, see Leicester.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1558 | Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563) | F. 54 Noodes |
| 1539 | Layer, Wylliam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich | 19 Crumwell |
| | Layman, <i>see</i> Leyman. | |
| 1474 | Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol | 14 Wattys |

Laynham, *see* Leynham.

- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett
 1538 „ Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngeley
 1489 „ Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles
 1551 „ William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell

See also Leighton.

Leach, *see* Leche.

Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.

Leader, *see* Leder.

- 1545 Leageant, Edward, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng
 Leame, *see* Leme.

- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche

Lecche, *see* Leche.

- 1525 Leche, Saye formerly, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London; 4 Porch
 Herts.

- 1553 „ James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery; died at London 26 Tashe

- 1477 „ *als. a* Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys

- 1493 „ John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett

- 1509 „ John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett

- 1517 „ Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder

- 1540 „ Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger

- 1524 „ Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx.; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde

- 1530 „ Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn

- 1557 „ Roger, —, London; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley

- 1430 „ Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam

- 1479 „ Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge

- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey; Michael ad bladum, London 11 Dogett

- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margaret, Westminster; greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes

- 1450 „ *als. Hebbet*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk; Lechelade, Gloucester 12 Rous

Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.

Leddrede, *see* Ledered.

- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes

- 1505 Leder formerly Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave

- 1558 „ Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes

- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London; Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam

- 1404 „ Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 7 Marche

- 1526 Ledes, Alfrey formerly Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London; Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch

- 1457 „ John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London?;] Whappingthorn, Sussex 16 Stokton

Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.

- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng

Ledys, *see* Ledes.

- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles

- 1525 „ Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. (*Agnus in margin*) 34 Bodfelde

- 1517 „ Legh, Antony, Westminster; Laleham, etc., Middlesex; Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Ayloff

- 1550 „ sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode

- 1476 „ Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys

- 1547 „ Bennett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen

- 1493 „ Lighe, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox

- 1556 „ Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1529 „ Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn

- 1556 „ Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn

- 1556 „ Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn

W 5073

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1552 | Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester | F. 31 Powell |
| 1558 | " Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks. | 76 Noodes |
| 1529 | " Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster | 9 Jankyn |
| 1486 | " Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Carsilton, etc., Surrey | 23 Logge |
| 1527 | " Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey | 18 Porch |
| 1544 | " Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton | 11 Pynnyng |
| 1509 | " Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey | 19 Bennett |
| 1558 | " Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex | F. 13 Welles |
| 1418 | " John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk | 41 Marche |
| 1425 | " Legh, John, Schelle, Essex | 4 Luffenam |
| 1479 | " Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent | 1 Logge |
| 1495 | " John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent | 23 Vox |
| 1502 | " als. Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey | 8 Blamy |
| 1503? | " † Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1503 | " Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts. | 30 Blamy |
| 1503 | " John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent | 32 Blamy |
| 1505 | " John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge | 41 Holgrave |
| 1506 | " John, Cheristowe, — | 12 Adeane |
| 1507 | " John, Effyngham, Surrey | 23 Adeane |
| 1523 | " Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent | 15 Bodfelde |
| 1523 | " Leigh, sir John, knight, Godysshill, isle of Wight ; "Flambston," Wilts. | 18 Bodfelde |
| 1524 | " John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey | 20 Bodfelde |
| 1529 | " Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London | 14 Jankyn |
| 1540 | " Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight | 8 Alenger |
| 1541 | " Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London | 1 Spert |
| 1555 | " John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely | 29 More |
| 1507 | " Joyssse, church of the Minorisse, London | 22 Adeane |
| 1558 | " Tressham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants. | F. 28 Noodes |
| 1465 | " Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corslay, Wilts. | 8 Godyn |
| 1509 | " Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth | F. 24 Bennett |
| 1558 | " Raaf, —, London | F. 15 Noodes |
| 1471 | " sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex | 5 Wattys |
| 1498 | " Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex | 27 Horne |
| 1500 | " Richard, Quarendon, Bucks. | 4 Moone |
| 1509 | " Richard, St. Michell, Coventry | 27 Bennett |
| 1525 | " Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln | F. 39 Bodfelde |
| 1526 | " Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex | 15 Porch |
| 1552 | " Richard, gent., Fytleworthe, Sussex ; Hants. | F. 22 Powell |
| 1539 | " sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford | 27 Dyngeley |
| 1531 | " Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey | 12 Thower |
| 1553 | " Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks. | 12 Tashe |
| 1556 | " Leyghe, Roger, —, London | 3 Ketchyn |
| 1558 | " Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex | F. 60 Noodes |
| 1543 | " Rowlaunde, busshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde | 3 Pynnyng |
| 1439 | " Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex | 26 Luffenam |
| 1464 | " Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts. | 4 Godyn |
| 1506 | " Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln | 13 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey | 13 Bennett |
| 1516 | " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry | 22 Holder |
| 1527 | " Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London | 22 Porch |

- 1527 Lee, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 24 Porch
 1539 " Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 30 Dyngley
 1545 " Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ;
 Yorks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford 20 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1595
 1558 " Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon F. 27 Noodes
 1391 " Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent 3 Rous
 1460 " Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London 21 Stokton
 1504 " Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1527 " William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ;
 Chichester 19 Porch
 1527 " William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs. F. 24 Porch
 1539 " Lye, William, —, London 28 Dyngley
 1546 " Leghe, William, esquier, Egington, Derby 12 Alen
See also Ley.
 1498 A Lee, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum 26 Horne
 1509 " Richard, Wendover, Bucks. 20 Bennett
 1504 " Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
 1425 At Lee, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London 4 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, " Reyham," Kent 36 Adeane
 1402 " Brynchele als. Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane,
 St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche
 1418 " att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 43 Marche
 1471 " Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex 5 Wattys
 1408 de Lee, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton 17 Marche
 Leeacke, *see* Leek.
 Leeche, *see* Leche.
 Leeds, *see* Ledes.
 1558 Leef, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk 59 Noodes
See also Leff, Leyf.
 1504 Leek, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1540 " Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex F. 22 Alenger
 1492 " Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick 18 Dogett
 1505 " John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts. 33 Holgrave
 1508 " Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester 2 Bennett
 1523 " sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford
 12 Bodfelde
 1526 " Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey 12 Porch
 1546 " Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton 14 Alen
 1553 " Leyke or Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent F. 17 Tashe
 1526 " Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley,
 Berks. 9 Porch
 1526 " Richard, Gayton, Northants. F. 12 Porch
 1557 " Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London -23 Wrastley
 1552 " Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the
 hill, Warwick 19 Powell
 1516 " Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol 19 Holder
 1464 de Leek, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex
 6 Godyn
 Leeke, *see* Leek.
 Leemster, *see* Lempster.
 1506 Leer, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester 8 Adeane
See also Leyr.
 1394 Atte leese, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double
 probate) 3 Rous
See also Leys.
 Leessee, *see* Lysse.
 1442 Leet, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London 14 Rous
 1523 Leff, Warham formerly, Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde

- 1556 Leffe, [*formerly* Buckmar?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1557 " John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester; Maydston, Kent; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley
See also Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane
 1556 Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn
 1552 Legatt, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell
 1555 Legatte *formerly* Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More
 1391 Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle, London 8 Rous
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.
 Legg, *see* Legge.
- 1550 Legge, Barker *als.* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1551 " John, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Powell
 1508 " Robert, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett
 1538 " Robert, Estme'n, Hants. 17 Dyngley
 1550 " Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode
 1542 " Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert
 1549 " William, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell
 Legh, Leght, *see* Lee.
 Leghton, *see* Leighton.
- 1544 Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng
 1530 " Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn
 1502 Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamyr
 1436 Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam
 1457 " Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London; Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton
 1451 " Leycetere, William, St. John Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent 16 Rous
 1525 " Leycetur, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester; Stafford; Warwick 39 Bodfelde
 Leicetre, *see* Leicester.
 Leigh, Leighe, *see* Lee.
- 1538 Leighton, *or* Layton, Agnes [*or* Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London sentence also 23 Dyngley
 1540 " Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
 1455 " Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton
 1532 " Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestreate, London; Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower
 1546 " *Leyghton, Robert, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved
 1558 " Robert, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles
 1539 " Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngley
See also Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo, *see* Lego.
 Leke, *see* Leek.
- 1499 Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London; Gloucester 36 Horne
 1528 Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1528 " Stephen, Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1545 ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng
 Lelye, *see* Lyly.
- 1504 Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1449 Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous
 1558 Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes
 Leming, *see* Lemying.
 Lemington, *see* Lemyngton.

- 1497 **Lempster, Bentley** *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
 1481 „ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex 13 Logge
 1487 „ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge 3 Milles
 Lemster, *see* Lempster.
 1470 **Lemyng**, William, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave,
 Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks. 32 Godyn
 1521 **Lemyngton**, Rafe, Loughtburgh, Leicester 13 Maynwaryng
See also Lymyngton.
 1526 **Lenche**, William, Byrmyncham, Warwick 8 Porch
 1515 **Lendawll**, William, Redyng, Berks. 12 Holder
See also Lyndall.
 1503 **Lendege**, Robert, Kyngston semey, Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1508 **Lenge, Goodwyngne** *als.*, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1558 **Lenthale**, Lynthall *or*, Elizabethhe, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford F. 46 Noodes
 1550 „ **Leynthale**, Thomas, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford F. 23 Coode
 1497 „ **Leynthale**, William, Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford 11 Horne
 1558 **Lenton**, Roberte, gent., Woodford, Northants. F. 48 Noodes
 1527 „ **William**, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell,
 Northants. 23 Porch
 1556 **Leonarde**, James, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barkinge, Essex ;
 Kilkeny, Ireland 14 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant Jan. 1567-8.
 1556 **Leper**, Amye, St. George, Southwark F. 2 Ketchyn
 1505 **Lepton**, Leonard, Glaston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
 1431 **le Scrop**, lady Margaret, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar,
 Notts. 13 Luffenam
 1522 **Lesham**, William, Reding, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
 1539 **Leson**, Thomas, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke,
 Leicester ; Yorks. 32 Dyngeley
 1538 „ **William**, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick F. 16 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **William**, clerk, cannon resident of Ely 21 Coode
 Lesse, *see* Lyse.
 1498 **Lessy**, Richarde, cubicular to the pope,^a Charterhous, London ;
 Kynges Langley, Herts. 25 Horne
 1438 **Lestraunge**, lady Constance, Knokyn, Salop 25 Luffenam
 1514 „ **Stanley le Straunge**, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews-
 bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon. 32 Fetiplace
 1517 „ **John**, esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk 36 Holder
 1512 „ **Robert**, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants. 21 Fetiplace
 1505 „ **Le Straunge**, sir Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
 1466 **Leterford**, Letterford, Margery, Swallofeld, Berks. 14 Godyn
 1448 „ **Thomas**, esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.] 31 Luffenam
 Lethered, *see* Ledered.
 Lethom, Lethum, *see* Latham.
 Letterford, *see* Leterford.
 1495 **Letters**, William, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent 26 Vox
 Leuconour, *see* Lewkenor.
 1448 **Leveden**, Roger, St. Thomas, Bristol 35 Luffenam
 1455 **Levelond** ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 5 Stokton
 1450 **Leven**, Thomas, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex 12 Rous
 1499 **Leventhorp**, Thomas, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ;
 Bedford ; Cambs. 32 Horne
 1509 **Leveret**, Hugh, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants. 16 Bennett
 1509 „ **John**, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London 13 Bennett
 1508 „ **Richard**, Wysebich, Cambridge 34 Adeane
 Leveriche, *see* Leveryche.
 1502 **Leverige**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Blamyr

- 1555 Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More
 1496 Leversege, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne
 1415 Leversegge, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche
 1412 " Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1435 " Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1556 Leverson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex
 13 Ketchyn.
 1556 Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley
See also Leverige.

Levesham, see Lewsam.

- 1547 Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen
 1492 " Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeit
 1539 " Nicholas, St. Andrewe Undershaft, London; Essex;
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngeley
 1553 " Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashe
 1554 Levett, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More
 1535 Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1541 Levinge, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert
 1503 Levyng, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyre
Lewcy?, see Lewty.

Lewelyn, see Llewelyn.

Lewen, see Lewyn.

- 1545 Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
 1521 " Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby,
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
 1547 " Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1489 " Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles
 1496 " John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne
 1511 " Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
 1514 " John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace
 1541 " John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger
 1537 " Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngeley
 1554 " Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More
 1542 " Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert
 1496 " William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox
 1546 " Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,
 Pembroke 16 Alen
 1552 " William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell

See also Lewis.

- 1522 Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwaryng
 1533 " Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen
 1554 Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More
Lewin, see Lewyn.
 1545 Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng
 1508 " Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett
 1501 " Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moone
 1504 " Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave
 1536 " Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen
 1553 " Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehill, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1538 " Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell
 1542 " Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert
 1543 " Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert
 1547 " Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen

See also Lewes.

Lewkener, see Lewkenor.

- 1539 **Lewkenor**, **Echingham** [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 „ **Edmunde**, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ **Lewkenor**, Edmonde, St. Savyoure, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 „ **Lewkenour**, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex
28 Maynwayng
- 1528 „ **Edward**, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 „ **lady Elizabeth**, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 „ **Lewkenore**, George, Hampton, Middlesex 19 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Lewkenore**, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore formerly Gray**; dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 „ **Roger**, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,
London 1 Logge
- 1509 „ **Roger**, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey;
Middlesex 26 Bennett
- 1543 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne
the act is marked "vacat."
- 1517 „ **Leuconour**, Wylliam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margaret
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam or Levesham**, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* **Leweston**.
Lewter, *see* **Luter**.
- 1512 **Lewty?**, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 „ **Lewen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 „ **Margaret**, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 „ **John**, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwayng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane
- Will only**. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetre**, **Leycetur**, *see* **Leicester**.
Leyche, *see* **Leche**.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* **Ley**.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous
See also **Leef**, **Leff**.
- Leyghe**, *see* **Lee**.
Leyghton, *see* **Leighton**.
Leyke, *see* **Leek**.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 „ **Laman**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,
Kent 1 Moonę
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Ayloffę
- 1479 „ *als.* **Plommer**, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 „ **Margarett**, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* **Lenthale**.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys
 1506 " John, Mastowyn Mortheyn, Bedford ; Maddyngley, Cambridge 16 Adeane
 1509 " John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett
See also Lynton.
 1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn
See also Leer.
 1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, Essex or Suffolk 20 Holder
 1540 " Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger
See also Leese.
 1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace
 1555 " Griffiths, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More
 1513 " sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London F. 33 Fetiplace
 1535 **de Ij Archam**, or **de Ij Archani**?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
 1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave
 1527 " Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch
 1526 " Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch
Lichefeld, *see* **Lichfield**.
 1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald Boulders bishop of **Coventry** and **Lichfield**, Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton
 1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder
 1546 " Lycheffelde *als.* **Knott**, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen
 1461 " Lycheffeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton
 1496 " Lichefeld, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ; canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne
 1542 " Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert
 1517 " Lycheffelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex 4 Ayloff
 1549 " Lytcheyfylde, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichigate, London F. 35 Populwell
Lie, **Ligh**, *see* **Lee**.
 1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London] 21 Dynegeley
Lighe, *see* **Lee**.
 1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde
 1546 " Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen
 1520 " Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwar yng
 1464 " Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn
See also Ligh.
 1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex 39 Populwell
 1459 " Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1551 " William, —, London F. 21 Bucke
Lighton, *see* **Lyghton**.
 1504 **Lightsterk formerly Hamond**, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
Ligon, *see* **Lygon**.
 1543 **Ligh**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert
See also Light.
Lilgrave, *see* **Lylgrave**.
 1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.
 1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe
See also Lylle.
Lily, *see* **Lyl**.
Limbar, *see* **Lymbar**.
Limbowe, *see* **Lymbowe**.

Litill, *see* Little.

- 1555 Littleburie, Elizabethe, Northolme, Lincoln 39 More
 1557 " Litolbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln 8 Noodes
 1544 Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde,
 Essex 9 Pynnyng
 1557 " Thomas, Buckland, Somerset 14 Noodes
 1502 Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1551 " Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent 9 Bucke
 1468 " Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex 24 Godyn
 1539 " Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks. ? 16 Crumwell

Littlebaker, *see* Litelbaker.

Littlebury, *see* Littleburie.

Littlecote, *see* Lytilcott.

Littleforde, *see* Lytleforde.

Littlejohn, *see* Litol John.

Littleskill, *see* Lytelskell.

Littleton, *see* Lyttilton.

Litton, *see* Lytton.

Livermore, *see* Lyvermore.

- 1393? Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of 3 Rous
 1495 " John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
 1516 " Myles Salley or Sawley bysshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol;
 Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
 1516 Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng,
 Essex F. 18 Holder
 1501 Llewelyn, Lli' [ll'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 23 Moone
 1511 " Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton 4 Fetiplace
 1547 " ap David *als.* Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
 1520 " ap ll'n ap Yollyn, *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh
 6 Maynwar yng
 1553 " verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
 1538 " ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 10 Crumwell
 1544 " ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and
 Monmouth 23 Pynnyng
 1554 " ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvill, Glamorgan F. 22 More
 1529 " ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 " ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
 Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
 1544 Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1557 " Lloyd ap John Gruff', David, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
 1547 " Edward, gent., St. Myldre in Pultrye, London; St.
 Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke F. 33 Alen
 1550 " Evan, —, London F. 23 Coode
 1557 " Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint 1 Noodes
 1530 " Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais 17 Jankyn
 1551 " James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke 26 Bucke
 1523 " Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth 10 Bodfelde
 1510 " John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex 29 Bennett
 1523 " Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St.
 Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth 7 Bodfelde
 1528 " sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop 35 Porch
 1530 " ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida,
 Denbigh 26 Jankyn
 1549 " John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
 1556 " John, Newport, Monmouth 17 Ketchyn
 1552 " Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth 13 Powell
 1542 " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1556 " Lloyd *otherwise* ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke,
 Flint 9 Ketchyn
 1525 " Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales 4 Porch
 1547 " Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London 34 Alen

- c. 1520 Lloyd, *ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon filed will
 1547 " Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's F. 51 Alen
 1550 " Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon F. 23 Coode
 1551 " Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan 24 Bucke
 1522 " lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayloffe
 1538 " Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?] F. 20 Dyngeley

See also Flood, Luyt.

- 1532 Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Thower
 1439 Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Cornwall 26 Luffenam
 1492 Locke, Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-strete, Bow Churche, London 17 Dogett
 1497 " Yorke formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
 1551 " formerly Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London, Newington greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
 1415 " Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol 30 Marche
 1497 " Lok, Hugh, Stalbrigge, Dorset 16 Horne
 1463 " Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London; Dallyng, Norfolk; Denham, Bucks.; Fulham, Middlesex 1 Godyn
 1473 " Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent; Frere Austyns, London 12 Wattys
 1519 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Bedford 24 Ayloffe
 1547 " John, Bedmister, Somerset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 " Mathewe, —, London 16 Powell
 c. 1525 " *[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London; Barwey, Cambridge; Lyn, Norfolk filed will
 1550 " Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon 15 Coode
 1556 " Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Surrey 26 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant July 1583.
 1547 " William, olde Alresford, Hants. F. 33 Alen
 1550 " Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' churche, London; Martyn, etc., Surrey 20 Coode

de bonis non grant 1571.

- 1558 Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland 68 Noodes
 Lockington, *see* Lokyngton
 1557 Lockitt, Hugh, Buckmynster, Leicester 13 Noodes
 1510 Locoke, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
 1547 Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, — 45 Alen
 Lodelow, *see* Ludlow.
 1406 Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London 13 Marche
 1517 Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex 34 Holder

See also Logge, Looge.

Lodington, *see* Luddington.

- 1498 Lofty, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol 23 Horne
 1524 Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks.; Warwickshire F. 26 Bodfelde
 1479 Logge, John, St. Bride, London; Walton on Thames, Surrey 1 Logge
See also Lodge, Looge.

Lok, Lokke, *see* Locke.

- 1474 Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge; Dunemowe, Essex 19 Wattys
 1507 Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1512 " formerly —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton 16 Fetiplace
 1540 Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?]; Lavenham, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
 1558 Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 50 Noodes
 1492 " formerly Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
 1552 Lomnor, Rose, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 19 Powell
 1491 Lomnour, Aleyn, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 41 Milles
 1501 Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset 6 Blamyr

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1506 | Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex | 10 Adeane |
| 1521 | Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham | 20 Maynwaryng |
| | Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale. | |
| 1459 | London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex | 16 Stokton |
| 1489 | " Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent | 28 Milles |
| 1495 | " Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts. | 30 and 33 Vox |
| 1505 | " William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk | 40 Holgrave |
| 1522 | " Richard Fitz James bishop of, | 3 Aylofffe |
| 1542 | " William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex | F. 12 Spert |
| 1507 | London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent | 24 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Alys, Strode, Kent | 23 Adeane |
| 1458 | " Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset | 12 Stokton |
| 1525 | " John, Sowth Cave, Yorks. | F. 39 Bodfelde |
| 1455 | " Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset | 3 Stokton |
| 1493 | " Wylyam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich | 5 Vox |
| 1494 | " Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent | 13 Vox |
| 1542 | " Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford | 8 Spert |
| | Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale. | |
| | Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde. | |
| 1544 | Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1490 | " Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts. | 43 Milles |
| 1535 | " Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts. | 32 Hogen |
| 1556 | " Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts. | 17 Ketchyn |
| 1558 | " Longe, Henrye, Whaddon, Wilts. | 75 Noodes |
| 1505 | " [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk | 42 Holgrave |
| 1546 | " Longe <i>als.</i> Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounde, Essex | (and sentence) 12 Alen |
| 1432 | " John, Abendon, Berks. | 15 Luffenam |
| 1434 | " Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex | 18 Luffenam |
| 1460 | " Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey | 20 Stokton |
| 1485 | " Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester | 17 Logge |
| 1494 | " John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks. | 9 Vox |
| 1504 | " Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex | 8 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Longe, sir John, clerk, priory St. Bartholomew, London | 28 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks. | 24 Bennett |
| 1517 | " Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford | 35 Holder |
| 1528 | " Longe, John, Chatham, Kent | 35 Porch |
| 1531 | " John, Exeter ; city of London | 3 Thower |
| 1538 | " Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts. | F. 19 Dyngeley |
| 1543 | " Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts. | F. 22 Spert |
| 1474 | " Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury | 19 Wattys |
| 1546 | " sir Richarde, knight, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc. | 18 Alen |
| 1554 | " Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford | 31 Tashe |
| 1501 | " Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford | 4 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk | 18 Holgrave |
| 1551 | " Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey | 6 Powell |
| 1554 | " Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London | 16 More |
| 1485 | " Stephyn, St. Magne, London | 16 Logge |
| 1508 | " sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts. | 6 Bennett |
| 1509 | " Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts. | 21 Bennett |
| 1557 | " Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset | F. 18 Wrastley |
| 1546 | " Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts. | 15 Alen |
| 1431 | " Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall | 14 Luffenam |

- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn
 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes
 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge
See also Langdon.
 Longe, *see* Long.
 Longevile, *see* Longvyle.
 1551 Longford, Edward, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell
 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Longforde *formerly* Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
 sentence ("Langford") 1556 10 Ketchyn
See also Langford.
 Longland, *see* Longlonde.
 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox
 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen
 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 37 Horne
 1548 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 26 Stokton
 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London F. 28 Spert
 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Holder
 1455 „ Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 3 Stokton
 1503 „ Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Blamyr
 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Holder
See also Lumsdale.
 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen
 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthorthlygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower
 1540 Lonyson?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger
 1551 Looe, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell
 1535 Looge, or Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen
 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett
See also Lodge, Logge.
 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett
 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen
 1537 Looome, Geffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley
 Loot, *see* Lote.
 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche
 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley
 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley
 1533 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Hogen
 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1514 „ or Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder
 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke
 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode
 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley
 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode
 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche
 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes
 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng
 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton
 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous
 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett
 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurche, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedeame, Norfolk 29 More
de bonis non grant 1597.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1474 | Loveles , John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith, etc., London | 17. Wattys |
| 1518 | „ John, Wargrave, Berks. | 12 Aylofffe |
| 1531 | Loveliche , Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk | 13 Thower |
| 1518 | Lovell , Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery Morley, Essex | 15 Aylofffe |
| 1437 | „ Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon | 22 Luffenam |
| 1552 | „ sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc. | 15 Powell |
| 1557 | „ George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts. | |
| | | 43 Wrastley |
| 1507 | „ sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk | 23 Adeane |
| 1501 | „ Henry, squier, Hertying, Sussex | 4 Blamyr |
| 1525 | „ James, Shipton Malett, Somerset | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1468 | „ John, St. Maurice, Winchester | 24 Godyn |
| 1503 | „ John, Watford, Herts. | 29 Blamyr |
| 1413 | „ Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ; Bristol | 28 Marche |
| 1505 | „ Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts. | 40 Holgrave |
| 1508 | „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey | 35 Adeane |
| 1521 | „ Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs. | |
| | | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1528 | „ sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ; Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc. | 27 Jankyn |
| 1494 | „ Wylylam, St. Bryde, London | 15 Vox |
| 1508 | „ William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent | 12 Bennett |
| 1524 | „ William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset | 30 Bodfelde |
| 1443 | Loveney , John, esq., great Wenden, Essex | 15 Rous |
| 1497 | „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. | 6 Home |
| 1556 | Lovet formerly Bury , Jane, Strixton, Northants. | 15 Ketchyn |
| 1510 | „ Thomas, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Northants. | 35 Bennett |
| 1492 | Lovett , Elisabeth, St. Albone, London | 12 Dogett |
| 1519 | „ Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester | 21 Aylofffe |
| 1492 | „ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. | 11 Dogett |
| 1542 | „ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. | 14 Spert |
| 1532 | Lovibone , John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey | 23 Thower |
| 1541 | Lovington , William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ; Belingham, Northumberland | F. 34 Alenger sentence |
| | | 30 Spert |
| | Low, see Lowe. | |
| 1558 | Lowde , John, thelder, Coliton, Devon | 51 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ John, Balthayn, Devon | 64 Noodes |
| 1536 | Lowder als. Lowedall , Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London | F. 41 Hogen |
| 1463 | Lowe , Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London | 3 Godyn |
| 1557 | „ Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby | 44 Wrastley |
| | This grant revoked, and another issued February following. The will registered again | |
| | A <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1558—a third registration of the Will | |
| | | 8 Noodes |
| 1557 | „ Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby | 32 Noodes |
| 1514 | „ Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester | 37 Wrastley |
| | | 34 Fetiplace |
| 1426 | „ Low, John, Battle, Sussex | 7 Luffenam |
| 1467 | „ John, bishop of Rochester | 32 Godyn |
| 1511 | „ Fyfehide als. , John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ; Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1558 | „ Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk | F. 14 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby | F. 14 Noodes |
| 1516 | „ Thomas, St. Edmonde, London | 17 Holder |

See also Law.

- 1536 Lowedall, Lowder *als.*, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London
F. 41 Hogen
36 Bennett
- 1510 Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.
Lowes, Lowis, *see* Lewes, Lewis.
Lowker, *see* Looker.
- 1509 Lowman, William, Bissshops Hatfield, Herts. ; Kent 18 Bennett
Lownde, *see* Lounde.
Lowth, Lowthe, *see* Louthe.
Lowther?, *see* Alowther.
- 1422 Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge,
Kent 55 Marche
- 1477 Loy, Richard, gent, St. Clement Danes, London ; "Shenley, etc.,
Herts. 31 Wattys
- 1498 Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent 22 Horne
- 1501 de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de
Guynygijis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
F. 7 More
- 1554 Lucas, *or* Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose"
- 1494 " syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton,
Norfolk 14 Vox
- 1423 " John, Comenor, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1484 " John, Keuelegh, Wilts. 11 Logge
- 1504 " *als.* Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1525 " John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1540 " John, Saltasshe, Cornwall 10 Alenger
- 1550 " John, esquier, highe Haullden, Kent ; died at London
(and sentence) 7 Bucke
- 1556 " John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester,
Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts. 20 Ketchyn
- 1558 " John, Holwell, Northants. 71 Noodes
- 1495 " Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1474 " Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1469 " Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 28 Godyn
- 1532 " Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe,
London ; Newporte, Monmouth 14 Thower
- 1495 " Walter, the elder, Stepilassheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1514 " Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1549 Luce, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford 40 Populwell

See also Lucy.

- Lucie, *see* Lucy.
- 1549 Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- 1495 Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1498 " Lucie, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick 22 Horne
- 1514 " Hungerford *formerly*, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
- 1527 " Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ;
Bedford, etc. 28 Jankyn
- 1444 " sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ;
Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London 29 Luffenam
- 1492 " sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick 15 Dogett
- 1551 " Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 24 Bucke

See also Luce.

- 1531 Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede
Pultry, London 11 Thower
- 1557 " Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln 1 Noodes
- 1533 Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester 3 Hogen
- 1409 Ludlowe, Lodelow *or* Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester 20 Marche
- 1488 " John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southampton 8 Milles
- 1519 " John, Hull Deverell, Wilts. 23 Ayloff
- 1533 " Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ;
Hants. ; Susséx ; Wilts. 2 Hogen
- 1423 Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks. 1 Luffenam

- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode
See also Lovekyn.
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard,
 [Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche
Lukas, *see* **Lucas**.
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London ; Dodynghurst,
 Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 „ Thomas, Saincte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodes
- 1544 „ sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 „ William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edward, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 „ William, Chafcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More
- Lumner**, *see* **Lomner**.
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode
See also Lonsdale.
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn
See also Lounde.
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodes
- 1445? **de Lunes**?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham,
 Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell
Lunsford, *see* **Lonsford**.
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumpfreston,
 Pembroke ; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lupsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 „ John, Legburne, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 „ Ralph, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Roger, clerke, Wyndson, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ;
 Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ;
 Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 „ Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
See also Lopyton.
- 1504 **Lussher**, Richard, gent., Witte, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ;
 Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles
See also Lote, Luyt.
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwaryng
- 1527 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrew, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset F. 19 Dyngley
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ;
 Shrewsbury ; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 „ Thomas, sheldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles
See also Lute.

- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne
See also Lyhert.
- Lybbe**, *see* Libbe.
Lyce, *see* Lysshe.
Lychefeld, **Lycheffeld**, **Lychefiled**, **Lychfyld**, *see* Lichfield.
Lychelade, *see* Lechelade.
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 " *als.* **Baker**, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne
- Lydeforde**, *see* Lydford.
- 1540 **Lydens**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk
10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 " Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts.; [Breamor,
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 " **Ledyat**, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 " John, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see* Lee.
Lyght, *see* Light.
Lyghtfote, *see* Lightfote.
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhert**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys
See also Lyard.
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 " Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 " *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace
See also Lisle.
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell
- Lylie**, *see* Lyly.
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,
Yorks. 41 Holgrave
See also Lill.
- 1544 **Lylly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 " Thomas, Thryplo, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 " Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 " William, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 " **Lylle**, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } " William, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde
- 1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dundon, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see* Lymyngton.
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, Trevill *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 " *formerly* Jenyns, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 " John, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett
See also Lemyngton.
- Lyn**, *see* Lynne.
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde

- 1520 **Lynam**, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset 26 Ayloff
Lynch, *see* **Lynche**.
- 1550 **Lynche**, *formerly* **Curthopp**, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
 1505 " John, Westbury under the playn, Wilts. 34 Holgrave
 1533 " Linche, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Hogen
 1507 " Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Adeane
 1504 " Lynch, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent 18 Holgrave
 1558 " Linche, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbroke, Kent F. 17 Welles
 1500 " Linche, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Moone
 1512? " Lynch, William, Westbury, Wilts. 22 Fetiplace
 1517 " William, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbroke, Kent 34 Holder
 1539 " William, Cranbroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngley
- Lyncoln**, *see* **Lincoln**.
- 1534 **Lyndall** *or* **Lendall**, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland 22 Hogen
See also **Lendawll**.
- 1426 **Lynde**, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; " Bassam," Norfolk 7 Luffenam
 1504 " John, Pykwell, Leicester 15 Holgrave
 1540 " John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 13 Alenger
 1552 " John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 20 Powell
 1484 " Margery, Chelcheth, Middlesex 9 Logge
 1490 " William, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk 39 Milles and 3 Dogett
- 1555 " Sir Willyam, clarke, Womborne, Stafford 25 More
 1466 **Lyndeby**, Joan, Watford, Herts. 16 Godyn
 1412 **Lyndenyssch**, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset 25 Marche
Lyndesay, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1540 **Lyndesell**, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London 5 Alenger
 1464 **Lyndesey**, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts. 6 Godyn
 1407 " John, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 14 Marche
 1488 " John, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln 17 Milles
 1442 " Richard, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex 14 Rous
 1500 " Richarde, Louthe, Lincoln 6 Moone
 1505 " Lyndesay, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
 1504 " Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
 1402 " Lyndeseye, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Grascirche, London 3 Marche
- 1456 " William, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge 7 Stokton
 1507 " Lynsey, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex 30 Adeane
 1421 **Lyndewod**, John, Lyndewod, Lincoln 52 Marche
 1492 **Lyndley**, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London 17 Dogett
Lyndwod, *see* **Lyndewod**.
- 1498 **Lyne**, John, St. Mary, Northampton 29 Horne
 1558 " John, St. Clement, Cambridge 61 Noodes
 1552 " Thomas, Ryngewoode, Hants. F. 6 Tashe
 1551 **Lynet**, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester F. 15 Bucke
- 1474 **Lyng**, Benett *formerly*, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London 17 Wattys
 1551 " Lynge, John, Lambeth F. 10 Bucke
 1540 " Robert, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1496 **Lyngarde**, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 4 Horne
Lyng, *see* **Lyng**.
- 1542 **Lyngen**, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop F. 12 Spert
 1554 " John, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London F. 7 More
 1544 " William, the Hurst, Salop 9 Pynnyng

- 1487 **Lynne**, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ **Phillipp**, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent
17 Luffenham
- 1509 „ **Lyn**, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ **Robert**, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw^t, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ **Stevyn**, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, Bolyn, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ **William**, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ **William**, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 **Lynot**, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lynsey**, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1503 **Lynton**, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr
- See also* **Leynton**.
- Lynyng**, *see* **Lyvyng**.
- 1464 **Lyon**, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ **William**, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527* **Lyons**, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 **Lypping**, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 **Lyrer**, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 **Lyrpyn**, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 **de Lysalde**, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 **Lyseux**, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle**, **Lysley**, *see* **Lisle**.
- 1538 **Lysse**, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngley
- 1538 „ **Lesse or Leesse**, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngley
- Lystar**, *see* **Lyster**.
- 1536 **Lyster**, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngley
- 1540 „ **Coplay als.**, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ **John**, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ **Lystar**, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants.
de bonis non grant April 1575. 29 Bucke
- 1527 „ **Richard**, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ **sir Rycharde**, knight, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks.
30 Tashe
- 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex 50 Alen
- „ **vacat**, another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ **Robert**, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **Thomas**, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 **Lysurs**, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytchefylde**, *see* **Lichfield**.
- 1554 **Lytcott or Litcott**, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 **Lyte**, Agnes, "Litestam" [Litescary ?], Somerset ; Warham,
Dorset 10 Luffenham
- 1539 **Lytelskell**, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford ?] 26 Dyngley
- 1549 **Lytlicott or Lyttelcott**, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London
F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ **Lytlecote**, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytill**, *see* **Little**.
- Lytilton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytlecote**, *see* **Lyttlicott**.
- 1538 **Lytlesforde**, sir Richard, clerk, Tenenham, Kent F. 24 Dyngley
- Lytleton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytman**, *see* **Litman**.
- Lyttelcott**, *see* **Lytlicott**.

Lyttelton, *see* Lyttilton.

- 1456 Lyttilton, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Emberton, etc.,
Bucks. 15 Stokton
1532 „ Lytleton, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ;
Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower
1481 „ Lytilton, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge
1535 „ Thomas, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London 24 Hogen
1507 „ Lyttelton, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and
Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane

Lyttle, *see* Little.

- 1486 Lytton *formerly* Parys, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge
1505 „ Litton, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ;
Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave
1503 „ Richard, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr
1505 „ sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys
Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe,
Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave
1510 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett
1551 „ sir Robert, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke
1475 Lyveger, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys
1540 Lyvermore, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger
1495 Lyvyng, Lyuyng, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ;
Fordyngbryge, Hants. 24 Vox

- 1537 Maate, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dyngelay

See also Mayott.

- 1404 Mabank, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche
1413 „ Philip, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche
1413 „ Maubank, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche
1422 Mabawe, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche

See also Mabywe.

- 1552 Mablyston, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ;
Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden,
Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe
1547 Mabott, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen
1475 Mabywe, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys

See also Mabawe.

- 1422 Macclesfeld, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton
sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche

See also Maxfeld.

- 1508 Mace, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane
1467 „ William, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn
1551 Macham, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke
1544 „ Richarde, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catys-
felde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
1557 „ Thomas, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley
1541 „ William, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger
1551 Machant, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke
1558 Machell, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ;
Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes
subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559
1545 „ Thomas, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen
1500† Machen, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London
fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury
1547 Machin, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1509 **Machyn**, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1524 " Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex F. 19 Bodfelde
 1552 " William, —, London; Shebridge, Stafford 12 Powell
See also Maykyn.
Mackerell, *see* **Makerell**.
Mackeres, *see* **Makeres**.
Makerness, *see* **Makernes**.
 1549 **Mackrethe**, Agnes, —, London F. 33 Populwell
Mackwilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
 1557 **Mackworth**, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngham, Rutland; Mack-
 worth, Derby 11 Noodes
 1534 " William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London 16 Hogen
Macrell, *see* **Makerell**.
 1501 **Maddeis**, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent; Chardstock, Dorset;
 Hatfield, —; Crediton, Devon 10 Moone
 1486 **Madder**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 23 Logge
 1550 **Maddokes**, Elizabeth, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 6 Bucke
 1550 " Maddox or Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex F. 27 Coode
 1551 " Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop F. 21 Bucke
 1515 " William, the Tower, London; Putnethe, Surrey 12 Holder
Maddox, *see* **Maddokes**.
 1519 **Maderson**, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge 17 Ayloffe
Madley, *see* **Mawdeley**.
 1534 **Madoc**, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint 24 Hogen
Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1523 " John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester 18 Bodfelde
 1540 " ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1558 **Madocke**, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydwill,
 Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1490 **Madok**, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester 26 Milles
Madokes, **Madoxe**, *see* **Maddokes**.
Mael, *see* **Male**.
 1528 **Maelgion**, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery 40 Porch
 1510 **Mafferleyn**, John, Shenyingfeld, Berks. 35 Bennett
 1525 **Magatt**, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks.; isle of
 Wight 36 Bodfelde
 1525 **Magnus**, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex 39 Bodfelde
Mahew, *see* **Mayhew**.
 1504 **Maideford**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Holgrave
Maiden, *see* **Mayden**.
Maidenhede, *see* **Maydenhede**.
Maidstone, *see* **Maydeston**.
Maiewe, **Maihewe**, *see* **Mayhew**.
Mainell, *see* **Maynell**.
Mainwaring, *see* **Maynwaring**.
 1444 **Maister**, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
 1502 " John, Staundon, Herts. 16 Blamyr
 1509 " John, Westerham, Kent 22 Bennett
 1517 " John, Cheshunt, Herts. 35 Holder
 1471 " Peter, St. Clement Danes, London 2 Wattys
 1526 " Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex 15 Porch
 1432 " Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge 17 Luffenam
 1501 " Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset 3 Blamyr
 1505 " Master, William, Warnham, Sussex; Surrey F. 31 Holgrave
 1533 " Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 7 Hogen
Maisters, *see* **Mastures**.
 1539 **Major**, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1528 " Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark; Freres mynors,
 Worcester; Sussex 37 Porch
 1514 **Makerell**, John, Southnewton, Wilts. 4 Holder
 1552 " Macrell, Robert, Southwark; Dartford, etc., Kent F. 22 Powell

- 1515 **Makeres**, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder
 1474 **Makernesse**, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys
Makewilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
Makins?, *see* **Maykyns**.
 1557 **Makwilliam**, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes
 „ **Stotevile formerly**, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton
Malary, *see* **Malory**.
 1504 **Malb-**, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave
 1492 **Malburgh**, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett
See also **Malibroke**, **Marleburgh**.
 1558 **Malbye**, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles
 1506 **Maldon**, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane
 1503 „ **Thomas**, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamyr
 1508 **Male**, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett
 1448 **Malefant**, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous
 1533 **Malet**, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen
 1552 „ **Mallet**, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell
de bonis non grant July 1584.
 1404 „ **Walter**, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche
 1501 **Malette**, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamyr
 1528 **Malham**, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch
 1525 **Maliard**, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde
See also **Mallerd**.
 1516 **Malibroke**, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder
See also **Malburgh**, **Marleburgh**.
 1554 **Malkes**, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe
 1553 „ **Hughe**, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe
 1553 **Mall**, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.
 1498 **Malle**, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne
 1488 **Mallerd formerly Heyre**, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also **Maliard**.
Mallet, *see* **Malet**.
 1413 **Mallyng**, **Cake als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1472 **Malmayn**, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys
 1474 **Malmesbury**, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys
 1442 **Malorre**, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous
 1546 **Malory**, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen
 1539 „ **Antony**, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngeley
de bonis non grant 1586.
 1501 „ **Malary**, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone
 1469 „ **Thomas**, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn
 1487 **Malpas**, **Pykyrtun als.**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles
 1469 „ **Philip**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane
 1404 **Malsham**, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche
 1492 **Malster**, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett
 1549 **Malt or Maulte**, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell
 1475 „ **Malte**, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys
 1547 „ **Malte**, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen
 1455 „ **Richard**, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton
 1532 **Maltby**, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower
Malte, *see* **Malt**.
Malten, *see* **Malton**.
 1511 **Malter**, Burges *als.*, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace
 1429 **Malthous**, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam

- 1447 **Malton**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam
 1505 " **Aucketen** ? *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1426 " Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam
 1532 " **Aucton** ? *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
 Maltravers, *see* **Mautravers**.
 1421 **Malverne**, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche
 1423 **Malwayn**, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London 1 Luffenam

See also Melvyn.

- 1540 **Malyn**, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger
 1539 **Man**, Man', [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley
 1556 " Manne, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
 1473 " John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys
 1546 " John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 26 Alen
 1557 " John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
 1548 " Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell
 1514 " Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland 32 Fetiplace
 1528 " Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn
 1528 " Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn
 1417 " William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche
 1544 " Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1552 **Manby** or Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain F. 32 Powell
 1549 " Maunby or, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell
 1541 " Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger
 1542 **Manchester**, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert
 1522 **Manderston**, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwar yng
 Manebye, *see* **Manby**.
 Maners, *see* **Manners**.
 1488 **Manfeld**, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles
 1526 " John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1419 " Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche
 1500 " † Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 regr. F at Canterbury
 1517 **Manfelde**, Arnolde, " Salleriswyk " [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Ayloffie
 1507 " Thomas, St. Mary, " iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane
 1552 **Manhouse** *als.* **Monox**, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1558 **Manley**, Lawrence, all Saintes, Northampton 18 Noodes
 1520 " Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwar yng
 1506 " Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane
 Mann, **Manne**, *see* **Man**.
 1493 **Manners**, Maners *formerly* **Fawken**er, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants. 6 Vox
 1513 " Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace
 1533 " Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London 5 Hogen
 1543 " Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng
 1545 " Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng
 (double probate 1548.)

Manning, *see* **Mannyng**.**Manningford**, *see* **Manyngford**.**Manningham**, *see* **Manyngham**.

- 1547 **Mannocke**, Isabell, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk. (and sentence) 34 Alen
 1538 " John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1558 " William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk 33 Noodes
 1470 **Mannok**, John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 1 Wattys
 1435 " Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk 17 Luffenam
 1457 " Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk 11 Stokton
 1540 **Mannoke**, George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
 1536 **Mannyng**, Edmund, All Saintes, Northampton F. 41 Hogen
 1554 " **Audus or Awdus formerly**, Elyzabeth, St. Alboroughe,
 London F. 18 More
 1509 " John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln 17 Bennett
 1545 " **Leonard**, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche,
 Kent 26 Pynnyng
 1544 " **Richarde**, —, London 18 Pynnyng
 1540 " Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge 13 Alenger
 1540 " Robert, Hampton, Middlesex F. 24 Alenger
 1413 " Thomas, Fisssherton Ancher, Wilts. 27 Marche
 1469 " Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate,
 London 28 Godyn
Mansell, see **Maunsel**.
 1419 **Man'sewyll**, John, Shirbourne, Dorset 45 Marche
 1542 **Mansino**, Alexander, —, London F. 13 Spert
 1513 **Manson**, Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 24 Fetiplace
 1447 **Manston**, Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset 35 Luffenam
 1542 **Mansyght**, Anthony, —, London 9 Spert
 1456 **Mantell**, Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts. 7 Stokton
 1499 " **Woodmanton als.**, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
 1520 " Robert, gent., Charltdon, Northants. F. 29 Ayloff
 double probate May 1521.
 1487 " **Mauntell** sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants. 8 Milles
 1529 " **Mawntell**, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants;
 died at London 10 Jankyn
 1406 **Manton**, William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland 11 Marche
 1505 **Manwode**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 35 Holgrave
 1405 **Manyngford**, John, —, Somerset. *acquittance*, (testacy) 11 Marche
 1521 **Manyngham**, dame Issabell, Holy Trenyte Cristis church,
 London; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts. 10 Maynwaryng
 1498 " sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford 29 Horne
 1499 " sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer
 strete, London 35 Horne
 1472 " William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe,
 Cambridge 6 Wattys
 1547 **Mapelhedde**, Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
Mapelsden, see **Maplesden**.
 1486 **Mapilton**, syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent 23 Logge
 1505 **Maplesden**, Mapelsden, John, Farnborough, Kent 36 Holgrave
 1528 " John, Maidston, Kent 39 Porch
 1400 " Stephen, St. Vedast, London 1 Marche
 1550 **Maplisden**, George, Marden, Kent F. 5 Bucke
 1507 **Maplysden**, John, Gountherst, Kent 32 Adeane
 1501 " William, Ealdyng, Kent 4 Blamyr
 1512 **Mapull**, Roger, Donton, Wilts. 10 Fetiplace
 1486 " Thomas, Downton, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1507 **Marble**, Robert, citie of Hereford; Westminster 22 Adeane
 1552 " William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford 6 Tashe
Marbury, see **Merbury**.
 1456 **Marcant**, Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell,
 Suffolk 6 Stokton
 1500 " William, Hadlegh, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1543 " Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 24 Spert
See also Marchaunt.

- 1537 **Marcer**, Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon 8 Crumwell
 1537 " Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon 8 Crumwell
 1538 " Marser, William, Hereford cathedral 17 Dyngeley
See also Mercer.
- 1510 **March**, Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinity, Ely 37 Bennett
 1538 " Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1543 " Marche, John, Rye, Sussex F. 24 Spert
 1557 " Marche, John, Langeley, Kent 13 Noodes
 1401 " Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London 1 Marche
 1540 " Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
 1486 " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark 1 Milles
 1490 " Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 27 Milles
 1488 " William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by "certificate") 14 Milles
- Marchale, Marchall, see Marshall.**
- 1491 **Marcham**, John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?] 44 Milles
See also Markham, Marsham.
- 1554 **Marchante**, Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln 2 More
 1419 **Marchaunt**, Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent 44 Marche
 1550 " John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex 21 Coode
 1529 " Morys, Warmyster, Wilts. 7 Jankyn
 1508 " Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln 34 Adeane
 1516 " Merchaunt *als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1501 " Walter, Tethirton, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
See also Marcant.
- Marche, see March.**
- Marcheant, see Marchaunt.**
- 1413 **Marchford**, William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge 28 Marche
 codicil 30 Marche
- 1479 **Marchy**, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
 1550 **Marcrofte**, William, St. Andrew Warderobe, London 8 Coode
 1540 **Marden**, Alen, Beningdon, Kent F. 24 Alenger
 1512 " George, Dodynhurst, Essex 7 Fetiplace
 1551 " Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London 3 Powell
 1424 **de la Mare**, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
 1405 " " Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. 9 Marche
Mareshall, see Marshall.
- 1557 **Maret**, John, Ardingworth, Sussex 36 Wrastley
 1465 **Mareys, formerly** Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1506 " Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks. 9 Adeane
 1459 " Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent 18 Stokton
See also Marsh, Marres.
- 1468 **Margaretson**, John, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Godyn
 1544 **de Marinis**, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
- Mariot, Mariott, see Marriott.**
- 1487 **Mark**, John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 10 Milles
 1494 " John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 12 Vox
Markant, Markaunt, see Marcant.
- 1513 **Markeby**, Symond, Boston, Lincoln 17 Fetiplace
 1439 " William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex 26 Luffenam
- Markeham, see Markham.**
- 1439 **Markeley**, Barre *als.*, John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 25 Luffenam
 1512 **Markes**, Markys *formerly* Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1549 | Markes , Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum | F. 42 | Populwell |
| 1536 | " Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk | 5 | Crumwell |
| 1557 | Markesfeld , Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset | 9 | Noodes |
| 1538 | Markewyk , Edward, Hampsey, Sussex | F. 17 | Dyngeley |
| 1557 | Markham , Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland | 43 | Wrastley |
| 1509 | " [<i>formerly Dene</i>], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln | 21 | Bennett |
| 1503 | " Robert, Bayford, Herts. | 13 | Holgrave |
| 1551 | " Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln | F. 35 | Bucke |

See also Marcham.

Markley, *see* **Markeley**.

Markys, *see* **Markes**.

Marlande?, *see* **Merlande**.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1551 | Marlar , Marler, Alexaunder, —, London | 24 | Bucke |
| 1544 | " Alice, our Lady at bow, London; Creyforde, Kent | F. 15 | Pynnyng |
| 1551 | " Alice, Kelvedon, Essex | 9 | Bucke |
| 1509 | " Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 15 | Bennett |
| 1509 | " Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 15 | Bennett |
| 1530 | " Lambersd <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London; Coventry | 19 | Jankyn |
| 1530 | " [<i>formerly Wood</i> ?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex; Coventry | 2 | Thower |
| 1525 | " John, the yonger, Coventry | 38 | Bodfelde |
| 1533 | " John, diocese of Coventry | 2 | Hogen |
| 1527 | " Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick | F. 20 | Porch |
| 1527 | " Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London; Crayford, Kent | 28 | Jankyn |
| 1548 | Marlay , Thomas, Well, Lincoln | 9 | Populwell |

See also Marley.

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| 1429 | Marleburgh , Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London | 12 | Luffenam |
| 1547 | " Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford | 36 | Alen |
| | <i>See also Malburgh, Malibroke.</i> | | |
| 1499 | Marlech , William, All Saints, Derby | F. 34 | Horne |
| | Marler , <i>see</i> Marlar . | | |
| 1553 | Marlett , John, gent., Horseham, Sussex | F. 8 | Tashe |
| 1545 | Marley , Edward, [no place] | 38 | Pynnyng |

See also Marlay.

Marlowe, *see* **Merlawe**.

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| 1522 | Marmeon , Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London | 2 | Bodfelde |
| 1542 | " Henry, Graselane, Gloucester | 4 | Spert |
| 1516 | " Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln; St. Botulphe Belyngesgate, London | 28 | Holder |
| 1417 | Marmion , John, clerk, Sileby, Leicester; Dychyngham, Norfolk; canon of St. Paul's, London | 39 | Marche |
| 1541 | Marmyon , Edward, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsgate, London; St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey | 31 | Alenger |
| 1505 | " Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln | 3 | Adeane |
| 1550 | Marney <i>formerly Fyndourne</i> , dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex | 11 | Coode |
| 1523 | Marny , sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex; Bucks.; Oxford; Somerset | 9 | Bodfelde |
| 1525 | " John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex | 35 | Bodfelde |
| 1421 | de Marny , sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex | 52 | Marche |
| 1414 | " sir William, knt., Leyr Marny, Essex | 29 | Marche |
| 1505 | Marowe , Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London; Kent; Surrey; Oxford; Warwick; Derby | 28 | Holgrave |
| 1538 | " Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick | 25 | Dyngeley |
| 1465 | " Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London; Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament | 9 | Godyn |
| 1499 | " William, St. Botulphes Bisshoppesgate, London; Essex | 36 | Horne |
| | Marple ?, <i>see</i> Merpull . | | |
| 1547 | Marre , Harry, Hony lane, London | 47 | Alen |
| 1543 | " John, Alhalowes Honylane, London | 26 | Spert |

- 1552 **Marres**, John, South Carlton, Lincoln F. 22 Powell
See also Mareys.
- Marreys**, *see* **Mareys**.
- 1489 **Marriott**, Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk 20 Milles
 1527 " Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London 21 Porch
 1492 " Mariott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks. 11 Dogett
 1505 " Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts. 39 Holgrave
 1558 " *or* Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry F. 15 Noodes
 1426 " Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts. 7 Luffenam
 1496 " Maryot, William, Aisshele, Cambridge 28 Vox
See also Meryet.
- Marrow**, *see* **Marowe**.
- Marryot**, *see* **Marriott**.
- Marschall**, *see* **Marshall**.
- Marser**, *see* **Marcser**.
- 1556 **Marsh**, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London 6 Ketchyn
 1489 " Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey 23 Milles
 1558 " Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London F. 61 Noodes
 1459 " Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul, London 17 Stokton
 1486 " Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset 1 Milles
 1553 " Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555 F. 27 More
 1417 " Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde, London 40 Marche
 1539 " Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence-Jurye, London 2 Alenger
 1455 " Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex 3 Stokton
 1489 " Mersh, William, St. Clement Caundillwikstrete, London 32 Milles
See also Mareys.
- 1407 **Atte Marsh**, atte Merssh. John, Andevere, Hants. 13 Marche
 1550 **Marshall**, Mylner *als.* Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ; Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
 1514 " Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire 1 Holder
 1521 " Marschall, Jacob3, Wynchelsee, Sussex 7 Maynwar yng
 1450 " Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk 12 Rous
 1457 " Smyth *als.* Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent 12 Stokton
 1465 " Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London 10 Godyn
 1471 " Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London 3 Wattys
 1495 " John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
 1498 " Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ; Herts. 28 Horne
 1501 " Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton 6 Blamy
 1507 " Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex 33 Adeane
 1508 " Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent 3 Bennett
 1494 " Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge 10 Vox
 1474 " Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ; Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts., 16 Wattys
 1556 " Raff, gent., Barking, Essex 10 Ketchyn
 1547 " Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 37 Alen
 1416 " Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ; Cambridge 36 Marche
 1547 " Roger, *intestate*, sentence F. 51 Alen
 1452 " Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk 17 Rous
 1530 " Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton, Gloucester 25 Jankyn
 1535 " Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent 24 Hogen
 1415 " Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Chertesele, Surrey 31 Marche

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1488 | Marshall , Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 22 Milles |
| 1491 | „ Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst, etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent | 42 Milles |
| 1507 | „ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts. | 29 Adeane |
| 1519 | „ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London | 19 Aylofffe |
| 1522 | „ Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester | 25 Maynwayng |
| 1523 | „ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory, London | 18 Bodfelde |
| 1531 | „ Marchall, William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks. | 13 Thower |
| 1540 | „ Marsshall, William, Brerdyng, isle of Wight | 8 Alenger |

See also Mascal, Mashall.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1496 | Marsham , John, St. Botulph Billengesgate, London | 33 Vox and 7 Horne |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

See also Marcham.

Marshe, *see* **Marsh**.

Marsshall, *see* **Marshall**.

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1433? | Marston , Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen, Westminster | 18 Luffenam |
| 1501 | „ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln | 22 Moone |
| 1556 | „ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornehill, London | F. 1 Wrastley |

Marten, Marteyn, *see* **Martyn**.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1516 | Martham , John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex | 21 Holder |
| 1500 | „ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex | 12 Moone |

See also Marcham.

Martin, *see* **Martyn**.

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1509 | Martton , Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts. | 19 Bennett |
| 1551 | Martyn , Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1555 | „ Martyne <i>formerly</i> Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London | 30 More |
| 1539 | „ Chauntrell <i>formerly</i> Thorneton and, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London | 27 Dynegeley |
| 1525 | „ Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc., Berks. | 33 Bodfelde |
| 1548 | „ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex | 8 Populwell |
| 1549 | „ Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate, London | 44 Populwell |
| 1499 | „ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford, Wilts. ; Dorset | 37 Horne |
| 1511 | „ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent. | Will filed under September, but not registered. |
| 1551 | „ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth | F. 2 Powell |
| 1508 | „ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford | 4 Bennett |
| 1474 | „ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely | 14 Wattys |
| 1502? | „ Alphefe <i>or</i> Alphewe , [<i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton ?], dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent | 17 Blamyr |
| 1435 | „ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk | 19 Luffenam |
| 1523 | „ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral | 18 Bodfelde |
| 1457 | „ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent | 10 Stokton |
| 1459 | „ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots, Hunts. | 18 Stokton |
| 1499 | „ John, Wrabnase, Essex | 38 Horne |
| 1501 | „ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex | 7 Blamyr |
| 1504 | „ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants. | 13 Holgrave |
| 1504 | „ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount-haw, London | 20 Holgrave |
| 1525 | „ Marten, John, St. Botulphe Byllingesgate, London ; Aylesford, Kent | 37 Bodfelde |

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1533 | Martyn , Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thapostole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford | 10 Hogen |
| 1528 | " John, Wareham, Dorset | 35 Porch |
| 1538 | " Chaper als. , John, Crambourn, Dorset | F. 22 Dyngeley |
| 1546 | " John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk | 12 Alen |
| 1467 | " sir Laurence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark | 20 Godyn |
| 1518 | " Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk | 12 Ayloff |
| 1521 | " Margery, Wokingham, Berk- | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1512 | " Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | " Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford | F. 11 Bucke |
| 1451 | " Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i> | 16 Rous |
| 1544 | " Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1488 | " Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent | 31 Milles |
| 1499 | " Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent | 38 Horne |
| 1500 | " Richard, Melford, Suffolk | 4 Moone |
| 1514 | " Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford | 29 Fetiplace |
| 1518 | " Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London | 7 Ayloff |
| 1524 | " Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1548 | " Robert, esquier, Atthelhampston, Dorset | 18 Populwell |
| 1542 | " Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk | F. 10 Spert |
| 1502 | " Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge | 17 Blamyr |
| 1510 | " Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon | 30 Bennett |
| 1536 | " Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum | F. 1 Dyngeley |
| 1539 | " Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely | 2 Alenger |
| 1540 | " Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michael hill, London | 11 Alenger |
| 1551 | " Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton | F. 11 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol | F. 21 Bucke |
| 1556 | " Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk | 1 Wrastley |
| 1461 | " Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk | 23 Stokton |
| 1508 | " Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester | 11 Bennett |
| 1513 | " Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1520 | " Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex | 4 Maynwaryng |
| 1455 | " William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire | 3 Stokton |
| 1504 | " sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset | 5 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London | 5 Adeane |
| 1532 | " William, St. Martyn Orgar, London | 21 Thower |
| 1537 | " William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford | 4 Dyngeley |
| 1542 | " William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants. F. 11 Spert | |
| 1558 | " William, St. Davides, Pembroke | 35 Noodes |
| | Marven , <i>see</i> Mervyn. | |
| | Marwe , <i>see</i> Marowe. | |
| 1545 | Marwod , Walter, St. Antlyn, London | 35 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | Mary , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford | 26 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London | F. 17 Bucke |
| 1554 | Maryam or Meryam , Raynolde, [no place] | F. 18 More |
| | Marye , <i>see</i> Mary. | |
| | Maryet , Maryett , <i>see</i> Marriott. | |
| 1512 | Maryner , William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex | 8 Fetiplace |
| 1497 | Maryng , Water, cathedral of Chichester | 6 Horne |
| 1494 | Maryon , William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebelling, Northants. | 19 Vox |
| | Maryot , <i>see</i> Marriott. | |
| | Marys , <i>see</i> Mareys. | |

- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethe, Charte next Sutton, Kent
de bonis non grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }
or } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr
1501 }
1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch
1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent
F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane
1523 „ Mychelborn *als.*, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam
1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles
See also Marshall.
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne
See also **Massy**, **Maysse**, **Meysye**.
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
Masham, *see* **Massham**.
Maskall, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masling**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwell
1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ;
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles
1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles
1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne
1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr
1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett
1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys
1512 „ Masun, Massonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde
1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch
1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen
1448 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous
1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox
1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave
1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen
1539 „ William, [St. Margaret newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dynegeley
1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell
1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn
See also **Massy**.
- 1501 **Masset**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone
1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe
1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton
1550 „ Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archdeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke
1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche
1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1517 | Massy , Masy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks. | 1 Ayloff |
| 1506 | " <i>formerly</i> Dyke , Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng- ton, Sussex | 9 Adeane |
| 1510 | " Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London | 34 Bennett |
| 1515 | " Humfray, Lemster, Hereford | 7 Holder |
| 1494 | " sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants. | 8 Vox |
| 1499 | " Masy or, John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire | 7 Moore |
| 1529 | " John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London | 7 Jankyn |
| 1495 | " Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire | 26 Vox |
| 1529 | " Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also</i> Masey, Masse, Maysse, Meysye. | 4 Jankyn |
| 1502 | Massyn' , Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol | 15 Blamyr |
| | Massyngham , <i>see</i> Massingham. | |
| | Mastall , <i>see</i> Mascall. | |
| | Master , <i>see</i> Maister. | |
| | Masters , <i>see</i> Mastures. | |
| 1527 | Maston , James, St. Magne, London | 28 Porch |
| 1538 | Mastures or Maisters, John, Flecknoo, Warwick | 10 Crumwell |
| 1538 | " Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick | 10 Crumwell |
| | Masun , <i>see</i> Mason. | |
| 1498 | Materdale , Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London | 27 Horne |
| 1506 | " Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London | 9 Adeane |
| 1540 | Matheson , George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks. | F. 24 Alenger |
| 1465 | Matheuz ?, John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex | 13 Godyn |
| 1504 | Mathew , Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan | 12 Holgrave |
| 1521 | " Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1557 | " Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes) | F. 18 Wrastley |
| 1551 | " Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1507 | " Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset | 23 Adeane |
| 1550 | " Mathewe, Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks. | F. 19 Coode |
| 1497 | " John, chapel of St. Laurence, — | 15 Horne |
| 1498 | " John, St. Michael, Coventry | 28 Horne |
| 1498 | " John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc. | 29 Horne |
| 1501 | " John, the elder, Alton, Hants. | 5 Blamyr |
| 1521 | " Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol | 17 Maynwaryng |
| 1525 | " Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1538 | " Mathewe <i>als.</i> Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London | 24 Dyngley |
| 1556 | " John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick | 9 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Mathewe, John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London | F. 10 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales | F. 55 Noodes |
| 1508 | " Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough | 10 Bennett |
| 1470 | " Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gauntes, Bristol ; Llandaff | 1 Wattys |
| 1508 | " Richard, West Dene, Wilts. | 7 Bennett |
| 1557 | " Mathue, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. | 52 Wrastley |
| 1542 | " Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset | F. 11 Spert |
| 1543 | " ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan | 19 Spert |
| 1470 | " Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol | 30 Godyn |
| 1497 | " Willyam, Stevennache, Herts. | 15 Horne |
| 1540 | " William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester | 20 Crumwell |
| 1550 | " Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London | 28 Coode |

- 1550 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke
Mathewe, *see* **Mathew**.
- 1532 **Mathews**, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower
1551 " John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke
1520 **Mathewson**, Edward, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloff
Mathows, *see* **Mathews**.
Mathue, *see* **Mathew**.
Matirdale, *see* **Materdale**.
- 1493 **Matras**, William, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett
1541 **Matston**, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton
underregge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 **Mattok**, [*formerly* Woderouff?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;
Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
1455 " Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton
1521 " Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwaryng
1509 **Matyn**, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett
Maubank, *see* **Mabank**.
Maudeley, *see* **Mawdeley**.
Maudsley, *see* **Mawdesley**.
Maughan, *see* **Mawghyn**.
- 1495 **Maulevere**, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox
1502 **Mauleverer**, Maulyuever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerken-
well, Middlesex 8 Blamyr
1498 " William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne
Maulkes, *see* **Malkes**.
Maulte, *see* **Malt**.
Maulyverer, *see* **Mauleverer**.
Maunby, **Maunbye**, *see* **Manby**.
- 1465 **Maunche**, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,
London 11 Godyn
1467? **Maunchell**, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,
Herts. 22 Godyn
- 1541 **Maunde**, Elyzabethe, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger
1530 " Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower
1553 **Maunsel**, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe
1451 " Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
1546 **Maunser**, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen
1528 " Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lombardstrete, London 34 Porch
Mauntell, *see* **Mantell**.
- 1455 **Mautrauers**, Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady Mautravers
and Hungerford [and *formerly* Poynings], Arundell,
Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 **Mawdeby**, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys
1532 **Mawdeley**, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower
1540 " John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger
1508 " Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett
1531 " Mawdley or Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of
Leicester; died at London 11 Thower
- 1557 **Mawdesley**, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes
Mawdley, **Mawdlyn**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- 1526 **Mawdyte**, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch
1544 **Mawe**, Robert, St. Elyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng
1534 **Mawer** or Mawyer, Thomas, St. Androwis Huberte, London
(the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen
- 1545 **Mawghyn**, Nycholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen
Mawnde, *see* **Maunde**.
Mawntell, *see* **Mantell**.
Mawyer, *see* **Mawer**.
- 1550 **Max**, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode
1451 **Maxfeld**, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous
See also **Macclesfeld**.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1551 | Maxwell, Henry, Billingham, Sussex | F. 1 Powell |
| 1523 | „ John, Battle, Sussex | 6 Bodfelde |
| 1547 | May, Maye or Mey, Edwarde, St. Martin, Leicester | F. 44 Alen |
| 1466 | „ Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol | 14 Godyn |
| 1552 | „ Henry, Alhallowes Barkinge, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex | F. 1 Tashe |
| 1504 | „ Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford | 11 Holgrave |
| 1553 | „ James, Leighe, Essex | 28 Tashe |
| 1516 | „ Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts. | F. 24 Holder |
| 1517 | „ Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex | 34 Holder |
| 1523 | „ John, Newbery, Berks. | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1549 | „ Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich | F. 2 Coode |
| 1468 | „ Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks. | 24 Godyn |
| 1536 | „ Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk | 2 Crumwell |
| 1546 | „ Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex | F. 10 Alen |
| 1546 | „ Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts. | 19 Alen |
| 1513 | „ Robert, Bokkyng, Essex | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1536 | „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalyne, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex | F. 2 Dyngeley |
| 1547 | „ Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1549 | „ Robert, diocese of Gloucester | 39 Populwell |
| 1551 | „ Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich | F. 35 Bucke |
| 1501 | „ Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex | 16 Moone |
| 1507 | „ Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts. | 23 Adeane |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk | 26 Pynnyng |
| 1552 | „ Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex | 12 Powell |
| 1558 | „ Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester | 10 Welles |
| 1533 | Maycott, Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London | 8 Hogen |
| 1539 | Mayden, Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London | 15 Crumwell |
| 1524 | Maydenhede, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | F. 24 Bodfelde |
| 1419 | Maydeston, William, Ledes, Kent ; London | 45 Marche |
| 1534 | Maydstone, Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London | 16 Hogen |
| | Maye, see May. | |
| 1516 | Mayew, Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford | F. 18 Holder |
| 1499 | Mayhew, Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset | 35 Horne |
| 1459 | „ Parentild als. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset | 18 Stokton |
| 1507 | „ John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned) | 22 Adeane |
| 1507 | „ Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset | 24 Adeane |
| 1508 | „ Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants. | 36 Adeane |
| 1457 | „ Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills | 11 Stokton |
| 1498 | „ Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks. | 22 Horne |
| 1557 | „ Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln | 9 Noodes |
| 1392 | „ Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London | 7 Rous |
| 1495 | Mayhoo, Thomas, Chewe, Somerset | 21 Vox |
| 1551 | Mayhowe, Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter | F. 20 Bucke |
| 1543 | „ Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall | 27 Spert |
| 1501 | „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 2 Blamyr |
| 1515 | Mayhue, William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester | 15 Holder |
| 1516 | Maykyn, Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London | 23 Holder |
| | See also Machin. | |
| 1498 | Maykyns, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester | 19 Horne |
| 1528 | Maynard, Cyprian, St. Magnus, London | 42 Porch |
| 1506 | „ Denyse, Staphylherst, Kent | 19 Adeane |
| 1526 | „ John, Pynchebek, Lincoln | 9 Porch |
| 1547 | „ Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576 | 31 Alen |

- 1556 **Maynard**, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London F.3 Wrastley
 1557 „ **Maynarde**, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex;
 London 50 Wrastley
 1508 „ **Nicholas**, St. Magnus, London 2 Bennett
 1515 „ **Thomas**, —, London 6 Holder
 1496 „ **Maynerd**, William, St. Edmunds, Sarum 4 Horne
 1541 **Mayne**, John, thelder, Biddynden, Kent 33 Alenger
 1450 „ **Thomas**, Colchester, Essex; Southwark 12 Rous
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Banbury, Oxford 10 Adeane
 1448 **Mayneld**, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, *administration* 13 Rous
 1426 **Maynell**, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 5 Luffenam
 1409 „ **Mainell**, William, Sawmford, Somerset, *administration* 19 Marche
 Maynerd, *see* **Maynard**.
 1537 **Maynwaring**, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury
 [?Wiburnbury], Cheshire 6 Dyngeley
 1516 **Maynwaryng**, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop;
 Stafford 1 Maynwaryng
 1506 „ **Randulf**, gent., Orsett, Essex 9 Adeane
 Mayo, **Mayoo**, *see* **Mayhew**.
 1551 **Mayott**, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1551 „ **Nicholas**, —, London F. 17 Bucke
 1510 **Mayotte**, Roger, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett

See also **Maate**.

Mayow, *see* **Mayhew**.

Mayson, *see* **Mason**.

- 1527 **Maysse or Meysse**, William, Ramsey, Hunts. 28 Jankyn

See also **Masey**, **Massy**, **Meysye**.

Mayster, *see* **Maister**.

Meade, *see* **Mede**.

Meadow, *see* **Medowe**.

- 1522 **Meawtys**, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex 1 Bodfelde

Medcalf, **Medcaulf**, *see* **Metcalf**.

- 1496 **Mede**, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol 30 Vox
 1475 „ **Philip**, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 21 Wattys
 1491 „ **Richard**, gent., Redcliff, Bristol 45 Milles
 1507 „ **Robert**, Arnyngton, Cambridge 30 Adeane
 1455 „ **Thomas**, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol 3 Stokton
 1504 „ **Thomas**, Clavering, Essex 8 Holgrave
 1526 „ **Meede**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent F. 17 Porch
 1558 „ **Thomas**, Stapleford, Cambridge 63 Noodes
 1523 „ **William**, Corimalet, Somerset 14 Bodfelde
 1558 „ **Meyde**, William, Bragnam, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes

Medeford, *see* **Metford**.

- 1549 **Medeherst**, Thomas, Hever, Kent 3 Coode

- 1554 **Medley**, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London; Calais F. 10 More

- 1508 „ **William**, Blakefreers, London 9 Bennett

- 1557 **Medoo**, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsett,
 Suffolk 23 Wrastley

- 1493 **Medowe**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 27 Dogett

- 1511 **Medyll**, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset 3 Fetiplace

- 1499 **Medyn**, Willyam, Dadyngton, Oxford F. 40 Horne

Meede, *see* **Mede**.

- 1519 **Meeke**, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts. 24 Aylofffe

- 1552 „ **Meke**, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford F. 22 Powell

- 1547 **Meese**, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1419 **Megre**, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trerewe, Cornwall 46 Marche

Meke, *see* **Meeke**.

- 1486 **Mekilfeld**, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk 26 Logge

- 1550 **Melborne or Mylborne**, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester 28 Coode

- 1492 Melbourne, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey;
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett
See also Milbourne.
- 1468 Melford, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn
1550 Melis, Alice, Lypoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke
1485 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge
Mellar, *see* Miller.
- 1401 atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche
1558 Mellers, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles
See also Millers.
- 1542 Melles, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert
Melnar, *see* Milner.
- 1445 Melreth, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,
Cambridge 32 Luffenam
1549 Meltam, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell
1525 Meltham, Melton *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1551 Melton, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke
1525 „ *als.* Meltham, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1516 Melvyn *als.* Staunford, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,
Lincoln 23 Holder
See also Malwayn.
- 1550 Mendam, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode
1491 Mendes, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles
1548 Menefie, William, Musberye, Devon F. 6 Populwell
1516 Menett, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,
Notts. F. 16 Holder
1541 Mephram, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert
- 1457 Merbury, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton
1553 „ John, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
1545 „ Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng
1545 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng
1407 Mercer, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche
See also Marcer.
- Merchaunt, *see* Marchaunt.
- 1501 Mere, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone
c.1495 „ Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox
1502 at Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamyr
1503† Merecroft, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 reg^r. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 Meredith, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
1551 „ ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
1557 Meredith, Robert, St. Mary Aldermay, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley
1548 Meredith, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
1551 „ Locke formerly Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth,
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
1494 „ Meredith, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox
1555 „ ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
c.1520 „* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynok wawr yn Arvan,
Carnarvon filed will
1546 „ Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,
Middlesex 26 Alen
1513 „ Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder
1532 „ ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in
 old calendar
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox
 Mericke, *see* Meryke.
 Meridith, *see* Meredith.
 1540 Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger
 1486 „ Wilyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge
 Merifild, *see* Meryfeld.
 1481 Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 13 Logge
 1526 Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,
 Surrey 6 Porch
 1420 Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche
 1501 Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr
 1492 Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett
 Merrifeld, *see* Meryfeld.
 Merriman, *see* Meriman.
 Merry, *see* Mery.
 Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, *see* Marsh.
 Merston, *see* Marston.
 1383 Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett
 Merveyn, *see* Mervyn.
 1502 Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox
 1550 „ Marven, Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde
 1551 Mery, Myrre or, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen
 Meryam, *see* Maryam.
 Meryck, *see* Meryke.
 1489 Meryden *als.* More, John, Wyng, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;
 Westminster 20 Milles
 1474 Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys
 Merydyth, *see* Meredith.
 Merye, *see* Mery.
 Meryell, *see* Meriell.
 1410 Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche
 1482 Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
 1555 Meryfild, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More
See also Mirifil.
 1501 Meryke, Isabella, St. Mary "extra muros," Southampton 21 Moone
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 **Meryke**, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Mericke or Meryck**, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell
 1542 „ **Myryck**, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
See also Meuric.
- 1506 **Meryng**, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 9 Adeane
 1540 **Meryngton**, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger
- 1438 **Meryvale**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; St. Martin Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam
- 1495 **Mesant**, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox
 1413 **Messenger**, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche
 1432 „ **Ralph**, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam
 1443 **Mes/ail?**, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kent; Ireland 33 Luffenam
- 1541 **Mesurer**, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger
- 1526 **Metcalf**, Christopher, Southeover, Sussex 6 Porch
 1493 „ **Medcalf**, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett
 1554 „ **Henry**, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More
 1539 „ **Metcalfe**, Nicholas, clark, archdeacon of Rochester; Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ **Medcaulf**, Rychard, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen
 1552 „ **Metcaulf**, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell
 1558 „ **or Metcawfe**, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles
 1490 „ **William**, Horton, Kent 44 Milles
- 1412 **Metfeld**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche
 1493 **Metford**, formerly Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
- 1490 „ **Mettford**, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London; Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles
See also Mitforde.
- 1514 **Methewold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace
 1499 **Methewolde**, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone
 1486 **Methwold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 25 Logge
 1538 **Methwolde**, Hugh, —, London; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1539 „ **William**, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell
Mettford, *see Metford.*
- 1505? **Metyngham**, Ernest *als.*, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St. Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave
- 1533 **Meuric**, ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen
See also Meryke.
- 1557 **Meurys**, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley
- 1442 **Mewe**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum; Stokbrigge, Hants. 16 Rous
- 1554 **Mewres**, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More
- Mey**, *see May.*
Meyde, *see Mede.*
Meye, *see May.*
- 1539 **Meynours**, lady Mynours [*formerly Knevyton*], dame Alyce, Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Mynors**, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London 23 Wrastley
- 1528 „ **Richard**, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn
 1550 „ **Rychard**, Hereford; Derby 15 Coode
 1537 „ **sir Roger**, knight, Derby; Hereford 5 Dyngeley
- Meyrick**, *see Meryke.*
- 1515 **Meysam**, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol; Derby 12 Holder
- 1514 „ **John**, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder
Maysse, *see Maysse.*
- 1510 **Meyston**, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett
 1549 **Meysye**, Rychard, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell
See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.

Michelborn, see Mychelborn.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1542 | Michell, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London | F. 16 Spert |
| 1550 | " Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts. | F. 21 Coode |
| 1456 | " Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London | 7 Stokton |
| 1558 | " Fulke, Wokingham, Berks. | 70 Noodes |
| 1513 | " Henry, Hichyngfeld, Sussex | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1542 | " Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London | 17 Spert |
| 1444 | " John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey, etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts. | 29 Luffenam |
| 1498 | " John, Sopham, "in com' Cancie," [?Cambridge] | 31 Horne |
| 1509 | " John, Dacheworth, Herts. | 15 Bennett |
| 1513 | " Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon | 24 Fetiplace |
| 1522 | " John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1523 | " John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex | 16 Bodfelde |
| 1555 | " John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex | F. 41 More |
| 1455 | " Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey | 3 Stokton |
| 1551 | " Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1583 | 3 Powell |
| 1558 | " Nyneon, gent., Lingfeeld, Surrey | F. 60 Noodes |
| 1406 | " Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe, London | 12 Marche |
| 1506 | " Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset | 12 Adeane |
| 1524 | " Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex | F. 30 Bodfelde |
| 1503 | " Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford | 6 Holgrave |
| 1495 | " Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln | 30 Vox |
| 1550 | " Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncerylane, London; Hamport, Hants. | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1427 | " Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol | 8 Luffenam |
| 1503 | " Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset | 30 Blamyr |
| 1527 | " Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham, Kent | 22 Porch |
| 1551 | " Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey | F. 31 Bucke |
| 1426 | " William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; Walsingham, Norfolk | 6 Luffenam |
| 1500 | " William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc., Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent | 3 Moone |
| 1510 | " William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London | 36 Bennett |
| 1555 | " Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester | F. 27 More |

*See also Mighell.***Michelle, see Michell.**

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1549 | Michelson, Mychelstone, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln | 29 Populwell |
| 1511 | " William, newe Wyndsore, Berks. | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1531 | Michemore, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster | 11 Thower |
| | Mickleton, <i>see</i> Mikilton. | |
| 1545 | Middelbroke, John, Harmeston, Lincoln | 39 Pynnyng |
| 1511 | Middelham, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1530 | Middelmore, Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick | 1 Thower |
| 1502 | " Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick | 22 Blamyr |
| 1549 | " Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1509 | Middelton, <i>White formerly</i> , Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey | 18 Bennett |
| 1509 | " Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk | 26 Bennett |
| 1550 | " Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex | F. 22 Coode |
| 1531 | " Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex | 4 Thower |
| 1548 | " Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester | 13 Populwell |
| 1515 | " Myddyton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittywell, Essex | F. 7 Holder |
| 1417 | " Middilton, John, clerk, Clandoh regis, Surrey; Newbyry, Berks. | 40 Marche |
| 1477 | " Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Barlebourgh, Derby | 30 Wattys |

- 1509 **Middelton**, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ;
Estryngton, Yorks. 22 Bennett
- 1522 " John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 22 Maynwar yng
- 1556 " Middelton, Launcellot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in
London diocese 7 Wrastley
- 1519 " Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape,
Westmerland 20 Aylofffe
- 1545 " Myddleton, Peter, gent.; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber-
land ; [Yorks.?] F. 5 Alen
- 1415 " Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey 30 Marche
- 1425 " Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk 4 Luffenam
- 1479 " Robert, All Halowen Berking, London 1 Logge
- 1500 " Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges 9 Moone
- 1545 " Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex F. 6 Alen
- 1496 " Roger, St. Magnus, London 4 Horne
- 1496 " Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 31 Vox
- 1414 " Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln 29 Marche
- 1535 " Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester 32 Hogen
- 1551 " Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ;
Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes) F. 19 Bucke
- 1556 " Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1537 " Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 7 Dyngeley
- 1547 " Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 39 Alen
- Middilton, Midilton, see Middelton.**
- 1503 **Midwynter**, Alice, North lecche, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- 1514 **Mydwynter**, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury 4 Holder
- 1501 " William, North lecche, Gloucester 16 Moone
- Miffyn, see Myffyn.**
- 1529 **Mighell**, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- Mignall, see Mygnall.**
- 1417 **Milkilton**, William, Campeden, Gloucester 39 Marche
- Milam, see Mylam.**
- 1545 **Milbourne**, *formerly* Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St.
Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London 36 Pynnyng
- 1536 " Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe
Melforde, Suffolk 35 Hogen
- 1542 " Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex F. 9 Spert
- See also Melborne.*
- 1497 **Milbrige**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 15 Horne
- 1491 **Milche**, Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex 5 Dogett
- 1505 **Mildenall**, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London 39 Holgrave
- 1538 " Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1476 **Mildenhale**, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London 28 Wattys
- Mildmay, see Myldemay.**
- Mile, see Myle.**
- Miles, see Myles.**
- Milett, see Millet.**
- 1540 **Milforthe, Reve als.**, John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmund, Suffolk
18 Crumwell
- 1501 **Milgate**, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Blamyr
- 1539 **Mill**, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London 3 Alenger
- 1483 " **Skulle** [*formerly* Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house,
Worcester 7 Logge
- 1510 " **Gardynner formerly Ryvell** and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony,
London 29 Bennett
- 1460 " Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London
21 Stokton
- 1501 " Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent
6 Blamyr
- 1503 " Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, — 29 Blamyr
- 1508 " Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks. 6 Bennett

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1527 | Mill, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex ; died at Southwark | F. 29 | Porch |
| 1551 | " Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton ; Surrey ; Sussex | F. 15 | Bucke |
| 1554 | " Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset | 19 | More |
| 1556 | " Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants. | 19 | Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex | 50 | Wrastley |
| 1510 | " Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks. | 36 | Bennett |
| 1505 | " Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks. | 1 | Adeane |
| 1419 | " Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester | | |
| | the grant revoked | 47 | Marche |
| 1509 | " Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester | 21 | Bennett |
| 1517 | " Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Ludisdon, Kent | 32 | Holder |
| 1489 | A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex | 29 | Milles |
| | Mille, <i>see</i> Mill. | | |
| | Millenton, <i>see</i> Millington. | | |
| 1541 | Miller, Myller <i>formerly</i> Godfrey, Elyzabethe, cathedral, etc., Rochester | 31 | Alenger |
| 1514 | " John, St. Magne, London ; Sutton Valence, Kent | 4 | Holder |
| 1549 | " Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk | F. 4 | Coode |
| 1556 | " Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | F. 6 | Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey ; Rumney marche, Kent | 36 | Wrastley |
| 1466 | " Robert, All Hallows Grascirche, London ; Elding, Kent | 16 | Godyn |
| 1545 | " Myller, Robert, —, London ; Thorneham, Norfolk | F. 32 | Pynnyng |
| 1558 | " Threvell <i>als.</i> Myller, Robert, Southlynn, Norfolk | 51 | Noodes |
| 1508 | " Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum | 4 | Bennett |
| 1548 | " Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Lincoln | 17 | Populwell |
| 1551 | " Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex | F. 2 | Powell |
| 1555 | " Myller <i>als.</i> Godfray, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Litlemore, Oxford | F. 23 | More |
| 1507 | " William, St. Benet, Huntingdon ; city of Lincoln | 23 | Adeane |
| 1528 | " Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent | F. 29 | Porch |
| 1506 | Millers, William, All Saints, Leicester | 17 | Adeane |
| | <i>See also</i> Mellers. | | |
| 1534 | Milles, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London | F. 18 | Hogen |
| 1486 | " John, —, Lambeth ; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk | 1 | Milles |
| 1506 | " Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent | 13 | Adeane |
| 1516 | " Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts. | 19 | Holder |
| 1550 | " <i>or</i> Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex | F. 6 | Bucke |
| 1554 | " Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent | F. 4 | More |
| 1518 | " Myllys, Robert, Westmalling, Kent | 11 | Ayloff |
| 1487 | " Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth | 3 | Milles |
| 1550 | " Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk | 21 | Coode |
| | sentence 1551 | 31 | Bucke |
| 1558 | " <i>or</i> Myles, Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey | F. 17 | Noodes |
| 1506 | " Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge | 9 | Adeane |
| 1536 | " Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth, London ? | F. 38 | Hogen |
| 1541 | " William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, <i>see</i> note in old calendar. | | |

See also Melis, Myles.

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| 1523 | Millet, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London | 18 | Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London ; Hadstock, Essex ; Oxford ; Worcester. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1581 | 24 | Porch |
| 1545 | " Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London | 30 | Pynnyng |
| 1500 | " Milet, William, Dertford, Kent | 18 | Moone |

Millicent, *see* Milsent.Milling, *see* Mylling.

- 1505 Millington, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane
 1510 „ Millington, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett
 Millis, Mills, *see* Milles.
 Millington, *see* Millington.
 Millys, *see* Milles.
- 1550 Milner, Mylner *als.* Marschäll, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
 1463 „ John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn
 1511 „ Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace
 1547 „ Mylnar *or* Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen
 1456 Milnes, John, Wirksworth, Derby 6 Stokton
 1487 Milsent, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles
 1487 „ Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles
 1465 „ Mylsent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn
 1506 „ Mylsent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane
 1425 Milton, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam
 1435 „ Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam
 1415 Milward, Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche
 1524 „ Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1513 „ John, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege,
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Chamber, Chambar, *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard,
 gent., Petton, Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
 1549 „ Hawkyngs formerly Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1549 „ Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
- Milyes, Mily, *see* Myles.
 Mincharde, *see* Myncharde.
 Mines, *see* Mynes.
 Minge, *see* Mynge.
 Minshall, *see* Mynshall.
 Minsterley, *see* Mynsterley.
 Minte, *see* Mynte.
 Minton, *see* Mynton.
 Mirfyn, *see* Mervyn.
 Miriell, *see* Muriell.
- 1525 Mirifijl, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde
See also Meryfeld.
- Mirthe, *see* Myrthe.
- 1505 Missyndyne, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 Miste, *see* Myste.
 Mistede, *see* Mystede.
 Mitcheldever?, *see* Mucheldever.
- 1539 Mitforde, Cristoffer, gent., Newcastle upon the Tyne, Northum-
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell
See also Metford.
- Mitton, *see* Mytton.
- Mochemore, *see* Michemore.
- 1520 Mockam, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Ayloffe
 1417 Mockyng, Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche
 1424 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam
 1432 „ Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark "non probatur." 16 Luffenam
 1428 „ Thomas, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
 1547 Modde, John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
See also Mudde.
- 1508 Mody, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1488 „ John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles
 1549 „ Richard, —, London 3 Coode

- 1551 **Mody**, Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts. F. 27 Bucke
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Wrastley
 1538 **Modye**, John, Abbottes Anne, Hants. 11 Crumwell
 1540 „ John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants. 14 Alenger
 1489 **Moeer**, John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent 20 Milles
 1538 **Mogerige**, Richard, litle Langford, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
 1557 **Moggerydge**, Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts. F. 27 Wrastley
 1524 **Moggrige**, John, clerk, residensary of Exeter 23 Bodfelde
 1497 **Mogis**, William, Hartilbury, Worcester 6 Horne
 1508 **Mohun**, John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall 6 Bennett

See also Mone.

Moiger, *see* **Moyger**.

- 1505 **Moigne**, George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln ; Kimberlay, Norfolk 1 Adeane
 1428 „ Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton] 3 Luffenam

See also Moyne.

Moile, **Moille**, *see* **Moyle**.

Mokkyng, *see* **Mockyng**.

- 1524 **Molder**, John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick ; Evesham, Worcester ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 29 Bodfelde
 1486 **Moldeson**, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Plomsted, etc., Kent 23 Logge
 1514 **Mole**, Houghton *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1487 **Molence**, lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks.; London 1 Milles
 1483 **Molens**, John, Sandehull, Hants. 7 Logge
 1439 „ Molyns, lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks. 25 Luffenam
 1506 „ Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral 17 Adeane
 1531 „ Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. 5 Thower
 1534 „ Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset 21 Hogen
 1494 „ William, Romesey, Hants. 22 Vox
 1553 „ Mollegns, William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks. F. 19 Tashe
 1494 **Moleyns**, Margery, Bruton, Somerset 10 Vox
 1429 „ Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset ; Hants. 11 Luffenam
 1538 **Moll**, John, Alhalowes the more, London 25 Dyngeley
 1532 **Molle** *or* **Molley**, John, Toosy, Essex ; St. Botulphe Algate, London 24 Thower
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk 9 Adeane

Mollegns, *see* **Molens**.

- 1444 **Mollesley**, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; Walsall, Stafford 30 Luffenam

Molley, *see* **Molle**.

Mollington, *see* **Molynton**, **Mullyngton**.

- 1495 **Molpay**, Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum 32 Vox
 1546 **Molson**, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London 18 Alen
 1488 **Molyneux**, Cheyne [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
 1552 „ sir Edmund, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham 31 Powell
 1491 „ Henry, clerk ; canon resid. of Exeter ; Lausant, Cornwall 45 Milles
 1508 „ Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. 8 Bennett
 1548 „ *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshot, Surrey 20 Populwell

Molyns, *see* **Molens**.

- 1411 **Molynton** *formerly* Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme, Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1408 **de Molynton**, sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche

See also Mullyngton.

- 1502 **Mome**, Robert, Basseworth, Leicester 8 Blamyr
 1516 **Mompesson**, Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts. F. 33 Aylofffe
 1488 „ Drew, Batynton, [Wilts.?] 16 Milles
 1552 „ Mompessone, Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts. 5 Tashe
 1509 „ Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Wilts. 23 Bennett

- 1502 **Mompesson**, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr
 1516? „ John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder
 1503 „ William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave
Momson, *see* Mounson.
Mon', *see* Monk.
 1546 **Monaldi**, John, Ragusa; —, London 11 Alen
 1496 **Monbrey**, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox
 1473 „ **Heansill formerly** Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent; Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
Moncaster, Moncastre, *see* Muncaster.
Moncke, *see* Monk.
 1554 **Mondaye**, Mondey, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More
 1541 „ Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger
See also Mondy, Mundy.
 1492 **Monden**, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett
See also Munden.
 1540 **Mondes**, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger
 1504 **Mondet**, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
Mondey, *see* Mondaye.
 1504 **Mondy**, Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave
See also Monday, Mundy.
 1531 **Mone**, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower
 1509 „ **Qylyter formerly**, Anne, est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
 1496 „ **Rogers formerly**, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox
 1505 „ John, Blakefreers, London; east Grenewich, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1550 „ **Moone formerly** Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk; lytell Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1500 „ *or* Moone, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows Brede street, London; Heversham, Westmerland; Woodford, Essex 1 Moone
 1518 „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Ayloff
 1540 „ Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger
 1526 „ William, Hengistregre, Somerset F. 12 Porch
See also Mohun.
 1504 **Monet**?, Richard, to be bur. "in cimiterio sancte Jie", — 11 Holgrave
Money, *see* Monney.
 1512 **Mongeham**, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edwarde, clerk, Ledys, Kent 25 Fetiplace
 1514 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder
 1525 **Mongey**, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde
 1513 „ Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1490 **Monggomorey**, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles
 1534 **Monghumbere als** Wilson, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen
 1557 **Mongombre**, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London; Skropton, Derby 47 Wrastley
 1509 **Mongomerey**, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett
 1420 **Mongomery**, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche
 1494 „ syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London; Bowre hall, Essex; Oxford; Worcester 22 Vox
Monington, *see* Monyngton.
 1490? **Monk**, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles
 1489 „ Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles
 1527 „ Mon', [? monachus], "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch
 1516 „ Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder
 1504 „ Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave
 1515 „ William, Lydyardregos, Wilts. 14 Holder
 1492 **Monkey**, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett
Monmouth, *see* Munmouth.
 1537 **Monney**, John, St. Austen next Poullles gate, London 5 Crumwell
 1558 „ *or* Money, Robert, Bingham, Norfolk 52 Noodes

- 1550 **Monnyng**, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke
 1540 „ **Monyng**, Robert, Towcetter, Northants. 8 Alenger
See also Munyng.
 1521 **Monocke**, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambride 18 Maynwaryng
 1521 **Monos**, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng
 1544 **Monoux**, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex
 F. 5 Pynnyng
 1527 **Monows**, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch
 1552 **Monox**, *Manhouse als.*, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1547 **Monoxe**, Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
Monsey?, *see Mousy.*
Monson, *see Mounson.*
 1499 **Montague**, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone
 1556 „ **Mountague**, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley
 1395 „ **Mountagu**, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous
 1424 „ **Mountegu**, Maude countess of Salisbury “Brustelsham”
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
 1404 „ **Mountagu**, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche
Monteagle, *see Mountegle.*
 1501 **de Monte clare**, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1494 **Montfort**, Mounteforde, sir Edmund, knyght, Henley, Oxford;
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox
 1497 „ **Mountforte formerly Barnewell**, Emme, St. Mildrede
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne
 1536 „ **Moundeforde**, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk
 F. 40 Hogen
 1412 „ **Mounfort**, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche
 1489 „ **Mounteforte**, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,
 Salop 28 Milles
 1553 „ **Mounford formerly Harmonde**, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe
 1538 „ **Mountefort**, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley
 1419 „ **Munford**, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
 1437 „ **Mountford**, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam
Montgomery, *see Monggomerey.*
Montjoy, *see Montjoy.*
Monyng, *see Monnyng.*
 1528 **Monyngton**, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch
 1557 „ Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes
 1535 „ Roger, our lady of Bowe, London; “submersus in mare” 28 Hogen
 1547 **Monyoy**, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen
Moody, *see Mody.*
Moorton, *see Morton.*
 1493 **Moos**, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett
See also Mosse.
 1558 **Mopted**, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes
 1551 **Morall**, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke
 1491 **Moraunt**, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles
See also Marrant.
 1524 **Morbury**, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde
Morcoot, **Morcot**, **Morcote**, *see Morecott.*
 1504 **Mordaunt**, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,
 etc. 22 Holgrave
 1518 „ William, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloffe
 1392 **Mordon**, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous
 1490 „ John, west Wrating, Cambridge 37 Milles
 1542 „ William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert
 F

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 1539 | Mordyn; Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark | F. 34 | Dyngeley |
| 1494 | More, Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset | 17 | Vox |
| 1550 | " sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey | 9 | Coode |
| 1554 | " <i>formerly</i> Henage, dame Constaunce, diocese of Winchester | F. 4 | More |
| | sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557 | 50 | Wrastley |
| 1536 | " Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?] | F. 40 | Hogen |
| 1551 | " Edmond, —, London | F. 18 | Bucke |
| 1534 | " Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London | F. 22 | Hogen |
| 1459 | " Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk | 16 | Stokton |
| 1556 | " Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge | 13 | Ketchyn |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557 | 14 | Wrastley |
| 1551 | " Harry, St. Foster, London | F. 1 | Powell |
| 1413 | " John, St. Peter, Bristol | 28 | Marche |
| 1464 | " John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon | 4 | Godyn |
| 1473 | " John, esquire, Lambeth | 10 | Wattys |
| 1489 | " Meryden als., John, Wynge, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey; | | |
| | Westminster | 20 | Milles |
| 1491 | " John, <i>otherwise</i> Norrey herald, Friars minors, London | 41 | Milles |
| 1493 | " John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge | 1 | Vox |
| 1502 | " Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester | 12 | Blamyr |
| 1506 | " John, Stokewake, Dorset | 19 | Adeane |
| 1509 | " John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipying the more, Lincoln | 14 | Bennett |
| 1509 | " John, Columpton, Devon | 27 | Bennett |
| 1521 | " John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex | 22 | Maynwayryng |
| 1525 | " John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London | 31 | Bodfelde |
| 1525 | " Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London | F. 37 | Bodfelde |
| 1529 | " Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe | | |
| | abbey, London | 10 | Jankyn |
| 1530 | " sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance | | |
| | olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts. | F. 24 | Jankyn |
| 1542 | " John, esquier, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte, | | |
| | Northants. | F. 11 | Spert |
| 1545 | " John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants. | F. 29 | Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, — | 34 | Pynnyng |
| 1549 | " John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth | F. 2 | Coode |
| 1553 | " John, Stokegursie, Somerset | 27 | Tashe |
| | another will 1554 | 1 | More |
| 1558 | " Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln; | | |
| | Northants. | 67 | Noodes |
| 1449 | " <i>formerly</i> Dallay, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter | | |
| | Mancroft, Norwich | 18 | Rous |
| 1508 | " <i>formerly</i> Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in | | |
| | the est, London | 1 | Bennett |
| 1500 | " Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex; Croweherst, Sussex | 14 | Moone |
| 1491 | " Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London; Hants. | 1 | Dogett |
| 1517 | " Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London; | | |
| | Oxford | 35 | Holder |
| 1433 | " Richard, Suthperet, Dorset | 23 | Luffenam |
| 1488 | " Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester | 18 | Milles |
| 1495 | " Richard, squyer, Byrfeld, Berks.; White frires, London | 32 | Vox |
| 1501 | " Richard, Abyndon, Berks. | 22 | Moone |
| 1511 | " Richard, Tronkewell, Shynnyngfeld, Berks. | 6 | Fetiplace |
| 1542 | " Richard; Stoke Wake, Dorset | 17 | Spert |
| 1546 | " Richarde, St. Margaret, Westminster | 11 | Alen |
| 1556 | " Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts. | 16 | Ketchyn |
| 1419 | " Robert, St. James Garleketh, London; Dodyngton, | | |
| | Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln | 44 | Marche |
| 1519 | " Robert, Netherbery, Dorset | 21 | Ayloff |
| 1551 | " Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford | 9 | Powell |
| 1509 | " Symon Bovytracy, Devon | 19 | Bennett |

- 1421 **More**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester 52 Marche
 1465 " Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London 11 Godyn
 1493 " Thomas, Chedder, Somerset 2 Vox
 1549 " Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1550 " Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks. F. 24 Coode
 1411 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 24 Marche
 1469 " Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark 28 Godyn
 1493 " William, St. Clement Candywykstrete, London 25 Dogett
 1497 " Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol 10 and 13 Horne
 1515 " William, Bernwell, Cambridge 6 Holder
 1521 " William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks.?] 22 Maynwar yng
 1542 " William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Brad-
 well, Essex F. 12 Spert
 1549 " William, esquier, Schirfilde upon Iodon, Hants.; Bucks.;
 Wilts.; *de bonis non* grant 1560 F. 34 Populwell
See also Moeer, Mower.
- 1505 **Morecoc**, John, Uplime, Devon 40 Holgrave
 1492 **Morecokke**, Thomas, Lyngfild, Surrey; Kent 20 Dogett
 1492 **Morecok**, John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London 12 Dogett
 1538 " John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London F. 24 Dynegeley
 1524 " **Carpenter als.**, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde
 1507 **Morecott**, Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick 22 Adeane
 1504 " **Morcot**, John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.;
 Bucks.; Essex 10 Holgrave
 1511 " **Morcote**, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants. 38 Bennett
 1523 " **Morcot**, Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford 13 Bodfelde
 1552 " **Morcote**, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick 13 Powell
- Moreff**, *see* **Moriff**.
Moreley, *see* **Morley**.
- 1554 **Moreman**, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of West-
 minster F. 10 More
- Mores**, *see* **Morris**.
Morested, *see* **Morstede**.
Moreton, *see* **Morton**.
Moreys, *see* **Morris**.
- 1515 **Morfote**, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex 11 Holder
 1531 **Morfy**n, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London 13 Thower
 1505 **Morgan**, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol F. 31 Holgrave
 1524 " **David** ap Gl'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford;
 Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth 19 Bodfelde
 " **Elizabeth**, *see* **ap Morgan**.
 1545 " **dame Florence**, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth F. 24 Pynnyng
 1508 " **mr. Geoffrey**, clerk, Chertese, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon 34 Adeane
 1516 " **Gregory**, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset F. 16 Holder
 1552 " *or a Morgan*, Griffith, Carlylon, Monmouth F. 1 Tashe
 1519 " **Morgon**, Henry, St. Mighell, — 18 Ayloff
 1543 " **Henry**, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth F. 22 Spert
 1540 " **Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap**, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1558 " **Jevan**, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth 57 Noodes
 1501 " **Jones als.**, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamyr
 1495 " **Morgon**, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge 32 Vox
 1499 " **Jones als.**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne
 1504 " **John**, bishop of **Saint David**, 8 Holgrave
 1542 " **John**, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts. F. 12 Spert
 1543 " **John David**, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1544 " **John ap**, Peterston in the more, Monmouth 17 Pynnyng
 1551 " **ap Morgane**, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate
 grant 1562 F. 22 Bucke
 1557 " **John**, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge 46 Wrastley
 1547 " **Phillipp**, Llanveyrein par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth 5 Populwell

- 1544 **Morgan**, Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon 19 Pynnyng
 1556 „ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfret, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn
 1498 „ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester 22 Horne
 1506 „ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth 8 Adeane
 1517 „ Thomas A, gent., [no place] 32 Holder
 1534 „ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester 20 Hogen
 1545 „ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs. 39 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London F. 22 Bucke
 1508 „ William, Stepulashton, Wilts. 6 Bennett
 1510 „ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan 30 Bennett
 1542 „ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth F. 10 Spert
Morgane, Morgan, see Morgan.
Morice, see Morris.
 1528 **Moriff**, Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kymberley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?] 3 Jankyn
 1522 „ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk 27 Maynwaryng
Moris, see Morris.
 1503 **Morlande**, Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
 1492 „ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey 11 Dogett
 1512 **Morlay formerly** —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 20 and 21 Fetiplace
 1518 **Morley**, Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex 15 Ayloffo
 1544 „ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1490 „ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingerst, Essex 36 Milles
 1508 „ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks. 36 Adeane
 1516 „ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex 23 Holder
 1557 „ Robert, Lewys, Sussex 3 Noodes
 1507 „ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln 24 Adeane
 1443 „ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk 34 Luffenam
 1505 „ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex 41 Holgrave
 1539 **Morleyn**, Richard, Benynden, Kent 27 Dyngeley, sentence 33 Dyngeley
 1451 **Morleyse**, Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts. 17 Rous
Morlond, see Morlande.
Morly, see Morley.
 1510 **Morowse**, Robert, Trynitie church, Cambridge 30 Bennett
 1544 **Morrant**, William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex 17 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London 13 Populwell
See also Moraunt.
Morres, see Morris.
 1554 **Morrey**, Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln 17 More
Morreys, Morrice, see Morris.
 1506 **Morris**, Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester 16 Adeane
 1528 „ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London 34 Porch
 1543 „ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London F. 1 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Morice or Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London F. 38 Populwell
 1545 „ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth F. 27 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset 19 Ketchyn
 1558 „ Morys, Edward, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts. 71 Noodes
 1551 „ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence) F. 16 Bucke
 1541 „ Mores, Frauncis, —, London 34 Alenger
 1473 „ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London 9 Wattys
 1454 „ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London 2 Stokton

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1557 | Morris , Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex | 48 Wrastley |
| 1512 | „ Morys <i>formerly</i> Hawys , Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London | 21 Fetiplace |
| 1413 | „ Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester | 28 Marche |
| 1452 | „ Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor | 17 Rous |
| 1494 | „ Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester | 16 Vox |
| 1501 | „ Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol | 2 Blamyr |
| 1501 | „ Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor | 5 Blamyr |
| 1527 | „ Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester | 23 Porch |
| 1530 | „ John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth | F. 23 Jankyn |
| 1540 | „ Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farneham, Surrey | 14 Alenger |
| 1555 | „ Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford | 30 Spert |
| 1500 | „ † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyne and cathedral, Worcester | F. 28 More |
| | fo. 24 reg. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1539 | „ Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex | 26 Dyngley |
| 1544 | „ Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk | F. 15 Pynnyng |
| 1504 | „ Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge | 18 Holgrave |
| 1519 | „ Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset | 24 Ayloff |
| 1414 | „ Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge | 29 Marche |
| 1512 | „ Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford | 8 Fetiplace |
| 1549 | „ Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk | 39 Populwell |
| 1556 | „ Mores, Thomas, Cockeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts. | 4 Ketchyn |
| 1498 | „ Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol | 30 Horne |
| 1404 | „ Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol | 7 Marche |
| 1509 | „ Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks. | 18 Bennett |
| 1528 | „ Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende | 40 Porch |
| 1540 | „ Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset | 6 Alenger |
| 1547 | „ Morys <i>als.</i> Takell , Willyam, St. David, Exeter | 3 Populwell |
| 1554 | „ Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex | 3 More |
| 1556 | „ Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire | F. 12 Ketchyn |
| | Morrison , <i>see</i> Moryson . | |
| | Morrys , <i>see</i> Morris . | |
| 1552 | Morryshe , John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex | F. 11 Powell |
| 1526 | Mors , Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex | 14 Porch |
| 1557 | „ Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk | 51 Wrastley |
| 1543 | „ John, Chesuldene, Wilts. | 18 Spert |
| 1510 | „ Marget, Stratford, Suffolk | 35 Bennett |
| 1479 | „ <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk | 35 Wattys |
| 1516 | „ <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare , Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester | F. 16 Holder |
| 1421 | Morstede , Morested, John, Harflw, France; Becheworth, Surrey | 52 Marche |
| 1450 | „ Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelmes- ford, Essex | 12 Rous |
| | Mortemer , <i>see</i> Mortymer . | |
| | Morten , <i>see</i> Morton . | |
| 1506 | Morthope , Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent | 13 Adeane |
| 1510 | Morthrope , George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent | 27 Bennett |
| | Mortimere , <i>see</i> Mortymer . | |
| 1517 | Morton , Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London | 5 Ayloff |
| 1552 | „ Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex | F. 25 Powell |
| 1523 | „ Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants. | 9 Bodfelde |

- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen
 See also Mutton.
Mozet?, *see* Monet.
Moulton, *see* Multon.
Mounbrey, *see* Monbrey.
Moundeforde, *see* Montfort.
 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.
Mounford, **Mounfort**, *see* Montfort.
 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys
 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincoln 7 Spert
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln, 18 Welles
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17
Mountagu, *see* Montague.
Mounteforde, **Mountefort**, *see* Montfort.
 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward **Stanley** K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde
Mountegu, *see* Montague.
 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,
 Suffolk 18 Marche
 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;
 Mateshale, Norfolk 9 Rous
Mountford, **Mountforte**, *see* Montfort.
Mountgomery, *see* Montgomery.
 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferris,
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
Mountney, *see* Mounteney.
 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn
Mouthe, *see* Mowthe.
 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray,
 and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
 1492 **Mower formerly Lokke**, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow
 churche, London 17 Dogett
 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett
 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace
 See also More, Moyer.
 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave
 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfolk 6 Coode
Mowrton, *see* Morton.
 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng
 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex 5 Hogen
 1546 **Mowthe**, Wyllyam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1553 **Moxaige**, **Tanner als.**, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe
 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn
 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Androwe Huberte, London ; sentence for
 intestacy 26 More
 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| 1502 | Moyle, Moile, Henry, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol | 10 | Blamy |
| 1497 | " *Carre formerly, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Yealdyng, Kent ; filed will dat. July 20 (proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497) | | |
| 1496 | " John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Middlesex ; Kent | 7 | Horne |
| 1531 | " John, esquire, St. Feithe, London ; Estwell, Kent | 6 | Thower |
| 1423 | " Moille, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 55 | Marche |
| | <i>See also Mulle.</i> | | |
| 1521 | Moyne, Edmund, Honyngton, Devon | 18 | Maynwaryng |
| 1525 | " Moyn, John, archdeacon of Taunton, Somerset | 37 | Bodfelde |
| 1510 | " Richard, St. Mary, Calais | 30 | Bennett |
| 1515 | " Richard, Honyton, Devon | 13 | Holder |
| 1499 | " William, Shrewsbury | 4 | Moone |
| | <i>See also Moigne.</i> | | |
| 1557 | Moyse, John, Thorpe, Essex | F. 27 | Wrastley |
| 1413 | Mucheldeuer, John, Drayton, Somerset ; Dorset | 28 | Marche |
| 1401 | Mucheldeuere, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Slapton, Devon | 1 | Marche |
| 1524 | Mucklowe, Muklowe, Elizabeth, Denham, Bucks. | 31 | Bodfelde |
| 1522 | " Myklowe, John, frere Augustyns ; London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Trinite church, Chester | F. 26 | Maynwaryng |
| 1548 | " Peter, gent., St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London | F. 14 | Populwell |
| 1529 | " Muklowe, William, esquier, St. Mary, Worcester double probate 1532 | 16 | Jankyn |
| 1483 | Mudde, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Herts. | 8 | Logge |
| | <i>See also Modde.</i> | | |
| 1484 | Mudford, Joan, Glaston, Somerset | 10 | Logge |
| 1557 | " William, Meritt, Somerset | 9 | Noodes |
| 1509 | Mug, Richard, clerk, Gountherst, Kent | 13 | Bennett |
| 1495 | Mugge, Water, Guildford, Surrey ; Devon | 23 | Vox |
| 1503 | Mugworthy, mr. Thomas, clerk, Sevenoke, Kent | 29 | Blamy |
| | <i>Muklowe, see Mucklowe.</i> | | |
| 1461 | de Mulakyn, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex ; St. Paul's, London | 22 | Stokton |
| 1427 | Mule, Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk | 7 | Luffenam |
| 1551 | Mulforth, John, Donwiche, Suffolk | F. 12 | Bucke |
| 1422 | Mulle, Thomas, Harscombe, Gloucester ; Devon | 54 | Marche |
| | <i>See also Moyle.</i> | | |
| | <i>Mulleneux, see Molyneux.</i> | | |
| 1523 | Mullyner, William, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark | 17 | Bodfelde |
| 1408 | Mullyng, John, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Eynesford, etc., Kent | 18 | Marche |
| 1451 | " Thomas, —, London. <i>administration.</i> | 19 | Rous |
| 1507 | Mullyngton, Agnes, Kyngeston upon thamys, Surrey | 33 | Adeane |
| | <i>See also Molynton.</i> | | |
| 1458 | Mulso, sir Edmond, knight, St. Michell paternoster, London ; mochel Newton, etc., Northants. ; Thakstede, Essex ; Caundyssh. Suffolk ; Calais | 24 & 25 | Stokton |
| 1494 | " Margaret, St. Michael Cornehyll, London | 11 | Vox |
| 1479 | " William, esquire, Stanes, Middlesex | 12 | Logge |
| 1436 | Multon, Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London | 21 | Luffenam |
| 1419 | " John, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London | 44 | Marche |
| 1508 | " John, St. George, Southwark | 9 | Bennett |
| 1532 | " or Moulton, Robert, Ottford, Kent ; Maldon, Essex | 20 | Thower |
| 1388 | de Multon, sir John, knight, monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln | 2 | Rous |
| 1507 | Muncaster, Moncastre, Jamys, St. Awstyn next Powlysgate, London ; Wytteham (St. Michael), [Sussex ?] | 26 | Adeane |
| 1508 | " Munkester, Mary, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Fenton, — | 1 | Bennett |
| 1524 | " Moncaster, William, St. Augustyn besides St. Paul, London | 23 | Bodfelde |

Munde, *see* Mundy.

- 1557 Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence)
F. 21 Wrastley

See also Monden.

- 1477 Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London; (lower)
Halsto, etc., Kent 30 Wattys
1484 „ John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 14 Logge
1505 „ sir John, clerk; Arundell, Sussex 4 Adeane
1537 „ sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley
1537 „ dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley
1554 Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London; Bodmyn,
Cornwall 19 More

See also Mondaye, Mondy.

Munford, *see* Montfort.

Mungeham, *see* Mongeham.

Mungey, *see* Mongey.

Munk, *see* Monk.

Munkester, *see* Muncaster.

See also Monnyng.

- 1537 Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallows Barking, London; Herts. 12 Dyngley
1557 Munsoll, Peter, Blanford forum, Dorset 47 Wrastley
1521 Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk 18 Maynwar yng
1521 Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants. F. 11 Maynwar yng
1527 Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts. 28 Porch
1514 „ Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
1537 Murrell, *or* Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete
London 12 Dyngley
1538 Murvell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk F. 9 Crumwell
“ hui'o' testamentum . . . cassatum,” another probate 1551 8 Powell
1498 Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyn Milkstrete, London 20 Horne
1474 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede
Pultrye, London; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys
1498 Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks. 30 Horne
1512 Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants. 10 Fetiplace
1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for*
probate 3 Rous
1538 Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
1480 Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London; Dorset 13 Logge
1506 „ Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane
1485 Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London; Edworth,
Bedford 19 Logge
1522 Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex 3 Ayloff
1497 Muston, dame Anne, Calais; Saltwoode, Kent 9 Horne
1492 „ Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1420 „ Robert, St. Botolph Byllyngesgate, London; city of York 49 Marche
1492 Mustone, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1500 Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks. 12 Moone
1557 Muttiburye *or* Muttiberye, Alexaunder, Jurdayn, Somerset F. 54 Wrastley
1551 Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint; Denbigh F. 16 Bucke
1498 „ Robert, Peculton, Leicester 25 Horne
1505 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave

See also Motton.

- 1523 Mychelborn *als.* Mascall, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Mychelsone, *see* Michelson.
Myddellmore, Myddelmore, *see* Middelmore.
Myddelton, Myddleton, Myddylton, Mydelton, Mydleton, *see* Middelton.
Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.
1510 Myes, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks. 37 Bennett
1541 Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln 1 Spert

- 1514 Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St., Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder
Myklowe, see Mucklowe.
- 1497 Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne
Mylborne, see Melborne, Milbourne.
- 1549 Myldemay, Edwarde, gent., St. Botholp w'oute Aldersgate, London; Essex F. 28 Populwell
Myldnall, see Mildennall.
- 1469 Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
- 1557 Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noor'es
- 1501 " John, Apysden, Herts. 16 Moone
- 1512 " Milys, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
- 1529 " Wytton *als.*, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
- 1555 " Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
- 1556 " Milyes, Michael, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1523 " Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Willyam, diocese of Lincoln; died in London F. 16 Tashe
- 1557 " William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes
- See also Milles.*
- Mylis, see Myles.*
- Myll, Mylle, see Mill.*
- Myller, see Miller.*
- Mylles, see Milles.*
- 1540 Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
- Myllis, see Milles.*
- Myllwarde, see Milward.*
- Myllys, see Milles.*
- Mylnar, Mylner, see Milner.*
- Mylsent, see Milsent.*
- Mylton, see Milton.*
- Mylward, Mylwarde, see Milward.*
- Mylys, see Myles.*
- 1511 Mynar *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
- 1558 Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
- 1501 Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
- 1558 Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London; Horsemonden, Kent F. 40 Noodes
- 1544 Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1542 " John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London; Hertyngfordbury, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- 1528 " Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London; Ebbesham, Surrey; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
- 1546 " Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks.; lytle Fraunsham, Norfolk; London; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors, see Meynours.*
- 1511 Mynshall, Randall, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1531 Mynshull, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
- 1551 Mynsterley, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1486 Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Loughton, Essex; Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
- 1531 Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
- 1540 " John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
- 1549 " John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury 5 Cooode
- 1534 " Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn, see Mervyn.*
- Myrre, see Mery.*
- 1541 Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
- Myryck, see Meryke.*
- 1505 Myste, Long [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1417 Mystede, Philip, France; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
- 1506 Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane

- 1558 Naghell, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
- 1501 Naman, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
1489 Namby, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
1501 Nanby, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamyr
1470 Nancothen, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
1510 Nanfan, dame Margarete, thospitall of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyngley
1508 Nans, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
1465 Nanseglos, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichigate,
London 11 Godyn
1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
1558 Napper, Edward, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles
double probate Nov. 1559
- 1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell
Narborne, *see* Norborne.
- 1483 Narburgh, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,
Kent 35 Bodfelde
1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,
London ; Stone, Kent, etc. 2 Dogett
1538 Nase, John, preest, Wells, Chewe, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,
Sussex F. 19 Dyngley
Nash, *see* Nasshe.
- 1417 Nasmeon, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
1502 Nasshe, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
1557 „ Richard, Sainte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
See also Naysse.
- 1483 Nayler, Richard, St. Martin Otteswicke, London ; Shyngleford,
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
1555 „ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
1517 Naylor, Edward, St. Benett Graschurche, London 32 Holder
1543 Naysse, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
Neale, *see* Nele.
Necoles, *see* Nicholles.
- 1544 Nedam, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,
Kent 21 Pynnyng
1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
1420 Nede, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
1506 Nedys, Robart, Congrystbury, Somerset 17 Adeane
1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamyr
Needham, *see* Nedam.
Neele, *see* Nele.
- 1525 Neffe, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
See also Knyff.
- 1551 Negro, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
Neidham, *see* Nedam.
- 1542 Neilsam, William, Erith, Kent F. 4 Spert
1517 Nele, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloff

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1540 | Nele , Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London | 9 Alenger |
| 1554 | " Baker als , Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk | 2 More |
| 1558 | " Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton | F. 56 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts. | 51 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton | F. 55 Noodes |
| 1548 | " Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London | 25 Populwell |
| 1497 | " Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex | 19 Horne |
| 1508 | " John, Keynsham, Somerset | 8 Bennett |
| 1520 | " Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon | 31 Aylofffe |
| 1528 | " Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | 1 Jankyn |
| 1533 | " Topclyf formerly Englysshe Neyll and Buckland , Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln; Freers carmelites, London; Worthfild, Berks. | 9 Hogen |
| 1499 | " Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester | 34 Horne |
| 1511 | " Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London; Towcester, Northants. | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1539 | " Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London; Oxford | 33 Dyngley |
| 1541 | " Baker als . Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk | 27 Alenger |
| 1553 | " Rycharde, Horne Castell, Lincoln | 24 Tashe |
| 1495 | " Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester | 29 Vox |
| 1520 | " Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge | 4 Maynwaryng |
| 1554 | " Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts. | F. 8 More |
| 1501 | " William, Keynesham, Somerset | 22 Moone |
| 1525 | " William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Chetham, Kent | F. 31 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | " William, Uxbridge, Middlesex; "submersus" | 20 Hogen |
| | Nelle, see Nele. | |
| 1513 | Nelme , Richard, Fylton, Gloucester | 1 Holder |
| 1410 | " Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester | 21 Marche |
| 1437 | Nelond , John, Lewes, Sussex; Lyngefeld, Surrey; Clerkenwell, London | 21 Luffenam |
| 1529 | Nelson , Thomas, Croston, Lancashire | 9 Jankyn |
| 1540 | Nesse , Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk | 11 Alenger |
| 1464 | " sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln; Yorks. | 4. Godyn |
| 1493 | Nesshfild , Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex | 8 Vox |
| 1455 | Nete, Geffrei als. , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 4 Stokton |
| 1410 | Neth , Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset | 23 Marche |
| 1531 | Netham , Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester | 7 Thower |
| 1540 | Nethermyll , Julyan, St. Michael, Coventry | 6 Alenger |
| 1504 | Nethersole , John, Canterbury; St. And. Holbourne, London | 25 Holgrave |
| 1503 | Netheway , John, Taunton, Somerset | 29 Blamyrr |
| 1516 | Nethewey , William, Taunton, Somerset | 26 Holder |
| 1551 | Nettles , Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London | F. 10 Bucke |
| | Neuburgh, see Newburgh. | |
| 1402 | Neve , Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London; Norfolk | 3 Marche |
| 1541 | " John, Colchester, Essex | 1 Spert |
| 1553 | " Thomas, Hurseley, Hants.; Norfolk | F. 22 Tashe |
| 1493 | " William, Colchestur, Essex | 8 Vpx |
| 1503 | " Neve? ("Reve" at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex | 29 Blamyrr |
| | Nevell, Nevile, see Nevill. | |
| 1500 | Nevill , Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent | 8 Moone |
| 1526 | " Nevell, Francis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London | 7 Porch |
| 1496? | " sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny , Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop | 8 Horne |
| 1536 | " sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny , Birling, Kent, etc. | 35 Hogen |
| 1490 | " Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London | 28 Milles |

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| 1470 | Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick | 31 | Godyn |
| 1535 | " Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester | 24 | Hogen |
| 1542 | " sir John, knyght, lord Latymer , Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester | 17 | Spert |
| 1551 | " Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks. | 30 | Bucke |
| 1546 | " Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks. | F. 6 | Alen |
| 1461 | " Nevil, Richard, earl of Salisbury , Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. | 22 | Stokton |
| 1482 | " Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts. | 5 | Logge |
| 1503 | " Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester | 27 | Blamyr |
| | Surname at head of will "Lavell" | | |
| 1542 | " Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent | F. 11 | Spert |
| 1498 | " Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants, | 27 | Horne |

See also Newell.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1551 | Nevinson, Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland | 4 | Powell |
| | Nevyle, Nevyll, see Nevill. | | |
| 1492 | New, Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol | 8 | Dogett |
| 1403 | " Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants. | 4 | Marche |
| 1512 | " Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury | 25 | Fetiplace |
| 1544 | " Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence) | F. 5 | Pynnyng |
| 1545 | Newaye , William, Burford, Oxford | 39 | Pynnyng |
| 1458 | Newbolt , Roger, Woldham, Kent | 13 | Stokton |
| | Newborowgh, see Newburgh. | | |
| 1497 | Newbrige , Walter, Newent, Gloucester | 15 | Horne |
| | Newbrough, see Newburgh. | | |
| 1484 | Newburgh , John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset | 20 | Logge |
| 1485 | " Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset | 14 | Logge |
| 1497 | " Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset | 5 | Horne |
| 1515 | " sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk | 20 | Holder |
| 1513 | " Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecombe, Dorset | 14 | Fetiplace |
| 1538 | Newby , James, Oundell, Northants. | F. 19 | Dyngeley |
| 1424 | Newchapman , Thomas, Ilestre, Herts. | 3 | Luffenam |
| 1520 | Newcom , Thomas, All Saints, Leicester | 32 | Ayloff |
| 1557 | Newcomb , Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester | F. 27 | Wrastley |
| 1418 | Newcombe , Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol | 43 | Marche |
| 1519 | Newcourte , Theobald, Landilph, Cornwall | 24 | Ayloff |
| 1549 | Newdegate , George, diocese of Westminster | F. 45 | Populwell |
| 1528 | " John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts. | 37 | Porch |
| | Newe, see New. | | |
| 1502 | Newell , Henry, Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk | 22 | Blamyr |
| 1553 | " or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln | 6 | Tashe |
| 1529 | " Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London | 11 | Jankyn |
| | Neweman, see Newnam. | | |
| | Newenham, see Newnam. | | |
| 1428 | Newent , Water, St. Pancras, London | 10 | Luffenam |
| 1417 | Newenton , Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London | 40 | Marche |
| 1545 | Newes , formerly Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faihthe, London | 30 | Pynnyng |

See also Newys.

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| 1499 | Newhall , Thomas, Witton, Cheshire | 31 | Horne |
| 1472 | Newhous , John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London | 8 | Wattys |

Newington, see Newton.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1547 | Newlande , John, Wytresham, Kent | 37 Alen |
| 1539 | Newlonde , Henry, Longassheton, Somerset | 26 Dyngeley |
| 1486 | Newman , Edmund, St. Magnus, London | 25 Logge |
| 1513 | " Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1543 | " Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk | 24 Spert |
| 1402 | " Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 3 Marche |
| | <i>acquittance</i> | 4 Marche |
| 1464 | " sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex | 6 Godyn |
| 1496 | " John, Northlech, Gloucester | 28 Vox |
| 1513 | " John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?] | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1519 | " John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 21 Ayloff |
| 1550 | " John, St. Bennett —, London | 14 Coode |
| 1510 | " Peter, Sevenoke, Kent | 32 Bennett |
| 1508 | " Richard, St. Mary, Southampton; Northants.; Hunts. | 34 Adeane |
| 1515 | " Richard, Lutton, Somerset | 9 Holder |
| 1517 | " Richard, Fermyngho, Northants.; Oxford | 28 Holder |
| 1548 | " Rychard, Bockkyng, Essex | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1551 | " Richard, Dartmouth, Devon | 27 Bucke |
| 1557 | " Richard, subdeanerye parish, Chichester | 48 Wrastley |
| 1457 | " Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 10 Stokton |
| 1521 | " Robert, Watlington, Norfolk | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1528 | " Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset | 39 Porch |
| 1558 | " Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol; Stowre Proveste, Dorset | 67 Noodes |
| 1466 | " Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester | 13 Godyn |
| 1501 | " <i>als.</i> Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton; Brabant | 23 Moone |
| 1538 | " Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants. | 25 Dyngeley |
| 1554 | " Thomas, St. Mangnes, London | F. 10 More |
| 1558 | " Tristram, Trente, Somerset | 66 Noodes |
| 1515 | " William, Benefeld, Northants. | 10 Holder |
| 1529 | " William, Lylyngton, Dorset | 14 Jankyn |
| 1553 | " Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London; Essex | F. 18 Tashe |

See also Newnam.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1548 | Newnam , Alice, Alhallowes the lesse, London | 20 Populwell |
| 1497 | " John, Stoneton, Northants. | 16 Horne |
| 1548 | " Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts.; Northants.; Warwick | 16 Populwell |

See also Newman.

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1515 | Newperd , John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop. | 8 Holder |
| 1477 | Newport , Tirwhitt formerly, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts.; Suffolk | 28 Wattys |
| 1527 | " Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants. | 19 Porch |
| 1500 | " John, Rysshden, Herts. | 3 Moone |
| 1521 | " John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants. | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1553 | " John, esquier; Sandon, Herts. | 12 Tashe |
| 1514 | " Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum; Longbredy, Dorset; Myldenale, Wilts.; St. Elizabeth, Winchester | 3 Holder |
| 1551 | " Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1391 | " William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; Lullinston, etc., Kent | 7 Rous |
| 1488 | " William, St. Sepulcre, London; Greyes Thurrok, Essex; west Walton, Norfolk; Croydon, Surrey | 13 Milles |
| 1493 | Newsom , John, Neylond, Suffolk; Horkisleigh, Essex | 25 Dogett |
| 1551 | Newton, als. Baker , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | F. 19 Bucke |
| 1524 | " Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke | 24 Bodfelde |
| 1473 | " <i>Palmer formerly</i> , Ellen, all saints, Hereford | 8 Wattys |
| 1498 | " dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset; Gloucester | 23 Horne |
| 1555 | " <i>Legatte formerly</i> , Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex | F. 23 More |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1478 | Newton , John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants. | 37 Wattys |
| 1487 | " sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset | 8 Milles |
| 1492 | " John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester | 12 Dogett |
| 1499 | " John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk | 33 Horne |
| 1500 | † John, Whittisford, Cambridge | fo. 19. Reg. F. at Canterbury |
| 1502 | " John, Lavenham, Suffolk | 20 Blamyr |
| 1538 | " John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London | F. 20 Dyngley |
| 1546 | " John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln | F. 10 Alen |
| 1550 | " Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1536 | " Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester | 2 Dyngley |
| 1525 | " sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop | F. 3 Porch |
| 1500 | " Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke | 20 Moone |
| 1507 | " Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 23 Adeane |
| 1542 | " Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk | F. 15 Spert |
| 1401 | " Robert, St. Michael, Coventry | 2 Marche |
| 1464 | " Robert, St. Clement Danes, London | 4 Godyn |
| 1531 | " Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk | 8 Thower |
| 1496 | " Thomas, Yatton, Somerset | 4 Horne |
| 1521 | " Newton, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester | 18 Maynwaryng |
| 1547 | " Wyllyam, clerc, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk | F. 46 Alen |
| 1490 | Newys , sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex | 39 Milles |

See also Newes.

Neyle, Neyll, *see* Nele.

Neywe, *see* New.

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1513? | Nicholai de Hawert Juliensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark | 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder |
| 1508 | Nicholas , Cristinus, Redyng, Berks. | 12 Bennett |
| 1423 | " Russell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset | 1 Luffenam |
| 1495 | " John, Westorcharde, Dorset | 23 Vox |
| 1515 | " Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex | 12 Holder |
| 1514 | " Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. | 1 Holder |
| 1550 | " Nycas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. | F. 1 Bucke |
| 1508 | " Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks. | 13 Bennett |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) — | 3 Vox |
| 1523 | " Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks. | 11 Bodfelde |
| 1484 | Nicholasson , Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk | 21 Logge |
| 1484 | Nicholl , George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts. | 11 Logge |
| 1478 | " John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts. | 36 Wattys |
| 1514 | " Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks. | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1526 | " Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts. | 10 Porch |
| 1544 | Nicholles , Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1516 | " George, Hinxton, Cambridge | F. 24 Holder |
| 1541 | " Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoless, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London | F. 34 Alenger |
| 1528 | " Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester | F. 30 Porch |
| 1547 | " Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk | 4 Populwell |
| 1515 | " Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex | 14 Holder |
| 1523 | " Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London | 12 Bodfelde |
| 1526 | " Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset | 10 Porch |
| 1537 | " Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester | 5 Dyngley |
| | another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, | 1538 |
| | | 23 Dyngley |

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1555 | Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex | F. 33 More |
| 1507 | " Nicols, Marget, Condoover, Salop | 30 Adeane |
| 1538 | " <i>Smythe formerly</i> Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?] | 11 Crumwell |
| 1548 | " Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London | 9 Populwell |
| 1501 | " Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks. | 14 Moore |
| 1527 | " Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants. | 24 Porch |
| 1547 | " Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford | 44 Alen |
| 1488 | Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk | 22 Milles |
| 1557 | " Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln | 38 Wrastley |
| 1534 | " Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkhholme?], Lancashire | F. 16 Hogen |
| 1557 | " Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln | 38 Wrastley |
| 1552 | " <i>Bankes formerly</i> , Joane, —, Chichester | F. 1 Tashe |
| 1466 | " Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London | 15 Godyn |
| 1508 | " John, St. Edward, Cambridge | 9 Bennett |
| 1536 | " Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk | 5 Crumwell |
| 1552 | " Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester | F. 33 Powell |
| 1524 | " Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London | 20 Bodfelde |
| 1493 | " Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London | 6 Vox |
| 1526 | " Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 16 Porch |
| 1531 | " Nicolson, William, St. Andrew Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex | 7 Thower |
| 1534 | " Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London | 12 Hogen |
| 1549 | " William, Heckyngton, Lincoln | F. 43 Populwell |
| | Nick?, <i>see</i> Nycke. | |
| | Nickson, <i>see</i> Nixon. | |
| 1505 | Nicolez, James, St. Mary, Southampton | 29 Holgrave |
| | Nicoll, <i>see</i> Nicholl. | |
| | Nicolles, Nicols, <i>see</i> Nicholles. | |
| | Nicolson, <i>see</i> Nicholson. | |
| | Nightingale, <i>see</i> Nitingale. | |
| 1542 | Nisham, Robert, St. Andrew under the shafte, London ; Cheliselde, Kent | 16 Spert |
| 1485 | Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester | 15 Logge |
| 1554 | Nitingale, or Nyttyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London | 22 More |
| 1539 | Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk | F. 13 Crumwell |
| 1551 | Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1529 | " Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London | 14 Jankyn |
| 1416 | Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset | 36 Marche |
| 1472 | Nobill, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex | 8 Wattys |
| 1513 | Noble, Hughe, gent., Scafford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London, | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1534 | " Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais | 14 Hogen |
| 1510 | " Richard, St. Mary, Calais | 35 Bennett |
| 1413 | " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset | 27 Marche |
| 1517 | Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex | 30 Holder |
| | Nodes, <i>see</i> Noodles. | |
| 1455 | Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln | 4 Stokton |
| 1529 | Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster | 11 Jankyn |

- 1491 **Norrey**, John More *otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London 41 Milles
1523 „ **Joyner** *als.*, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
Norreys, *see* Norris.
1538 **Norris**, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngeley
1525 „ Norres, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
1533 „ Norres, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
1489 „ **Sugar** (*alias* Norris, — Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, L.L.D.,
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
1544 „ Norresse, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
1457 „ Norys, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
1458 „ Norys, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
1467 „ Norreys, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
1510 „ Nores, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
1512 „ Norrys, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex;
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
1529 „ Norryse, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
1556 „ **Norwiche** [formerly Norys?], dame Julian, Barking, Essex;
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
1494 „ Margarete, duchesse of **Norff**, *formerly* Nores and **Wyfold**,
Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
1557 „ Norrys, Rychard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
1511? „ Norreys, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
1424 „ Noreys, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London
3 Luffenam
1528 „ Norrys *or* Noreis, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
1501 „ Norys, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyre
See also Norysh.
Norroy, *see* Norrey.
1540 **Norryngton**, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
Norrys, **Norryse**, *see* Norris.
1543 **Norteryche** *or* Norteryge, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London;
Kyngiston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
1548 **North**, Northe *als.* Kelinge, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
1509 „ Roger, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
1545 „ Thomas, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
Northcote, *see* Northecote.
Northe, *see* North.
1558 **Northecote**, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
1449 **Northey**, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld,
Essex; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
1491 **Northlond**, *or* Norlond, [*formerly* Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas
of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
1486 „ Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London;
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
1415 **Northmore**, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
1554 **Northover**, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
1555 **Northumberland**, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
1489 **Northwoode**, John, thelder, Middelton next Sedingborne, Kent;
Hants.; Wilts. 18 Milles
1496 „ John, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne
See also Norwood.
1419 **Norton**, Gorges *formerly*, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
1515 „ Alexaunder, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
1527 „ Andrewe, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Wor-
cester 23 Porch
1516 „ Cristofer, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
1535 „ *formerly* **Fitzlewes**, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
1513 „ **Padlande** *formerly*, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1402 | Norton, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyfhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford | 2 Marche 27 Horne |
| 1498 | " John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk | 36 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " John, St. John Walbroke, London | 26 Bennett |
| 1509 | " John, St. Michael, Coventry | 35 Holder |
| 1517 | " John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex | 12 Hogen 11 Welles |
| 1534 | " sir John, knyght, Middelton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent | 6 Adeane 14 Horne |
| 1558 | " John, east Smithfeelde, London | 27 Bennett |
| 1506 | " Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk | 4 Crumwell |
| 1497 | " Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent | 7 Godyn |
| 1509 | " Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex | 21 Porch |
| 1536 | " Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants. | 27 Porch |
| 1464 | " Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1527 | " Robert, St. Albons parish, — | 21 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey | F. 11 Spert |
| 1513 | " Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol | 53 Marche |
| 1524 | " Thomas, St. Mary, Calais | 4 Holgrave |
| 1542 | " Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk | 7 Wattys |
| 1421 | " William, clerk, Droknesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset | 35 Horne |
| 1503 | " William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby | 10 Moone |
| 1472 | Norwich, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk | 17 Bennett |
| 1499 | " James Goldwelle bishop of, Beterysden, Kent | 27 Wattys |
| 1500 | " Thomas Jan' bishop of, | 30 Godyn |
| 1509 | Norwich, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen), Norfolk | 29 Horne |
| 1476 | " Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London | 22 Bennett |
| 1556 | " Norwiche [formerly Norys ?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence) | 22 Holder |
| 1418 | " Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1535 | " Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex | |
| 1469 | " Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants. | |
| 1470 | " William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich | |
| 1498 | Norwode, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey | |
| 1509 | Norwood, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester | |
| 1516 | Norwoode, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester | |
| 1512 | " Roger, gent., Leckinton, Gloucester | |
| <i>See also Northwoode.</i> | | |
| Norwych, Norwyche, <i>see</i> Norwich. | | |
| Norys, <i>see</i> Norris. | | |
| 1505 | Norysh, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge | 39 Holgrave |
| <i>See also Norris.</i> | | |
| 1539 | Nosworthy <i>als.</i> Northsworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall | 14 Crumwell |
| 1492 | Notingham, Wilyyam, markes Berkeley erle Marchall and Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Sussex ; London ; etc. | 11 Dogett |
| 1464 | Noton, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent | 5 Godyn |
| 1542 | Nott, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester ?] | 17 Spert |
| 1558 | " Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London | 37 Noodes |
| 1533 | " Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester | 4 Hogen |
| 1547 | " Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts. | 38 Alen |

- 1533 Notte; Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen
Nottingham, *see* Nottingham.
- 1503 Nottying, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;
Norfolk 30 Blamyr
See also Nuttyng.
- 1442 Nounton, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous
Nouttyng, *see* Nuttyng.
- 1524 Nowell, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 Nowon, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett
See also Noon.
- 1518 Nox, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1557 Noyes, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 Nunne, John, Tostok, Suffolk 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ Richard, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett
Nunneley, *see* Noneley.
- 1491 Nunny, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles
Nurse?, *see* Norysh.
- 1493 Nutfild, John, thelder, Lymfild, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 Nutman, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 Nuttyng or Nouttyng, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch
See also Nuttyng.
- 1496 Nyandezer, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox
Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.
Nycholasson, *see* Nicholasson.
Nycholl, *see* Nicholl.
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1494 Nycke, Wyllyam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox
Nyclas, Nycolas, *see* Nicholas.
Nycoles, Nycolles, *see* Nicholles.
Nycolsone, *see* Nicholson.
- 1539 Nynes, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 Nysell, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen
Nytyngall, *see* Nitingale.
Nyweman, *see* Newman.
Nyxson, *see* Nixson.

Oakhurst, *see* Okhurst.

Oakington, *see* Okington.

Oakley, *see* Okley.

- 1538 Obbyns, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 Obell, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 Osborne, Henry, Over, Cambridge. F. 32 Coode
Ocham, *see* Okeham.
- 1558 Ockeley, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes
“non emanavit”—*see* act-book
See also Okley.
- 1511 Ocoll, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 Odam, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ John, Tydd Saint Mary, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ Richard, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 Odame, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane
See also Adam.

- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Bysshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde
 "vacat hoc test'um quia fabricatum, aliud est
 exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528
 1528 " Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 34 Porch
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde
 1554 " Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More
 See also Wodell, Woodhall.
 Odham, *see* Odeham.
 Odiham, *see* Odyham.
 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington,
 Warwick 6 Vox
 1500 " Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick 14 Moone
 1548 Odryngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche
 Odyll, *see* Odell.
 Odyngsellys, *see* Odingsellis.
 1524 of Childdering, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley
 1427 Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts.?] 7 Luffenam
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower
 See also of Woode.
 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap l'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter,
 Hereford 27 Godyn
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox
 See also Offwod.
 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrew, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk;
 Cambridge 2 Stokton
 1526 " Andrewe, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick 11 Porch
 1511 " sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert
 1538 " Richard, Prestwiche, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngley
 1545 " Ugen *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;
 city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somersham, Hunts. F. 2 Wrastley
 Okam, *see* Okeham.
 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton,
 Bedford 5 Adeane
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London;
 [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode
 1495 " Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox
 1493 " Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox
 1548 " Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell
 1411 " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche
 Okelee, Okeley, *see* Okley.
 Okenden, *see* Okynden.
 1547 Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen
 Okewold?, *see* Ocul.
 Okham, *see* Okeham.
 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton

- 1500 Okington,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge;
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 „ Hokington *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,
London; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 Okley, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 „ Okelee, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,
London; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 „ Willyam, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Okely, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London;
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyn
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 Okynden, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton, *see* Okington.
- 1510 Oldcastell, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London; Almaly,
Hereford; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 Oldenall, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 Oldhall, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,
London; little Fraunsham, Norfolk; Hunnesdon,
Herts.; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 Oldham, Hugh, bysshopp of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Aylofffe
- 1516 Oldom, Bernerd, clerk, treasurer, etc., of Exeter; Seint Mabane,
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred? *see* Holdred.
- 1538 Oldrynge, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis, *see* Olonen'.
- Olive, *see* Olyve.
- Oliver, *see* Olyver.
- 1422 Olney, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 Olonen', Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 Olston *als.* Colt, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 Olyer, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 Olyett, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 Olyff, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; Waltham Holy
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 Olyffe, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngeley
- 1427 Olyve, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 Olyver, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 „ John, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 „ John, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 „ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London; prebendary of
Sarum; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 „ John, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London; Blandford
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 „ Olyvere, William, Briedeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 „ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 „ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 Ombreys, John, Southfambritte, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 Omydeux, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Onand?, *see* Ovand.
- Oneley, *see* Onley.
- 1455 Ongham, Christian, St. Christopher, London; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton

- 1556 **Onley**, formerly **Whitlok**, Lee, and **Wade**, Elizabeth, St. John
Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ *als.* **Coton**, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ **Oneley**, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye,
Northants. 17 Dyngley
- 1529 **Onsloo**, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 16 Jankyn
See also **Anslowe**.
- 1500 **Oo**, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 1 Moone
- 1507 **Oppy**, formerly **Herry**, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne,
London; Southwark 24 Adeane
- 1496 „ **William**, St. Magne, London 1 Horne
- 1550 **Orame**, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France F. 18 Coodo
- 1496 **Orchard**, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset 30 Vox
- 1473 „ **Robert**, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London 9 Wattys
- 1510 „ **sir Thomas**, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset 35 Bennett
- 1557 **Orchearde**, John, Winsham, Somerset 9 Noodes
See also **Archarde**.
- 1506 **Orell**, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boghton, etc., Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1497 **Oreng**, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset 17 Horne
- 1509 „ **Nicholas**, Shirbourn, Dorset 20 Bennett
- 1546 **Orgar**, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent 24 Alen
- 1505 **Orgley**, John, Brode Marston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
- 1479 **Orme**, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk 36 Wattys
- 1468 **Ormesby**, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret,
Southwark; London; Herts; Kent 25 Godyn
- 1417 „ **John**, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire 39 Marche
- 1507 „ **John**, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln 24 Adeane
- 1498 „ **Richard**, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln 24 Horne
- 1517 **Ormeston**, formerly **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,
Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
- 1496 „ **Rauf**, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 8 Horne
- 1504 „ **Raffe**, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London 20 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Urmestone or**, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys
inne, London; Adington, Kent 40 Noodes
- 1504 „ **Vrmeston**, sir Roger, knight, —, Essex 15 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, litill Sainte Barthilmewe, London 54 Noodes
- 1515 **Ormonde**, Thomas "Ormond" [? Butler], knyght, erle of, St.
Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex 8 Holder
- 1524 **Orton**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry
29 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Orwell**, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk 18 Alen
Orynge, *see* **Orange**.
- 1507 **Osant**, Nicholas, Kyngesbrige, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1554 **Osaunt**, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk 4 More
- 1467 „ *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen
old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk 20 Godyn
- 1539 **Osbaldeston**, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford F. 34 Dyngley
Osborn, *see* **Osborne**.
- 1449 **Osbathe**, John, Warham, Dorset. *administration* 18 Rous
- 1541 **Osberne**, *see* **Osborne**.
- 1544 **Osborne**, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne,
London; Shrewsbury 8 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ **Elizabeth**, Erith, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ formerly **Astelye**, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting,
Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1497 „ **Henry**, Laicok, Wilts. 12 Horne
- 1426 „ **Osborn**, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull,
Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1471 „ **Osborn**, John, Bordesley, Worcester 3 Wattys
- 1492 „ **sir John**, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich 12 Dogett
- 1504 „ **Osburne**, John, North Shobury, Essex 11 Holgrave

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1511 | Osborne, Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " John, Althorn, Essex | 26 Fetiplace |
| 1523 | " Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | " Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex | 33 Porch |
| 1531 | " Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk | 3 Thower |
| 1553 | " John, gent., London; Essex | F. 11 Tashe |
| 1437 | " Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London | 21 Luffenam |
| 1541 | " Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich | F. 29 Alenger |
| 1544 | " Richarde, —, London; Fambbridge, etc., Essex | 9 Pynnyng |
| 1531 | " Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks. | 4 Thower |
| 1527 | " Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London; Burton upon Trent, Stafford | 27 Porch |
| 1538 | " Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London | 24 Dnyeley |
| 1554 | " Thomas, ship "Primrose" | F. 7 More |
| 1543 | " Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?] | 2 Pynnyng |
| 1554 | " Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts. | F. 4 More |
| | Osbourne, Osburne, <i>see</i> Osborne. | |
| 1557 | Oseley, Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury | F. 21 Wrastley |
| 1493 | Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester | 8 Vox |
| 1493 | Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester | 8 Vox |
| 1456 | Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts.; Yorks. | 6 Stokton |
| 1557 | Osmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex | 13 Wrastley |
| 1517 | " Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester | 34 Holder |
| 1505 | Osplett, John, great Bracksted, Essex | F. 30 Holgrave |
| | Ossaunt, <i>see</i> Osaunt. | |
| 1543 | Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | 18 Spert |
| 1505 | " Robert, Boston, Lincoln | 1 Adeane |
| 1513 | " William, Boston, Lincoln; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1484 | Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London; Hadham, Herts.; Denham, Bucks. | 21 Logge |
| 1500 | Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London | 4 Moone |
| 1495 | Ostwiike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London | 29 Vox |
| 1551 | Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551 | F. 34 Bucke |
| 1502 | Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 10 Blamy |
| 1451 | Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London; Badowe, Essex | 17 Rous |
| | Otele, Oteleye, <i>see</i> Otley. | |
| 1550 | Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex | 14 Coode |
| | Otewy, <i>see</i> Ottewey. | |
| 1508 | Otley, George, St. M——, London | 3 Bennett |
| 1404 | " Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Ufford, Suffolk | 8 Marche |
| 1494 | " Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury | 14 Vox |
| 1464 | " formerly Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. | 8 Godyn |
| 1430 | " Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex | 12 Luffenam |
| 1401 | " Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i> | 1 Marche |
| 1486 | " Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury | 24 Logge |
| 1516 | " Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury | 26 Holder |
| 1529 | " Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Essex | F. 12 Jankyn |
| 1543 | " Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Brokestreate, Essex | 1 Pynnyng |
| 1497 | " Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey | 14 Horne |
| 1530 | " Otteley, William, Picheford, Salop | 18 Jankyn |
| | Otteley, <i>see</i> Otley. | |
| 1496 | Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 33 Vox |
| 1461 | Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London | 23 Stokton |
| 1455 | Ottewey, John, new Windesor, Berks. | 5 Stokton |
| 1456 | " Herne? formerly Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex | 7 Stckton |

- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey, Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke, Northants. ; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Oulegreve**, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford, Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede, *see* Owtred.
- Ouseley, *see* Oseley.
- Outlawe, *see* Owtlawe.
- Outrede, *see* Owtred.
- 1522 **Ovand**, Owand?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Grenhith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes
- de bonis non* grant Nov. 1581.
- 1488 **Overey**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 " Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 " John, "Shirbek" in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaersbury, etc., Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 " William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 " William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 " Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 " Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 " sir Robert, clerk, Elsmere, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 " Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 " Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon, Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 " William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overey**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhead**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 " sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 " Gitton ap John ap, Whittontton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 " Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Coode
- 1553 " Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 " Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 " Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 " William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owlton**, *Greet formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar
- 1541 **Ownever** or **Owner**, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 " John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 " or Oultrede, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 " or Outrede, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, *Foxe als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Oxeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Oxenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ; Sussex ; Essex 32 Vox
- 1504 " Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 " Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne

- 1506 **Oxenbridge**, Love *formerly*, Alice, Rye, Sussex; Kent 16 Adeane
 1496 **Oxenbrigge**, Adam, Rye, Sussex; Southwark 7 Horne
 1493 „ John, Brede, Sussex 7 Vox
 1488 „ Robert, Brede, Sussex; Surrey 17 Milles
 1502 „ Thomas, Rye, Sussex 15 Blamyr
 1550 **Oxenbrydge**, William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex 9 Coode
 1430 **Oxenbrygge**, Robert, Brede, Sussex 15 Luffenam
 1531 **Oxenbryge**, sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex 8 Thower
 1537 **Oxenforde**, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, *formerly*
 viscountess Beaumounte, Wyvonhoo, Essex 11 Dyngeley
 1513 **Oxinford**, John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex; Norfolk; Suffolk;
 Kent, etc. 11 Fetiplace
 1432 **Oxney**, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London 16 Luffenam
 1409 **Oxneye**, John, St. Antonine, London; Northbourne, Kent 20 Marche
 1433 „ Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Oxney, Kent 17 Luffenam
 1403 **Oxstret**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 3 Marche
-
- 1406 **Paans**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Marche
 1552 **Pace**, John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk F. 23 Powell
 1536 „ William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated
 Feb. 7, "vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc'
 Lond', ideo test'um erat retrad'"
 1465 **Pachett**, Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester,
 second grant 1481 12 Godyn
 1522 **Pachyng**, John, Horsham, Sussex 29 Maynwar yng
Pack, *see* **Packe**.
Packar, *see* **Packer**.
 1558 **Packe**, John, Wollaston, Northants. 35 Noodes
 1558 „ Margerye, Wollaston, Northants. F. 46 Noodes
 1428 „ Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London 10 Luffenam
 See also **Pegge**.
 1471 **Packer**, Joan, St. James, Bristol; Gloucester 4 Wattys
 1557 „ John, Barkeleye, Gloucester 44 Wrastley
 1503 „ Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester 25 Blamyr
 1558 „ Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester F. 43 Noodes
 1557 **Packesfourth**, John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester 23 Wrastley
 1557 „ Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester 23 Wrastley
 1489 **Paddington**, Padyngton *formerly* —, Alice, Friers prechours,
 London 22 Milles
 1486 „ Patington *or*, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 14 Logge
 1513 **Padlande**, *formerly* Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace
 1515 „ Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry; Cardigan 15 Holder
 1505 „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 41 Holgrave
 1546 **Padley**, Stephin, clerke, London?; Sussex; Notts. 21 Alen
 Padlond, *see* **Padlande**.
 Padyngton, *see* **Paddington**.
 1491 **Paes**, John, great Rakhey, Norfolk 41 Milles
 See also **Pays**.
 1558 **Page**, Alen, Totton, Devon F. 19 Noodes
 1553 „ Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester F. 10 Tashe
 1444 „ Gilbert, St. Bride, London 29 Luffenam
 1558 „ Henry, Wemley, Middlesex; Flitton, Bedford 35 Noodes
 1545 „ James, —, London; Cobham, etc.; Kent F. 33 Pynnyng
 1555 „ Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London F. 41 More
 1474 „ John, Berkyng, Essex; Dartford, Kent 14 Wattys
 1476 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Wattys
 1487 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 9 Milles
 1494 „ John, Polstede, Suffolk 15 Vox
 1526 „ John, Shordiche, Middlesex; south Elmam, Suffolk 10 Porch
 1540 „ John, Hevenyngham, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger

- 1546 Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk 21 Alen
another grant with sentence (F.) 1547 F. 50 Alen
- 1558 " John, Bisshopp Hatfeelde, Herts. F. 29 Noodes
- 1518 " Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex 10 Ayloff
- 1537 " Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1493 " Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent 12 Vox
- 1522 " Richard, Arlesley, Bedford 3 Ayloff
- 1539 " Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury 2 Alenger
- 1539 " Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1551 " sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the
hyll, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Bucke
- 1490? " Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex 24 Milles
- 1494 " Robert, Portislade, Sussex 19 Vox
- 1530 " Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London F. 24 Jankyn
- 1512 " Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex 8 Fetiplace
- 1500 " William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey 17 Moone
- 1501 " Paige, William, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ;
Shorne, Kent 1 Blamy
- 1540 " William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford 7 Alenger
- 1542 " William, gent., Devis', Wilts. F. 4 Spert
- 1549 " William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London F. 36 Populwell
- 1549 " William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester F. 44 Populwell
- 1529 Paget, John, Maldon, Essex 12 Jankyn
- 1541 " Robert, St. Denny's backechurche, London ; Darington,
etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon 2 Spert
- 1440 Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1505 Pgrave, John, Fennestanton, Hunts. 2 Adeane
- Paige, *see* Page.
- Paine, *see* Payne.
- 1555 Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmingham, Warwick F. 40 More
- 1484 Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex 10 Logge
- 1530 Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London 26 Jankyn
- 1528 Pakenham, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott,
Hants. 36 Porch
- 1411 " John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks. 23 Marche
- 1552 " Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks. F. 32 Powell
- 1489 Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ;
Benyngton, Lincoln 19 Milles
- Pakington, *see* Pakyngton.
- Pakker, *see* Packer.
- 1556 Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1551 " sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester F. 30 Bucke
- 1537 " Robert, St. Pancres, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1520 Palframan, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln 30 Ayloff
- 1492 Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge 18 Dogett
- 1558 Palfrey, *als.* Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset 64 Noodes
- Paling, *see* Palyng.
- Palingham, *see* Palyngham.
- 1504 Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London 13 Holgrave
- 1504 Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex 19 Holgrave
- 1551 Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London F. 22 Bucke
- Palley, *see* Pawley.
- 1506 Pallyng, Robert, Cleye, Norfolk 8 Adeane
- See also* Palyng.
- 1551 Pallyser, Thomas, —, London 29 Bucke
- 1456 Palmer, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London] 6 Stokton
- 1526 " Andrew, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester 15 Porch

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1541 | Palmer , Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk | 1 Spert |
| 1554 | " Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln | F. 6 More |
| 1558 | " <i>formerly Gifforde</i> , Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln | 74 Noodes |
| 1473 | " <i>formerly Newton</i> , Ellen, All Saints, Hereford | 8 Wattys |
| 1557 | " George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby | 45 Wrastley |
| 1555 | " Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London | F. 28 More |
| 1508 | " Johane, Boston, Lincoln | 11 Bennett |
| 1459 | " John, Lambeth | 20 Stokton |
| 1492 | " John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester | 5 Dogett |
| 1500 | " John, Lambeth | 12 Moone |
| 1505 | " John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk | 3 Adeane |
| 1520 | " John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex | 2 Maynwaryng |
| 1528 | " John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Perteney, Lincoln | 41 Porch |
| 1531 | " John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex | 13 Thower |
| 1538 | " John, gent., moche Yarmouth, Norfolk | 10 Crumwell |
| 1539 | " John, Upton Waren, Worcester | F. 34 Dynegeley |
| 1542 | " John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex | F. 11 Spert |
| 1553 | " John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick | F. 16 Tashe |
| 1558 | " John, Warton (Warkton), Northants. | 64 Noodes |
| 1557 | " Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln | F. 54 Wrastley |
| 1501 | " Margery, Offchurch, Warwick | 23 Moone |
| 1422 | " Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge | 54 Marche |
| 1499 | " Petir, Lambeth | 32 Horne |
| 1420 | " Richard, priory of Coventry | 51 Marche |
| 1496 | " Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester | 4 Horne |
| 1527 | " Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.) | probate-act only. |
| 1551 | " Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury | 26 Bucke |
| 1557 | " Paumer <i>or</i> , Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge | F. 18 Wrastley |
| 1491 | " Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln | 7 Dogett |
| 1507 | " Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants. | 26 Adeane |
| 1534 | " Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester | 12 Hogen |
| 1544 | " Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex | F. 12 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | " Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts. | 28 Alen |
| 1552 | " Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London | 28 Powell |
| 1436 | " Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln | 23 Luffenam |
| 1498 | " William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London | 22 Horne |
| 1502 | " sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants. | 20 Blamyr |
| 1505 | " William, Boston, Lincoln | 38 Holgrave |
| 1538 | " William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln | 23 Dynegeley |
| 1516 | Palmes , mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland | 25 Holder |
| 1537 | Palterton , John, St. Vedast, London | 11 Dynegeley |
| 1428 | Palyng , John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex | 9 Luffenam |
| | <i>See also Pallyng.</i> | |
| 1467 | Palyngham , John, St. Magnus, London | 21 Godyn |
| 1477 | " Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex | 31 Wattys |
| 1557 | Paman , John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk | 36 Wrastley |
| | double probate, Oct. 1560. | |
| 1551 | Pamplyn , John, Fenditton, Cambridge | 6 Powell |
| | codicil and sentence 1552, | F. 33 Powell |
| 1473 | Pamplyon , Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge | 12 Wattys |
| | Panes , <i>see Panys.</i> | |
| | Pannell , <i>see Panyll.</i> | |

- 1537 **Pantry**, Thomas, Rading, Berks. 6 Dyngley
 1551 **Panyll or Pannell**, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1557 **Panys or Panes**, William, Stoke, Somerset 32 Wrastley
Pape, *see* **Pope**.
 1425 **Pappeworth**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Luffenam
 1499 **Papworth**, John, Melford, Suffolk 37 Horne
 1501 **Par**, John, Hokenorton, Oxford 2 Blamyr
 1553 **Paramore**, Harry, Preston, Kent 25 Tashe
Parcyvale, **Parcyvall**, *see* **Percival**.
 1538 **Pardener**, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset F. 9 Crumwell
Pardich, *see* **Powdich**.
 1545 **Pardy**, William, Sellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen
Pare, *see* **Parr**.
 1459 **Parentild als. Mayhewe**, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower,
 London ; Warham, Dorset 18 Stokton
 1513 **Parett**, John, Newbury, Berks. 19 Fetiplice
 1553 „ John, sentence of intestacy F. 23 Tashe
See also **Parrat**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.
Pareys, *see* **Parys**.
 1523 **Pargate**, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury 29 Maynwaryng
 1532 **Pargetour**, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ;
 Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants. 19 Thower
Paris, *see* **Parys**.
Parish, *see* **Parrishe**.
Parke, *see* **Parke**.
Parkar, *see* **Parker**.
 1542 **Parke**, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London F. 15 Spert
 1528 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc.,
 Kent testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch
 1550 „ John, South carleton, Lincoln F. 28 Coode
 1461 „ Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London 22 Stokton
 1504 „ William, Fennystratford, Bucks. 16 Holgrave
 1449 **Parkehous**, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ;
 Bradford, Yorks. 18 Rous
 1558 **Parkehurst**, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury 64 Noodes
 1546 **Parker**, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence) 14 Alen
 1551 „ Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford,
 Middlesex 24 Bucke
 1401 „ Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex 1 Marche
 1413 „ John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 27 Marche
 1416 „ John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle,
 Suffolk 36 Marche
 1494 „ John, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey 14 Vox
 1500 „ John, Campes magna, Cambridge 3 Moone
 1501 „ Parkar, John, liill Shelforde, Cambridge 1 Blamyr
 1508 „ John, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester 2 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich 37 Bennett
 1528 „ John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w'out Crepulgate,
 London 33 Porch
 1544 „ John, clerke, Grenewich ; Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham 34 Alen
 1552 „ John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence) 16 Powell
 1558 „ John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex 31 Noodes
 1506 „ Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk 21 Adeane
 1507 „ Margett, Hawley, Suffolk 30 Adeane
 1527 „ Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks. 22 Porch
 1498 „ Richard, Uffington, Berks. 22 Horne
 1538 „ Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London F. 24 Dyngley
 1554 „ Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex F. 12 More
 1481 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 13 Logge
 1506 „ mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester 17 Adeane

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1520 | Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex | 30 Ayloff |
| 1553 | " Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London | F. 6 Tashe |
| 1558 | " Robert, Bulford, Wilts. | F. 12 Welles |
| 1417 | " Balescot als., Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 40 Marche |
| 1467 | " Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk | 18 Godyn |
| 1470 | " Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire | 31 Godyn |
| 1490 | " Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge | 38 Milles |
| 1497 | " Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark | 15 Horne |
| 1504 | " Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex | 10 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Thomas, Holy Trinity w/out Southyate; Exeter | 24 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton | 31 Adeane |
| 1514 | " Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester | 3 Holder |
| 1516 | " Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk | 17 Holder |
| 1517 | " Thomas, —, London | 1 Ayloff |
| 1540 | " Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey | F. 21 Alenger |
| 1543 | " Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon | 1 Pynnyng |
| 1543 | " Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, ; — Ware, Herts. | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex | 51 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester | 56 Noodes |
| 1403 | " William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent | 4 Marche codicil 6 Marche |
| 1442 | " William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London | 14 Rous |
| 1474 | " William, Hadlegh, Suffolk | 17 Wattys |
| 1495 | " William, clerk, Apputton, Comnor, Berks. | 26 Vox |
| 1503 | " William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk | 30 Blamy |
| 1505 | " William, St. Martyn, Oxford | 1 Adeane |
| 1507 | " William, Stocketon, Worcester | 33 Adeane |
| 1545 | " William, St. Botulphe w/out Bisshopisgate, London | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | " William, St. Dounston in the east, London | 27 Bucke |
| 1556 | " Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset | 25 Ketchyn |
| | Parkere, see Parker. | |
| | Parkhous, see Parkehous. | |
| | Parkhurst, see Parkehurst. | |
| | Parkins, see Parkyns. | |
| | Parkinson, see Parkynson. | |
| 1543 | Parkyn, Downyng [<i>formerly Parkyn?</i>], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk | 26 Spert |
| 1557 | " John, Hargrave, Suffolk | F. 10 Wrastley |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574. | |
| 1487 | " Richard, Lynton, Cambridge | 6 Milles |
| 1557 | " William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts. | 10 Noodes |
| 1505 | Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex | 42 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Perkyn.</i> | |
| 1544 | Parkynnes, Botery als., John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1493 | Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol | 8 Vox |
| 1530 | " John, Guldforde, Surrey | F. 22 Jankyn |
| 1544 | " John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| | This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.) | |
| 1548 | " John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London | 25 Populwell |
| 1557 | " Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick | 39 Wrastley |
| 1550 | " Butterye als., Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks. | F. 18 Coode |
| 1557 | " Perkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick | F. 54 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Richarde, St. Alphegy, London | F. 16 Welles |

- 1548 **Parkyns**, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell
 1557 " William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley
 1558 " William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562.
 1558 **Parkynson**, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes
 cessate grant Jan. 1574
 1426 **Parle**, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1505 **Parlee**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave
 1485 **Parmenter**, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ;
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge
 1534 " John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 **Parmetour**, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell
 1556 **Parmitter** or **Permitter**, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn
 1496 **Parmyntor**, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne
 1506 **Parnam**, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane
 1508 **Parnant**, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett
 1537 **Parnell**, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngeley
 1502 " Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamyr
 1499 " Thomas, Horndon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne
 1541 " Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;
 Chelmsforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger
Parneys, *see* **Perveys**.
Parpount, *see* **Perpount**.
 1548 **Parr**, or **Pare**, Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell
 1531 " dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower
 1517 " **Parre**, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloff
 1548 " sir Wylliam, knyghte, lord **Parr**, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell
 1552 **Parrat** or **Porrat**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell
 an intestacy pronounced 1553
See also **Parett**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.
Parre, *see* **Parr**.
Parrett, *see* **Parett**.
 1528 **Parrishe**, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch
 1557 " John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley
Parrott, *see* **Perrott**.
 1547 **Parry**, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
 1498 " Pavy [or Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
 1539 " A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1540 " Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger
 double probate, 1545.
 1548 " William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell
See also **Ap Harry**.
Parrys, *see* **Parys**.
 1509 **Parsey**, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett
 1557 **Parslowe**, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
de bonis non grant, May 1603.
 1535 **Parson**, *als.* **Pynner**, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
 1522 " Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde
 1487 " William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles
 1519 " William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloff
See also **Pearson**, **Person**.
 1538 **Parsons**, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngeley
 1551 " George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke
 1518 " Thomas, clerk, Westhorsey, Surrey 16 Ayloff
 1549 " William, Crophorn, Worcester 3 Coode
See also **Persons**.
 1494 **Parterich**, formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox
 1487 " Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles
 1553 **Partrege**, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 **Partrich**, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett
- 1528 **Partriche**, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell
- 1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More
- 1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn
- See also Portresse, Portrose.*
- 1509 **Patrik**, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- See also Patrik.*
- Parveys**, *see* **Perveys**.
- 1531 **Parvyn**, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower
- 1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett
- Parvyshe**, *see* **Perveys**.
- 1486 **Parys**, *Lytton formerly*, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge
- 1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane
- 1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Ayloff
- 1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam
- 1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn
- 1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge
- 1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder
- 1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder
- 1517 „ John, Stoke Chew, Somerset 4 Ayloff
- 1523 „ *als. A Cowrt*, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
- 1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam
- 1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- 1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
- 1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes
- Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;
and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney
- 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Ayloff
- 1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Padington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode
- 1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Ayloff
- 1558 „ *Parrys or*, Wyllyam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Parysshe**, *see* **Parrishe**.
- 1551 **de Pas**, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
- 1545 **Pascall**, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng
- 1525 **Pasce**, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde
- Paschele**, *see* **Pasheley**.
- 1494 **Pascowe**, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox
- 1459 **Pasheley**, *Paschle formerly* **Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1501 „ **Passheley**, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone
- 1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace
- 1522 **Pasmer**, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Pasmere**, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng
- 1528 **Pasmore**, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn
- 1408 **Passeware**, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche
- Passheley**, *see* **Pasheley**.
- 1447 **Passyuger**, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 **Paston**, formerly **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,
London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 „ Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk ; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; *de bonis*
non grant July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 „ William, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 „ William, gent., Black freres, London ; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 „ sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 **Patche**, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 **Pate**, John, Schitlington, Bedford ; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 „ John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford ; Blak freers,
London 7 Maynwaryng
- Patenden**, see **Patynden**.
- 1535 **Patenson**, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 **Pateshale**, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex ; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington**, see **Paddington**.
- c.1469 **Patinmaker**, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 **Patmer**, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; moche Hadham,
Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent
will 28 Ayloff ; testament 4 Maynwaryng
- 1524 **Patrik**, Thomas, Kittermynster, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Patrike**, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex ; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 **Patryke** or **Patteryke**, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also **Partrik**.
- 1431 **Patryngton**, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 **Patten**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 „ William **Waynflete** or, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
- Patteryke**, see **Patryke**.
- 1509 **Paty**, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 **Patynden**, Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 „ James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 „ William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?**, see **Poule**, **Powle**.
- Paulet**, see **Poulet**.
- Paumer**, see **Palmer**.
- 1502 **Paunceffote**, Elizabeth, Tewnynng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 **Paunscefote**, Henry, gent., Fullestons saint Petyr, Wilts. ; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 **Paunssefote**, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada**, see **Pavidencis**.
- 1393 **Paveley**, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 **Paver**, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London ; Watford,
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 **Pavidencis**, Thomas, Weell, bisshopp “Pavidencis,” suffryngham
of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick
10 Maynwaryng
- 1504 **Pavy**, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 „ [or **Parry**,—Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies,
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 „ Nicolas, Aldermary, London 25 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Pawe**, Andrew, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 **Pawlett**, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1550 | Pawley , Pawlyc, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college | 16 Coode |
| 1515 | " Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent | 9 Holder |
| 1558 | " Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London | 34 and 35 Noodles |
| 1558 | " Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts. | 17 Welles |
| 1532 | " Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non</i> grants 1569 and 1580 | 16 Thower |
| 1507 | " Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester | 23 Adeane |
| 1513 | " William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth | 14 Fetiplace |
| | Pawlye , <i>see</i> Pawley . | |
| 1557 | Pawsonne , Robert, Welton, Lincoln | 5 Noodles |
| 1525 | Paxford , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1501 | " William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford | 4 Blamyr |
| 1538 | Paxforde <i>formerly</i> White, Elizabethhe, Boston, Lincoln | 10 Crumwell |
| 1457 | Paxman , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks. | 9 Stokton |
| 1460 | Paxton , William, Gravesende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London | 21 Stokton |
| | Pay , <i>see</i> Paye . | |
| | Paycoke , <i>see</i> Peacock . | |
| 1522 | Paye , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1539 | " Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex | F. 29 Dyngeley |
| 1542 | " Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight | 13 Spert |
| | Payge , <i>see</i> Paye . | |
| 1489 | Paylour , Agnes Taylour "relict of Peter Paylour," Bansted, Surrey | 28 Milles |
| | Payn , <i>see</i> Payne . | |
| 1497 | Payne , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London | 13 Horne |
| 1548 | " Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence) | 26 Populwell |
| 1528 | " Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth | 33 Porch |
| 1524 | " Andrewe, Whitwell, isle of Wight | F. 27 Bodfelde |
| 1556 | " Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1551 | " Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year | 4 Powell |
| 1456 | " Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum | 8 Stokton |
| 1538 | " George, Estgreinsted, Sussex | 21 Dyngeley |
| 1505 | " Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London | 39 Holgrave |
| 1543 | " Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent | F. 22 Spert |
| 1472 | " Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex | 6 Wattys |
| 1487 | " Kervile <i>formerly</i> Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulph Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London | 6 Milles |
| 1542 | " Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk | F. 9 Spert |
| 1448 | " Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants. | 13 Rous |
| 1466 | " Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemyenster, Dorset | 17 Godyn |
| 1467 | " Payn, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton | 18 Godyn |
| 1490 | " Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk | 36 Milles |
| 1496 | " John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset | 3 Horne |
| 1503 | " John, St. Elyn, Worcester | 27 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln | 12 Holgrave |
| 1508 | " John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex | 5 Bennett |
| 1520 | " Hopton <i>als.</i> Payn, John, Redyng, Berks. | 4 Maynwar yng |
| 1526 | " John, Naylande, Suffolk | 11 Porch |
| 1532 | " John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford | 15 Thower |
| 1538 | " John, Brightlynsey, Essex | 12 Crumwell |
| 1506 | " Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight | 10 Adeane |
| 1552 | " sir Michaell, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts. | F. 11 Powell |

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1500 | Payne, Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London | 9 | Moone |
| 1503 | " Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight | 25 | Blamyr |
| 1503 | " Ralph, Tewsbury, Gloucester | 27 | Blamyr |
| 1463 | " Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex | | 1 Godyn |
| 1507 | " Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 23 | Adeane |
| 1457 | " Robert, Bekinham, Kent | 16 | Stokton |
| 1499 | " Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts. | 34 | Horne |
| 1519 | " Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk | 19 | Ayloff |
| 1540 | " Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk | F. 18 | Alenger |
| 1549 | " Robert, Burforde, Oxford | 31 | Populwell |
| 1404 | " Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon | 7 | Marche |
| 1494 | " Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk] | 9 | Vox |
| 1501 | " Thomas, Busschley, Worcester | 13 | Blamyr |
| 1515 | " Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry | 9 | Holder |
| 1528 | " Thomas, Debbyham market, Suffolk ; died at London | 36 | Porch |
| 1551 | " Thomas, Mystley, Essex | 8 | Powell |
| 1502 | " Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex | 9 | Blamyr |
| 1496 | " Walter, Mellys, Somerset | 30 | Vox |
| 1496 | " William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London | 31 | Vox |
| 1507 | " Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge | 25 | Adeane |
| 1508 | " <i>als.</i> Paynot, William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk | | 1 Bennett |
| 1550 | " William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick | F. 2 | Bucke |
| 1528 | Paynell, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark | 37 | Porch |
| 1498 | " Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk | 24 | Horne |
| 1498 | " Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln | 22 | Horne |
| 1542 | Paynod, sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth | 15 | Spert |
| 1471 | Paynot, John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester | 5 | Wattys |
| 1508 | " <i>Payne als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk | | 1 Bennett |
| 1551 | Paynott, Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon | F. 33 | Bucke |
| 1495 | Paynter, Payntour. Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent | 20 | Vox |
| 1473 | " Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent | | 12 Wattys |
| 1506 | " John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford | | 17 Adeane |
| 1536 | " John, St. Albon Woodstrete, London | F. 38 | Hogen |
| 1546 | " Margery, Colbroke, Bucks. | 24 | Alen |
| 1507 | " Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester | | 26 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex | 22 | Bennett |
| 1514 | " Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge | F. 32 | Fetiplace |
| | Paynton, <i>see</i> Painton. | | |
| | Payntour, <i>see</i> Paynter. | | |
| 1512 | Pays, Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk | 22 | Fetiplace |
| 1454 | " John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts. | | 1 Stokton |
| 1506 | " Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London | 17 | Adeane |

See also Paes.

Payton, *see* Peyton.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1530 | Paytow, dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?] | 1 | Thower |
|------|----------------------------------------------|---|--------|

See also Peytoo.

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1551 | Peacock, Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln | 28 | Bucke |
| 1506 | " Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex | 5 | Adeane |
| 1526 | " Pecock, John, Walden, Essex | F. 15 | Porch |
| 1549 | " Pecoke, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London | F. 46 | Populwell |
| 1540 | " Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London | F. 14 | Alenger |

- 1536 Peacock, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,
London ; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 „ Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Aylofffe
- 1509 „ Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 „ Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland ; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake, *see* Peke.
- Pearman, *see* Perman.
- Pearsall, *see* Persall.
- 1512 Pearson, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 „ Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London ; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 „ Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 „ Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 „ Peirson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; lordship of
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London ; Upchurche, etc.,
Kent ; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 „ Pierson *or* Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 „ Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London ; Howden,
[Yorks ?] ; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 „ Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London ; Sandwich,
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* Parson, Person.
- 1488 Pecche, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent ; Surrey ; London 12 Milles
- 1548 Pech, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 Pecche, Edward, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 „ Fawconer [formerly Pecche ?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
Shamels, London ; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 „ dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 „ sir Robert, [clerk ?], St. Clement Danes, London ; Bradways,
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* Petch.
- 1551 Peck *or* Pekke, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 Pecke, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Islyngton
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 „ Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 „ William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngeley
- Peckham, *see* Pekham.
- Pecock, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, *see* Peacock.
- 1537? Peddare, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 Pedder, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants. ; St. Olave olde Jury,
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 Pede, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire, *see* Petefer.
- 1539 Peele, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1550 Peers, *or* Pers, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 „ Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 Peerse, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngeley
- See also* Perys, Piers.
- Pearson, *see* Pearson.
- 1551 Peese, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 „ John, clerk, [LL.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London ;
canon of Sarum ; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 Pegge, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 „ Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett

- 1545 **Pegge**, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France F. 6 Alen
See also Packe.
- 1493 **Pegler**, William, Cowley, Gloucester 3 Vox
Pegott, *see* **Pigott**.
Peicocke, *see* **Peacock**.
Peirse, *see* **Piers**.
Peirson, *see* **Pearson**.
- 1518 **Peke**, *formerly* **Bret and Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
 London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloff
- 1545 „ Johane, our lady of Bowe, London F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ John, squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ;
 Holme, Bedford 5 Adeane
- 1538 „ John, Wykforde, etc., Essex 9 Crumwell
- 1465 „ Kateryn, Colchester, Essex 12 Godyn
- 1464 „ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1536 „ Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford 3 Dyngley
- 1550 „ Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln F. 6 Bucke
- 1545 „ Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent 30 Pynnyng
- Pekenham**, *see* **Pykenham**.
- 1472 **Pekeys**, John, St. Auntelyn, London 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Pekham**, George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London 28 Holgrave
- 1532 „ James, esquier, Wrotheham, etc., Kent 23 Thower
- 1501 „ Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford 16 Moone
- 1554 „ Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, — probate act only, August
- 1525 „ Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1515 „ Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent 6 Holder
- Pekke**, *see* **Peck**.
- Pekynden**, *see* **Pyckynden**.
- 1556 **Pekyns**, Jones *als.*, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
- Pelett**, *see* **Pellet**.
- 1538 **Pelham**, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex 23 Dyngley
- 1503 **Pelhame**, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex 1 Holgrave
See also Pellam.
- 1504 **Pell**, Thomas, Wytresham, Kent 24 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Thomas, Eltington, Northants. 2 Welles
- 1530 **ap Pell lloid**, ap Poll lloyd *or*, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1501 **Pellam**, John, —, London ; Walden, Essex 23 Moone
See also Pelham.
- 1548 **Pelland**, Thomas, Firle, Sussex 25 Populwell
- 1523 **Pellet**, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex F. 5 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 24 Blamyr
- 1558 „ William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- 1488 **Pellett**, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ;
 Charteham, Kent 7 Milles
- 1532 „ Richard, Stenyng, Sussex 14 Thower
- 1507 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 25 Adeane
- 1487 **Pellycan**, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Willyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, — 4 Milles
- 1500 † **Pemberton**, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 „ John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for *administration*
 F. 22 More
- 1508 „ Kateryne, St. Martin Otwiche, London 2 Bennett
- 1517 „ Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc.,
 Kent 6 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Richard, clerk, Chaldington, Wilts. 1 Porch
- 1505 „ Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ;
 Wegan, Lancashire 38 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton 72 Noodes
- 1517 „ Rowland, St. Martyn Otwych, London F. 6 Ayloff

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1484 | Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antony, London ; Lambeth | 21 | Logge |
| 1473 | „ Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex | 15 | Wattys |
| 1480 | „ Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex | 2 | Logge |
| 1469 | Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon- mouth | 28 | Godyn |
| 1496 | „ Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc. | 33 | Vox |
| 1503 | Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset | 2 | Holgrave |
| 1417 | „ Pembroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol | 38 | Marche |
| 1554 | Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex | 2 | More |
| | Penbrigge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge. | | |
| | Penbroke, <i>see</i> Pembroke. | | |
| | Penbrygge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge. | | |
| 1495 | Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmonceux, Sussex | 26 | Vox |
| 1508 | Pencrey or Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate] | 5 | Bennett |
| 1494 | Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London | 16 | Vox |
| 1509 | „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent | 17 | Bennett |
| 1499 | „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South- wark ; Essex | 34 | Horne |
| 1550 | Pendred, Thomas, Calais | 8 | Coode |
| 1503 | Pendyne, Jenkyn <i>als.</i> , John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall | 30 | Blamyr |
| 1553 | Penestone or Penison, sir William, knight, dioc. Sarum ; Pts. | 24 | Tashe |
| | <i>See also</i> Penyston. | | |
| 1518 | Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks. | 8 | Ayloff |
| | Penington, <i>see</i> Penyngton. | | |
| | Penison, <i>see</i> Penestone. | | |
| | Peniston, <i>see</i> Penyston. | | |
| 1493 | Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol | 8 | Vox |
| 1507 | Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum | 32 | Adeane |
| 1507 | Penkey, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum | 22 | Adeane |
| 1504 | Penn, Pen, Richard, St. Bryde, London | 5 | Holgrave |
| 1450 | Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts. | 12 | Rous |
| 1486 | „ Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey | 27 | Logge |
| | Pennington, <i>see</i> Penyngton. | | |
| | Penny, <i>see</i> Peny. | | |
| 1500 | Pennyng, John, St. Bride, London | 13 | Moone |
| 1548 | Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall | 9 | Populwell |
| 1418 | Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford | 42 | Marche |
| 1504 | Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester | 24 | Holgrave |
| 1519 | Penson, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London | 26 | Ayloff |
| 1540 | Penticost, Thomas, Comnour, Berks. | 5 | Alenger |
| 1490 | Peny, Elott <i>als.</i> , John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London | 28 | Milles |
| 1504 | „ John, Homyngton, Wilts. | 25 | Holgrave |
| 1412 | „ Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 24 | Marche |
| 1548 | Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester | 19 | Populwell |
| 1527 | Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | 21 | Porch |
| 1542 | „ John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex | 14 | Spert |
| 1546 | „ Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln | F. 8 | Alen |
| 1557 | „ Robert, Pledgeden, Essex | 1 | Noodes |
| 1556 | Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford | 5 | Wrastley |
| | <i>See also</i> Penestone. | | |
| 1500 | Peper, Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark | 13 | Moone |
| 1527 | „ Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk | F. 24 | Porch |
| 1505 | „ Pepyr, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln | 39 | Holgrave |
| 1504 | „ William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk | 20 | Holgrave |
| 1516 | „ William, Stysted, Essex | 26 | Holder |

- 1521 **Peper**, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwaryng
Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys, *see* **Pepys**.
- 1540 **Pepwell**, Henry, St. Faith, London; Brynmyngham, Warwick F. 22 Alenger
Pepr, *see* **Peper**.
- 1519 **Pepys**, Peppis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
- 1541 „ **Pepis**, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate 1546) 2 Spert
 „ **Peppys**, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell
 „ **Pypys**, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 „ **Peppes**, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
- 1523 „ **Peppes**, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London; Branktre, Essex 11 Bodfelde
 „ **Pepes**, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwaryng
 „ **Pepis**, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Ayloff
- Perce**, *see* **Percy**.
- 1522 **Percherd**, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde
- 1503 **Percival**, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Cheshire 23 Blamy
 „ **Parcyvall**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngley
 „ **Percyvale**, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich; Fernbrugh, Kent 7 Jankyn
- 1513 „ **Parcyvale formerly Gall and Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- 1538 **Percy**, sir Innggram, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London; Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngley
- 1520 „ dame Joyce, late wife of John Holme, Auldbrough, Yorks. 26 Ayloff
- 1534 „ **Perce or**, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen
- 1557 **Percye**, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley
Percyvale, *see* **Percival**.
- 1532 **Pere**, Thomas, —, London; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower
See also **Pery**, **Pirry**.
- 1529 **Perette**, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Jankyn
See also **Parrat**, **Parett**, **Perrott**.
- Perfey**, *see* **Purfey**.
- 1455 **Perfit**, Robert, Freshwater, isle of Wight; Dorset 4 Stokton
- 1532 **Perient**, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower
- 1432 „ **John**, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam
- 1539 „ **Peryent**, Thomas, the elder, Diggoneswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngley
Perin, *see* **Peryn**.
- Perins**, *see* **Peryns**.
- 1457 **Periton**, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton
See also **Piryton**.
- Perker**, *see* **Parker**.
- 1509 **Perkyn**, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett
See also **Parkyn**.
- 1491 **Perman**, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett
- Permitter**, *see* **Parmitter**.
- Perneys**, *see* **Perveys**.
- Perot**, **Perott**, *see* **Perrott**.
- 1511 **Perpount**, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace
- 1544 „ **Thomas**, St. Swythyn, London; Grenewiche, Kent; easte Sheen, Surrey; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng
de bonis non grant 1596
- 1508 **Perpownte**, Robert, Wytley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1545 **Perpoynt**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng
Perrett, *see* **Perette**.
- 1393 **Perrott**, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Rolvenden, Kent 9 Rous
- 1526 „ **John**, Morton upon Luge, Hereford F. 12 Porch

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1547 | Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset | 31 Alen |
| 1550 | „ or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick | 11 Coode |
| 1531 | „ Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke | 8 Thower |
| 1512 | „ Peret, William, Lambourne, Berks. | 7 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.</i> | |
| 1419 | Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London | 47 Marche |
| | <i>Perry, see Pery.</i> | |
| | <i>Perryman, see Peryman.</i> | |
| | <i>Pers, see Piers.</i> | |
| 1549 | Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London | 6 Coode |
| | <i>Perse, see Piers.</i> | |
| 1417 | Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts. | 38 Marche |
| 1501 | Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex | 6 Blamyr |
| 1417 | „ John, Marston Bygott, Somerset | 37 Marche |
| 1515 | „ John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland | 12 Holder |
| 1551 | „ John, longe Sutton, Somerset | 6 Powell |
| 1554 | „ John, Cheveley, Berks. | 3 More |
| 1540 | „ Nicholas, Exton, Hants. | 20 Crumwell |
| 1548 | „ Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge | F. 23 Populwell |
| | <i>cessate grant 1553.</i> | |
| 1539 | „ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex | 3 Alenger |
| 1535 | „ Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex | 33 Hogen |
| 1505 | „ William, Plumsted, Kent | F. 31 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i> | |
| 1552 | Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts. | 25 Powell |
| 1549 | Persons, Alice, Craphorne, Worcester | F. 2 Coode |
| 1460 | „ Thomas, Ely cathedral | 21 Stokton |
| | <i>See also Parsons.</i> | |
| 1558 | Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London | F. 5 Welles |
| 1533 | „ William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex | 11 Hogen |
| 1545 | Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| | <i>Pertriche, Pertrige, see Partriche.</i> | |
| 1509 | Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement Danes, London | 20 Bennett |
| 1544 | „ Parvysh, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London | F. 15 Pynnyng |
| 1436 | „ Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Bencham [manor], Surrey | 21 Luffenam |
| 1492 | „ Parueys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London ; Adyngton, Kent | 20 Dogett |
| 1510 | „ Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche, London | 30 Bennett |
| 1505 | Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester | 30 Holgrave |
| 1508 | Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent | 9 Bennett |
| 1556 | „ or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Gillingham, Kent | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1506 | „ John, Strode, Kent | 7 Adeane |
| 1543 | „ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London | 18 Spert |
| 1535 | „ Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London | 33 Hogen |
| 1438 | „ Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon | 25 Luffenam |
| 1544 | „ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1490? | „ William, Ware, Herts. | 24 Milles |
| | <i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i> | |
| 1539 | A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset | 27 Dyngeley |
| | <i>Peryent, see Perient.</i> | |
| 1498 | Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex | 25 Horne |
| 1454 | Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex | 2 Stokton |
| 1475 | „ Syward als., Joan, All Saints, Northampton | 20 Wattys |
| 1509 | „ John, Wellyngton, Somerset | 24 Bennett |
| 1550 | „ John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon | 11 Coode |
| 1473 | „ William, All Saints, Northampton | 10 Wattys |
| 1541 | „ William, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk | 28 Alenger |

- 1507 Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts. 21 Adeane
 1501 Peryn'gort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1517 Peryns, Symond, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 4 Ayloff
 1505 Perys, or Peyrs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex 36 Holgrave
 1505 " Peyrs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk 5 Adeane
 1505 " Robert, Wygnall, Norfolk 32 Holgrave
 1529 " Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
 1533 " or Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford 5 Hogen
 1539 " Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants. 2 Alenger
- See also Peers, Piers.*
- 1490 Peshall, sir Hugh, knight; Gnowsale, Stafford 34 Milles
 1519 Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London?] 26 Ayloff
 1524 Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset 30 and 31 Bodfelde
 1505 Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall 32 Holgrave
 1508 Petch, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester 7 Bennett
- See also Peche.*
- 1504 Petefere, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 27 Holgrave
 1531 " Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants. 3 Thower
 1554 " Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London; Busshop Hatfelde, Herts. 30 Tashe
 1540 Peter, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset F. 22 Alenger
 1420 " Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks.; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke; Trym, Ireland 49 Marche
 1504 " Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants. 20 Holgrave
 1537 " William, our lady Stayning, London; Ham, Essex 9 Dyngley
 1556 Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of, 25 Ketchyn
 1555 Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London F. 40 More
 sentence 1560 10 Loftes
- 1506 " Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwich 19 Adeane
 1524 " John, Freres minors, Lewes F. 27 Bodfelde
 1548 " Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London 16 Populwell
 1544 " Richarde, —, London 19 Pynnyng
 1555 " Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester; Shere, Surrey 25 More
- 1493 Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk 1 Vox
 1493 Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk 1 Vox
 Petir, *see* Peter.
 Petirson, *see* Peterson.
- 1416 Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks. 37 Marche
 1532 " Petyt, John, —, London 22 Thower
 1558 " Pettitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London F. 42 Noodes
 1557 " Pettitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.
- 1498 " Petyt, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London; Hever, etc., Kent; Southwark 20 Horne
 1490 " Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent; London 36 Milles
 1470 " Petyte, William, great Campys, Cambridge 31 Godyn
 1539 Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick 27 Dyngley
 Pettitt, *see* Petit.
- 1528 Petley, William, Halsted, Kent; Bedynton, Surrey 39 Porch
 1499 Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
 1523 Pette, John, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London; Halden, Kent; Bucks.; Herts. 8 Bodfelde
 1513 " Richard, Senocke, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1527 Petter, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex 28 Jankyn
 1458 Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Petteworth, Sussex 14 Stokton
- Pettifer, *see* Petefere.
 Pettigrew, *see* Petygrewe.
- 1557 Pettinger, Edward, —, London 36 Wrastley

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1558 | Pettye, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford | 9 Welles |
| 1558 | " Pety, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford | F. 50 Noodes |
| | Pettyver, <i>see</i> Peteferre. | |
| 1553 | Petwell, Thomas, Dedham, Essex | F. 8 Tashe |
| | Petworth, <i>see</i> Petteworth. | |
| | Pety, <i>see</i> Pettye. | |
| 1508 | Petygrewe, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset | 12 Bennett |
| | Petyr, <i>see</i> Peter. | |
| | Petyt, Petyte, Petytt, <i>see</i> Petit. | |
| | Peucell?, <i>see</i> Pencell. | |
| 1505 | Peverell, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk | 35 Holgrave |
| 1509 | Pewterer, Abrey <i>als.</i> , John, Boston, Lincoln | 25 Bennett |
| 1497 | " Abre <i>als.</i> , William, Glaston, Somerset | 16 Horne |
| 1470 | Pewtewyn, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral | 1 Wattys |
| 1537 | Pexsall, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London; Beaureper, Hants.; | |
| | Ickenham, Middlesex | 14 Dyngeley |
| | Peycoke, <i>see</i> Peacock. | |
| | Peynter, <i>see</i> Paynter. | |
| 1504 | Peyntwyn, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury; Lambeth; | |
| | Sheperton, Middlesex; Caston, Norfolk | 16 Holgrave |
| | Peyrs, <i>see</i> Perys. | |
| | Peyrson, <i>see</i> Pearson. | |
| 1503 | Peytevyyn, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset | 30 Blamyr |
| | Peytoe, <i>see</i> Peytoo. | |
| 1507 | Peyton, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge | 25 Adeane |
| 1548 | " Payton, Edward, esquier, [no place] | F. 6 Populwell |
| 1546 | " Payton, dame Elizabethe, Iselham, Cambs.; Suffolk | F. 6 Alen |
| 1518 | " sir Robert, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge; Denton, Kent; | |
| | Suffolk | 7 Ayloff |
| 1550 | " Payton, sir Robert, knight, Isellham, Cambridge; Suffolk | F. 27 Coode |
| 1490 | " Thomas, co. Bedford | 39 Milles |
| 1514 | " Thomas, Bedmyster, Somerset | 34 Fetiplace |
| 1542 | Peytoo, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick | 14 Spert |
| 1554 | " Peytoe <i>or</i> , Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick | F. 6 More |
| | <i>See also</i> Paytow. | |
| | Phelipp, <i>see</i> Philip. | |
| | Phelippis, <i>see</i> Philips. | |
| | Phelipps, Philips, <i>see</i> Philips. | |
| | Phellippe, <i>see</i> Philip. | |
| | Phelpes, <i>see</i> Phelps. | |
| | Phelpot, <i>see</i> Philpott. | |
| | Phelpottes, <i>see</i> Philpottes. | |
| 1558 | Phelps, John, Yevill, Somerset | 32 Noodes |
| 1554 | " Felpes, Phelpes, Richarde, Bengwourthe, Worcester | 16 More |
| | Phelype, <i>see</i> Philip. | |
| 1506 | Philcok, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London; Acton, Cheshire | 16 Adeane |
| 1526 | " Fylcok, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton, | |
| | Cheshire | 8 Porch |
| | Philpott, <i>see</i> Philpott. | |
| 1506 | Philp, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln; Northants. | 13 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Philipp, David, Alhalowen, Bristol | 18 Bennett |
| 1472 | " Isabelle, St. Oloff, Southwark | 6 Wattys |
| 1418 | " Philipp, sir John, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester; | |
| | Estderam, Norfolk; Kent; Berks. | 43 Marche |
| 1460 | " John, Pylton, Devon | 19 Stokton |
| 1506 | " Philippe, John, Saint Need, Hunts. | 12 Adeane |
| 1544 | " Phillipp, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford | 13 Coode |
| 1504 | " Katherine, Barum, Devon | 11 Holgrave |
| 1506 | " Phelipp, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts. | 11 Adeane |
| 1539 | " Fylip, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais | 32 Dyngeley |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1476 | Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London; Hierne, Kent | 27 Wattys |
| 1539 | " ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth; Crug-hoell, etc., Brecon | 3 Alenger |
| 1552 | " Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London; Illforde parva, Essex; Uske, Monmouth | 17 Powell |
| 1552 | " Phillipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge | 27 Powell |
| 1547 | " Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?) | 49 Alen |
| 1489 | " Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks. | 24 Milles |
| 1520 | " Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan | F. 29 Aylofffe |
| 1461 | " Richard, St. Olave Southwark; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London; Sussex | 22 Stokton |
| 1507 | " Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset | 33 Adeane |
| 1547 | " Philippe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon | F. 43 Alen |
| 1497 | " Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol | 16 Horne |
| 1500 | " † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1504 | " Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge; Lynne epi, Norfolk | 20 Holgrave |
| 1536 | " Philipp, Thomas, Llandeudoc, Glamorgan | F. 41 Hogen |
| 1517 | " Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon; Salt Asshe, Cornwall | 34 Holder |
| 1463 | " Philipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London; Kyngeshene, Surrey | 3 Godyn |
| 1466 | " Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London; Bergevenny, Monmouth | 13 Godyn |
| 1500 | " † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1545 | " Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth | 34 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | " Philippe, William, Combmerthen, Devon | 9 Populwell |
| 1550 | " Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Monmouth | 21 Coode |
| Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott. | | |
| Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip. | | |
| Philippes, Philipps, Philipps, Philippys, <i>see</i> Philips. | | |
| 1518 | Philips, Fylpisse, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset | 16 Aylofffe |
| 1542 | " Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford | F. 12 Spert |
| 1539 | " Phillips, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford | F. 13 Crumwell |
| 1491 | " Gryce <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts. | 41 Milles |
| 1502 | " Phelippis, John, Morlais, France | 20 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Philippes, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London; Swanwich, Dorset; Salop | 14 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Philippes, John, Eston, Hants. | 42 Holgrave |
| 1551 | " Philipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke | 4 Powell |
| 1552 | " Phelips, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford | F. 19 Powell |
| 1551 | " Philipps, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex | 26 Bucke |
| 1506 | " Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol | 19 Adeane |
| 1500 | " Philipppis, Richard, Browghton, Hants. | 5 Moone |
| 1506 | " Philipppis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester | 6 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Philipppys, Richard, Brewton, Somerset | 22 Bennett |
| 1548 | " Philipppes, Richard, —, London | 4 Populwell |
| 1550 | " Philippps, Richard, Easton, Hants. | F. 23 Coode |
| 1542 | " Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset; St. Nicholas Shambles, London | F. 13 Spert |
| 1547 | " Philippes, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London | F. 33 Alen |
| 1519 | " Phelipps, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury | 18 Aylofffe |
| 1507 | " Philipppes, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich | 26 Adeane |
| 1528 | " Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London | 1 Jankyn |
| 1541 | " Philippps, Thomas, the Tower, London | F. 33 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Philippes, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants. | F. 46 Alen |

- 1502 Philips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol 19 Blamyr
 Phillimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Phillipe, Philipp, *see* Philip.
 Phillippes, Philipps, Phillips, *see* Philips.
 Philpot, *see* Philpott.
- 1509 Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter Paulys warf, London 13 Bennett
- 1485 " Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ; Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston, Middlesex 17 Logge
- 1502 " John, Compton Waslyng, Hants. 17 Blamyr
- 1521 " *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1542 " John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London ?] F. 8 Spert
- 1555 " Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor 30 More
- 1542 " sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants. (two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert
- 1521 " *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1459 " Philipot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex 16 Stokton
- 1523 " Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent 8 Bodfelde
- 1548 " Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1547 Philpottes, Phelpottes *als.* Walker, David, priest, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
- 1471 Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est Grenewich, Kent 2 Wattys
- 1557 " Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford 35 Wrastley
- Piccombe, *see* Pycombe.
 Pichar, *see* Pychar.
 Pichard, *see* Pychar.
 Pick, *see* Pycke.
- 1555 Pickarell, or Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk F. 40 More
- 1545 " Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Costlanye, Norwicu F. 5 Alen
- Pickenden, *see* Pykynden.
 Pickenham, *see* Pykenham.
 Pickerel, *see* Pickarell.
 Pickering, *see* Pykering.
 Pickerton, *see* Pykyrton.
 Pickmer, *see* Pyckmer.
- 1557 Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln 7 Noodes
- 1505 Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London 29 Holgrave
- 1525 " Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery, Cheshire 9 Bennett
- Pierpoint, *see* Perpount.
- 1493 Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1523 " Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk 4 Bennett
- 1546 " Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts. 24 Alen
- 1553 " Perse or Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants. F. 9 Tashe
- 1437 " John, Estgrenewich, Kent 21 Luffenam
- 1454 " Pyers *als.* Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1524 " Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
- 1528 " Pers, John, Facconby, Hants. 32 Porch
- 1536 " John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex 2 Crumwell
- 1546 " Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts. 18 Alen
- 1551 " Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants. 24 Bucke
- 1500 " Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex 17 Moore
- 1515 " Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset 14 Holder
- 1552 " Pyrs or Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester F. 20 Powell

de bonis non grant June 1557

See also Peers, Perys.

- Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pigeon, *see* Pygeon.
- 1549 **Pigott**, Pygott *formerly* —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell
1552 „ Pyggott, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke;
Denbigh 12 Powell
1486 „ Pygott, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge
1505 „ Jane **Hastynge** lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard
Pygotte, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
1406 „ Pygot, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenham, Suffolk; Selby,
Yorks. 12 Marche
1465 „ Pygott, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn
1551 „ Pygot, Nicholas, St. Peter Pauls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke
1494 „ Richard, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox
1521 „ Pegott, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng
1529 „ Pegott, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Janlyn
1549 „ Pygott, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell
1538 „ Pegott, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngelay
1520 „ Pygot, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Ayloff
1464 „ Pygot, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn
- Pikes, *see* Pykes.
Pikton, *see* Picton.
Pilbaroughe, *see* Pylbarough.
Pilkington, *see* Pylkyngton.
Pilleswoorthe, *see* Pilsworth.
Pilly, *see* Pyly.
- 1544 **Pilsworth**, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whit-
ington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng
1558 „ William, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes
- Pilton, *see* Pylton.
Pimpe, *see* Pympe.
Pimpoll, *see* Pypoll.
Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebecke.
- 1541 **Pinchester**, John, Plumpsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger
1548 „ Pynchester, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge
Wickombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell
1523 „ Pynchester, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde
- Pinchon**, *see* Pynchon.
Pinchpole, *see* Pynchpole.
Pinder, *see* Pynder.
Pinfeld, *see* Pynfold.
Pinke, *see* Pynke.
Pinkney, *see* Pynkeney.
Pinner, *see* Pynner.
Pinnes, *see* Pynnes.
Pinney, *see* Pynney.
Pinning, *see* Pynnyng.
Pinnock, *see* Pynnock.
Pinson, *see* Pynson.
Piper, *see* Pyper.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
- 1536 **Pirry**, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngelay
1541 „ Pirry, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford;
Worcester 3 Spert
sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng
1492 „ Pyry, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett
1554 „ Piry, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More
1555 „ Pyrrye, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More
1514 „ Robert, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace

See also Pere, Pery.

- 1551 **Pirtone**, sir William, knight, litle Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke

- 1387 **de Piryton**, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the
Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of
Colchester 2 Rous
See also Periton.
- 1455 **Pise**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton
Pisford, *see* Pysford.
Pisshe, *see* Pyshe.
- 1413 **Pisthorne**, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche
1406 **Pistor**, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche
Pitman, *see* Petman, Pytman.
Pitsea?, *see* Pycchesey.
Pittard, *see* Pyttard.
- 1540 **Pittes**, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger
1497 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne
1494 „ Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox
1517 „ Pytlys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder
Pixe, *see* Pyx.
- 1471 **de la place**, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
Plaistowe, *see* Playstowe.
- 1551 **Plandon**, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
1535 **Plankney**, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen
1535 **Planner**, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen
1526 „ Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch
Plantagenet, *see* York (duchess of)
- 1406 **Plasie**, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basingstoke, Hants. 12 Marche
1502 „ William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamyr
Plater, *see* Playter.
- 1550 **Platt**, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode
See also Plotte.
- 1502 **Plattes**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamyr
1528 **Plavys**, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn
1557 **Player**, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley
de bonis non grant May 1580
See also Pleyer.
- 1549 **Playfote**, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell
1556 „ Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn
1518 **Playstowe**, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Ayloff
1557 „ Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Ncodes
1503 **Playter**, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
1479 „ Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge
1547 **Playters**, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Pledell, *see* Pleydell.
- 1483 **Plente**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;
Cambridge 7 Logge
1540 **Plesaunce**, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger
1534 „ John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen
1548 „ William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell
1452 **Plesyngton**, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,
Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous
Pleycy, *see* Plasie.
- 1538 **Pleydell**, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley
1527 „ Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch
1495 „ William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox
1556 „ Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant 1601.
- 1517 **Pleyer**, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Ayloff
See also Player.
- Plimbley**, *see* Plymbley.
Plimbyr, *see* Plymbyr.
- 1507 **Ploech**, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane

- Plomer, *see* Plummer.
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumptre.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles
 1542 „ Richard, Blewbery, Berks. 14 Spert
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also* Platt.
- 1508 Ploughbright, sir John, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett
- 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of
 Tyrinton, — 28 Holgrave
- See also* Plummer.
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpstre, Somerset 10 Rous
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett
- 1479 „ Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 „ Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More
 1506 „ Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane
 1521 „ Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng
 1463 „ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also* Plowmer.
- 1539 Plumptre, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
 1527 „ Plumton, John, Tompston, Dorset 23 Porch
 1505 „ Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
- 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumptre.
- 1423? Pluss, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam
- 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridystreate,
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen
- 1552 „ Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
- Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pocke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark
 (*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moone
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1425 Poghden, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam
- 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Pogliess, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Welies
- Pointer, *see* Poynter.
- Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
- 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett
- Pokeswell, *see* Foxwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Loge
 1513 „ John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1546 | Poldum <i>or</i> Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset | F. 10 Alen |
| 1546 | Pole , Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester | 10 Alen |
| 1488 | " Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts. | 21 Milles |
| 1478 | " Poole, Geoffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks. | 35 Wattys |
| 1552 | " George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex | F. 4 Tashe |
| 1551 | " Poole, German, esquier, Rodburne, Derby | 5 Powell |
| 1489 | " Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts. | 23 Milles |
| 1534 | " Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London | 21 Hogen |
| 1502 | " Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford | 11 Blamyr |
| 1522 | " James, Layston, Herts. | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1458 | " Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants. | 12 Stokton |
| 1512 | " Poole, John, Westharpstre, Somerset | 20 Fetiplace |
| 1538 | " John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby | 23 Dyngeley |
| 1538 | " Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester | 25 Dyngeley |
| 1501 | " Chalcroft <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester | 2 Blamyr |
| 1457 | " Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London | 9 Stokton |
| 1509 | " Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford | 26 Bennett |
| 1538 | " sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1558 | " Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury , Lambeth | F. 14 Welles |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569 | |
| 1500 | " <i>or</i> Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop | 1 Moone |
| 1517 | " Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts. | 36 Holder |
| 1556 | " Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another | 20 Ketchyn |
| 1545 | " Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester | F. 43 Pynnyng |
| 1500 | " Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks. | 1 Moone |
| 1509 | " Thomas, Dawley, Salop | 17 Bennett |
| 1528 | " Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent | 40 Porch |
| 1540 | " William, Bexley, Kent | 7 Alenger |

See also **Pooil, Poule.**

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1415 | de la Pole , John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk | 31 Marche |
| 1473 | " de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey | 12 Wattys |
| 1515 | " Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London | 6 Holder |
| 1403 | " Richard, Wynggefelf, Suffolk | 5 Marche |
| 1550 | Poley , Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke | 20 Coode |
| 1504 | " Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk | 25 Holgrave |
| 1549 | " Edmond, Badley, Suffolk | 31 Populwell |
| 1547 | " Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk | 33 Alen |
| | Poleyn , <i>see</i> Polleyn . | |
| 1508 | Polglase , William, Stupelasshton, Wilts. | 6 Bennett |
| 1500 | Polgrave , William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex | 14 Moone |
| 1530 | ap Poll llud <i>or</i> ap Pell lloid, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh | 26 Jankyn |
| 1550 | Pollard , Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks. double probate May 1559 | 8 Coode |
| 1492 | " John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex | 11 Dogett |
| 1557 | " sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingeston, Surrey | 37 Wrastley |
| 1494 | " sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon | 16 Vox |
| 1526 | " sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon | F. 11 Porch |
| 1521 | " Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 15 Maynwaryng |
| 1545 | " sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon | F. 23 Coode |
| 1467 | " William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge | 18 Godyn |
| | Pollarde , <i>see</i> Pollard . | |
| 1555 | Polle , John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset | F. 36 More |

- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche
See also Pull.
- 1542 Pollesworth, Turner *als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert
 1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles
 1558 „ John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles
 1528 „ Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn
 1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane
 1464 „ Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Wannesworth, Surrey 6 Godyn
See also Pullen.
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen
 1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyr
 1457 „ Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon; Exeter 11 Stokton
 1464 „ John, clerk, Colchester, Essex; Suffolk 7 Godyn
 1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey; Berks.; Essex; Kent; Middlesex; Sussex 6 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ Thomas, eldher, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn
- 1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton; [? city of] Oxford 3 Rous
 Polyng, *see* Pollyng.
- 1500 Pomell [or Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone
 1512 „ William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace
 1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne
 1435 Pomerey, *formerly* Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Pencrey or Pomerey, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett
 double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1556 Ponchen or Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent; London; Middlesex; Surrey; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Punction.
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France; Carmelite friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, *see* Pounce.
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes
 1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett
 1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Ayloff
- Poninges, *see* Poynings.
- Ponnell, *see* Pomell.
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, *see* Poynter.
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton, Middlesex; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave
- 1510 „ William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett
 1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode
de bonis non grant, March 1600.
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemun, Shrewsbury fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwaryng
 1545 Poye, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Poyngs, *see* Poynings.
- Pook?, *see* Poke.
- Poole, *see* Pole.
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke
 Pooley, *see* Poley.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1497 **Pool**, James, new Brainford, Middlesex 6 Horne
See also Pole, Poule.
- Poor**te, *see* **Porte**.
- 1534 **Poot**, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts. 14 Hogen
- 1523 **Pootykar**, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Pope**, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex 16 Powell
- 1552 " Edmonde, Shrewsbury F. 23 Powell
- 1517 " Edward, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester 31 Holder
- 1475 " John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ;
 St. Gregory, London 22 Wattys
- 1499 " *or* Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 39 Horne
- 1519 " John, Hychyn, Herts. 27 Ayloffo
- 1535 " John, Herford, Hunts. 28 Hogen
- 1549 " John, Taunton, Somerset 4 Coode
- 1557 " John, esquier, Gygmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking,
 London 34 Wrastley
- 1558 " John, clerke, archdeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral F. 18 Welles
- 1558 " Lewes, Taunton, Somerset F. 17 Noodes
- 1538 " Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset 19 Dyngley
- 1507 " Richard, Shaw, Berks. 22 Adeane
- 1515 " Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury F. 7 Holder
- 1496 " William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester 7 Horne
- 1499 " William, Rudforth, Gloucester 4 and 8 Moone
- 1523 " William, Dadyngton, Oxford 7 Bodfelde
- Popeley**, *see* **Poplay**.
- 1556 **Popham**, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1491 **Poplay**, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London 46 Milles
- 1503 " Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 25 Blamyr
- 1547 **Populwell**, Henry, — London F. 1 Populwell
- 1541 **Porden**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Alenger
- Pore**, *see* **Power**.
- Porratt**, *see* **Parrat**.
- 1456 **A port**, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole,
 etc., Dorset ; Guernsey 6. Stokton
See also Porte.
- Portar**, **Portare**, *see* **Porter**.
- 1539 **Porte**, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire 4 Alenger
- 1557 " sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts. 20 Wrastley
- 1540 " Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby 7 Alenger
See also Port.
- Porteman**, *see* **Portman**.
- 1513 **Porter**, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 " Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln 12 More
- 1517 " Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh,
 Lincoln 35 Holder
- 1478 " Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts. 35 Wattys
- 1545 " Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick F. 4 Alen
- 1449 " Henry [or Helen?], Sullylle, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
- 1540 " Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln 5 Alenger
- 1556 " Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick F. 20 Ketchyn
- 1548 " Jane, city of Worcester F. 14 Populwell
- 1475 " Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend,
 Kent 21 Wattys
- 1506 " John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth,
 Berks. F. 7 Adeane
- 1541 " John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London F. 34 Alenger
- 1541 " Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk 2 Spert
- 1557 " Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk F. 18 Wrastley
- 1404 " Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester 7 Marche
- 1495 " sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon 29 Vox
- 1528 " Richard, Trinitie church, London 3 Jankyn

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1508 | Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London | 7 Bennett |
| 1552 | " Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln | F. 11 Powell |
| 1555 | " Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick | F. 35 More |
| 1523 | " Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1495 | " Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex | 26 Vox |
| 1469 | " Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks. | 29 Godyn |
| 1550 | " Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London | F. 27 Coode sentence concerning account, 1554 4 More |
| 1471 | " William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln | 2 Wattys |
| 1493 | " Wylyyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts. ?] | 4 Vox |
| 1510 | " William, Campden, Gloucester | 26 Holder |
| 1522 | " William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1524 | " William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell, Northants. | F. 27 Bodfelde |
| 1536 | " William, Newport, isle of Wight | 36 Hogen |
| 1537 | " William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester | 13 Dyngeley |
| 1557 | " William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Worcester | 50 Wrastley |
| 1420 | Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts. | 47 Marche |
| 1525 | Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall | 1 Porch |
| 1491 | Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem. Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc., Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln | 7 Dogett |
| 1501 | Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent | 3 Blamyr |
| 1528 | Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent | 1 Jankyn |
| 1490 | Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London | 27 Milles |
| 1521 | Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset | 16 Maynwaryng |
| 1545 | " Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark | 25 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | " sir Willyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Orchard, Somerset | 5 Wrastley |
| 1490 | Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent | 33 Milles |
| 1432 | Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk | 16 Luffenam |
| 1524 | Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est, London | F. 24 Bodfelde |
| 1556 | Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent | 4 Wrastley |
| 1494 | Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon | 10 Vox |
| 1554 | Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London | 4 More |
| 1486 | Potenham formerly Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex | 26 Logge |
| | <i>See also</i> Puttenam. | |
| 1545 | Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent | 2 Alen |
| 1520 | Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif, Durham | 2 Maynwaryng |
| 1538 | " William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. John Zacary, London | 15 Dyngeley |
| | Pott, <i>see</i> Apott, Poot. | |
| | Pottar, <i>see</i> Potter. | |
| 1521 | Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex | F. 11 Maynwaryng |
| | <i>See also</i> Potton. | |
| 1510 | Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts. | 29 Bennett |
| 1530 | " John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex | F. 24 Jankyn |
| 1535 | " John, Westerham, Kent | F. 28 Hogen |
| 1550 | " Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London | 20 Coode |
| 1494 | " Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London | 15 Vox |
| 1458 | " Richard, Wermyster, Wilts. | 26 Stokton |
| 1511 | " Richard, Westerham, Kent | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1514? | " Richard, Horseham, Sussex | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1539 | " Robert, Cristowe, Devon | 14 Crumwell |
| 1428 | " Thomas, Horsham, Sussex | 3 Luffenam |
| 1507 | " William, St. Andrew, Norwich (double probate 1538) | 26 Adeane |
| 1530 | " William, Endefeld, Middlesex | 2 Thower |

- Potticary, *see* Pootykar.
 Pottinger, *see* Potynger.
- 1405 Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche
See also Potten.
- 1557 Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley
 1513 Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace
 1493 Potynger, John, Birfyld, Berks. 6 Vox
 1552 Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell
See also Powle.
- 1538 Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngeley
 1436 " sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1494 " John, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox
 1436 " William, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1551 Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell
 Poulton, *see* Pulton.
- 1508 Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett
 1547 Pounce, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen
 1529 " or Ponde, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn
 1475 " William, theldre, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,
 Essex 21 Wattys
 1525 " Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- Pounfreyt, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1554 Pounsett, William, esquier, Barking, Essex; Thames strete,
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More
 1556 Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley
See also Punt.
- 1410 Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche
 1412 " Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Graschurch, London;
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts. 25 Marche
 1494 Pourt, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox
 1499 Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne
 1503? " †Walter, our Lady of Aldermary, London fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1490 " Pardich or, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles
 1495 " Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox
 1500† Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1504 Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave
 1551 Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1541 " als. Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert
 1551 " Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell
 1557 " Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley
de bonis non grant April 1559
- 1524 " Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,
 London 28 Bodfelde
 1551 " Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke
See also ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 29 Fetiplace
- 1544 " Powre, Edmounde, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng
 1540 " formerly Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1497 " John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne
- 1540 " Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
 1428 " als. Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1508 " Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane

- 1502 **Power**, Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex 10 Blamyr
 1529 „ *Pore or*, Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex 10 Jankyn
 1557 **Powes**, Anne lady, wife of Randall **Havworth**, London 9 Noodes
 1551 „ sir Edward **Gray**, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ;
 Bednall green, Middlesex F. 17 Bucke
 sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
 1533 **Powes**, *als. ap.* Griffithe, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
 1541 „ **Gowght** *als.*, John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks. 3 Spert
 1513 **Powle**, Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich 19 Fetiplace
 1506 „ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts. 11 Adeane
See also Poule.
 1517 **Powll** *als.* Cuffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
 1522 **Powlys**, Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London 26 Maynwaryng
 1454 **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
Pownde, *see* Pound.
 1517 **Pownsar**, John, Reding, Berks. 1 Ayloff
 1554 **Pownter**, John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex 20 More
See also Punter.
Powre, *see* Power.
 1517 **Powton**, William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts. F. 33 Holder
 1530 **Powtton**, Thomas, Muncton Deverell, Wilts. 20 Jankyn
Powys, *see* Powes.
 1413 **Poxwell**, Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset 27 Marche
 1525 „ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset F. 38 Bodfelde
See also Puxwell.
 1491 **Poye**, Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum 41 Milles
 1502 **Poyle**, Robert, Fowey, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1502 „ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1509 **Poynant**, Michell, Wycombe, Bucks. 21 Bennett
Poynes, *see* Poyntz.
 1545 **Poyninges**, Thomas, lorde F. 5 Alen
 1521 **Poynings**, Ponynge, sir Edward, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent 21 Maynwaryng
 1552 „ Poninges, Edward, [no place] 26 Powell
 1455 „ Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mautrauers** and
 Hungerford [and formerly Poyninges], Arundell,
 Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1430 „ Ponynge, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynge, Sussex ;
 Dorset 14 Luffenham
 1539 **Poynter**, Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland F. 34 Dyngley
 1555 „ John, Over Burgate, Hants. F. 35 More
 1404 „ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester 6 Marche
 1402 „ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1533 „ William, Whitechurche, Hants. 7 Hogen
 1557 **Poyntill**, Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivye bridge, London F. 54 Wrastley
 1555 **Poyntz**, Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex 2 More
 1469 „ Poynes, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex 29 Godyn
 (second grant 1472)
 1544 „ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, esquier, Northwokynndon, Essex 39 Alen
 1501 „ Poynes, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol 3 Blamyr
 1557 „ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester 22 Wrastley
 1470 „ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester 1 Wattys
 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester F. 28 Ayloff
See also Poncius.
Praers, *see* Prayers.
 1416 **Praggot or Spraggot**, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche
 1547 **Pranke**, Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge F. 51 Alen
Prat, *Prate*, *see* Pratt.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 1557 | Prater, Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts. | F. 29 | Wrastley |
| 1491 | Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London | 41 | Milles |
| 1558 | " Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London | 33 | Noodes |
| 1557 | " <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts. | F. 29 | Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts. | 71 | Noodes |
| 1554 | " Askewe <i>formerly</i> , dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London | 8 | More |
| 1500 | " Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent | 4 | Moone |
| 1505 | " John, All Hallows the great, London | 41 | Holgrave |
| 1524 | " John, Lachynden, Essex | F. 26 | Bodfelde |
| 1557 | " John, Arvilles, Hants. | 44 | Wrastley |
| 1509 | " Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge | 18 | Bennett |
| 1545 | " Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffigus grene [? Bassus green, Herts.] | F. 29 | Pynnyng |
| 1508 | " Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford | 4 | Bennett |
| 1419 | " Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London | 47 | Marche |
| 1486 | " Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford | 25 | Logge |
| 1504 | " Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry | 21 | Holgrave |
| 1534 | " William, Lenham, Kent | 12 | Hogen |
| 1539 | " William, citizen and draper of London | 28 | Dyngeley |
| 1539 | " William, citizen and grocer of London | 28 | Dyngeley |
| 1558 | " William, Ryston, Norfolk | F. 22 | Noodes |
| | Pratte, <i>see</i> Pratt. | | |
| 1467 | Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne | 20 | Godyn |
| 1508 | Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby | 3 | Bennett |
| 1502 | " Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London | 19 | Blamyr |
| 1509 | Precher, John, Hordell, Hants. | 14 | Bennett |
| | Predyaux, Predyce, <i>see</i> Prydeaux. | | |
| | Preest, Preiste, <i>see</i> Priest. | | |
| 1516 | Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London | 25 | Holder |
| 1504 | Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex | 17 | Holgrave |
| 1445 | " Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent | 32 | Luffenam |
| 1463 | " Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk | 2 | Godyn |
| 1479 | " Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London | 12 | Logge |
| 1416 | " Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell] | 36 | Marche |
| 1433 | Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey | 18 | Luffenam |
| 1521 | " Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk | 9 | Maynwar yng |
| 1423 | Prentout, John, St. Mary lē bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey | 1 | Luffenam |
| | Prentyce, Prentys, <i>see</i> Prentice. | | |
| 1479 | Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester | 12 | Logge |
| 1500 | Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts. | 13 | Moone |
| | Preshute, <i>see</i> Pershut. | | |
| 1551 | Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex | F. 35 | Bucke |
| 1525 | Prestlande, Randall, newe Wyndesore, Berks. | 40 | Bodfelde |
| 1507 | Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry | 22 | Adeane |
| 1535 | " James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent | 24 | Hogen |
| 1436 | " John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkyng, Suffolk | 23 | Luffenam |
| 1454 | " John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex | 10 | Rous |
| 1545 | " Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants. | 34 | Pynnyng |
| 1523 | " Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London | 15 | Bodfelde |
| 1474 | " Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset | 14 | Wattys |
| 1404 | " Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London | 7 | Marche |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts. | 11 | Holgrave |
| 1545 | " Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London | F. 27 | Pynnyng |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1545 | Preston, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London | 2 Alen |
| 1550 | " Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London | F. 23 Coode |
| 1426 | " William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Hedon in Holdernes, Yorks. | 6 Luffenam |
| 1490 | " mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants. | 35 Milles |
| 1558 | " William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex | F. 3 Welles |
| 1558 | Prestwood, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter | 50 Noodes |
| 1555 | Price, Pryse, sir John, knight, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan | 39 More |
| 1558 | " ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon | 71 Noodes |
| 1549 | " Mathewe, Kingeston upon themyse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks. | F. 43 Populwell |
| 1553 | " Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth | F. 15 Tashe |
| 1558 | " Pryse, Richarde, at Sea | 74 Noodes |
| 1553 | " Prise [<i>or</i> Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London | F. 21 Tashe |

See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.

Prick, see Prycke.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1431 | Prickloue, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks. | 14 Luffenam |
| | Prideaux, see Prydeaux. | |
| 1498 | Prie, Richard, Colbroke, Devon | 22 Horne |
| 1530 | Priest, Prist, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick | 19 Jankyn |
| 1546 | " Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby | 19 Alen |
| | <i>de bonis non grants 1573 and 1574</i> | |
| 1486 | " Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge | 26 Logge |
| 1548 | " Odryngton als., William, great Marlowe, Bucks. | 7 Populwell |
| 1491 | Prikeafeld, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk | 42 Milles |
| 1491 | " Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk | 42 Milles |
| 1502 | Prikke, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex | 9 Blamyr |

See also Prycke, Pyrke.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1539 | Primar, Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex | 27 Dyngeley |
| | sentence concerning inventory 1549. | 6 Coode |
| 1513 | Prime, Noneley formerly, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk | 21 Fetiplace |
| 1452 | Prince, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk | 17 Rous |
| 1416 | " Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex | 36 Marche |
| 1510 | Prior, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford | 33 Bennett |
| 1514 | " John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1504 | " Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex | 11 Holgrave |
| 1412 | Priour, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex | 25 Marche |
| | Prise, see Price. | |
| 1557 | Priseley, Adryan, Calais | 45 Wrastley |
| 1553 | Prisse, Prise <i>or</i> , William, St. Dounston in theste, London | F. 21 Tashe |
| | Prist, see Priest. | |
| 1521 | Proctour, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London | 20 Maynwaryng |
| 1494 | " John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?] | 9 Vox |
| 1553 | Proffitt, Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London | 29 Tashe |

See also Prophete.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1518 | Propgeaunt, Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London ; Kent | 14 Ayloff |
| 1415 | Prophete, John, St. Margaret Briggstrate, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwerst, Hants. | 33 Marche |
| 1416 | " John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwoode, Hants. | 33 Marche |
| 1492 | Prophit, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk | 16 Dogett |

See also Proffitt.

Prosser, see Apros'.

Proude, see Prowde.

- 1545 **Proudfote**, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 **Proves**, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 **Prowde**, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 " John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 " †Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 " Thomas, Sutton beside Shrowesbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 " mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 " William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 " Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 28 Spert
- 1529 **Prowe**, William, St. Olave, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1476 **Prowett**; Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 **Prows**, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 **Prowse**, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 **Prowsse**, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 **Prowte**, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 **Prud**, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Laner-
cost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme,
Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 **Prust**, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 " or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 **Prutt**, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Aylofffe
- 1496 **Pruyne**, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce**, *see* Price.
- 1514 **Prycke**, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace
- See also Prikke.*
- 1550 **Prydeaux**, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 " Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-
brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 " Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 " Prydyaux, Rychar, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Prydy**, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye**, *see* Prie.
- 1537 **Prygell**, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley
- Prykeafeld**, *see* Prikeafeld.
- 1509 **Prymett**, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 **Pryn**, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 " Richard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynce**, *see* Prince.
- Pryor**, *see* Prior.
- Pryse**, *see* Price.
- Pryst**, *see* Prust.
- Puckeridge**, *see* Pokeryge.
- 1537 **Puckering**, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- Puckle**?, *see* Pokyll.
- Pucklechurch**, *see* Pokulchurch.
- 1542 **Pudsay**, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 " Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 **Pudsey**, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwayng
- 1508 " Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 " Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes
- sentence against validity of this will, and regis-
tration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 **Puleston**, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 **Pulham**, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 **Pulkar**, Walter, Itfley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 **Pulker**, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wrotham, Kent 24 Marche
See also Polle.
- 1527 Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purton, Wilts. 25 Porch
See also Polleyn.
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex
6 Porch
- 1548 Pulteney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 „ John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 „ Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 „ Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester
24 Adeane
- 1540 „ sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 „ Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, *see* Pulteney.
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ or Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes
registered again [? double probate] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, Bounde *formerly* [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col-
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
Punchyn, *see* Ponchen.
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles
See also Pount.
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder
See also Pownter.
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelishorne, Bucks.* 31 Alenger
See also Purchase.
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; little Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox
See also Purcas.
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng
See also Pyrden.
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 „ „ Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 „ Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamyr
Purfey, *see* Purfey.
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower

- 1544 **Purpett**, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1538 „ sir John, clarke, Newborn, Suffolk 12 Crumwell
 1540 „ John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1544 „ John, St. Margaret, Ipswich 21 Pynnyng
 1533 **Purser**, John, —, London 9 Hogen
 1554 **Purvey**, John, —, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barking, Essex F. 4 More
 1521 „ Nicholas, Dunstaple, Bedford 20 Maynwar yng
 1510 **Purvoche**, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex 33 Bennett
 1469 **Pury**, Richard, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 29 Godyn
 1551 **Purye**, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset 28 Bucke
 1547 „ William, gent., Bremer, Hants. 31 Alen
 1505 **Pusey**, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Holgrave
 1506 „ Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks. 17 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, Cheping Wycombe, Bucks. 13 Ketchyn
 1545 „ Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 25 Pynnyng
 1523 **Putler**, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester 13 Bodfelde
 1492 **Puttenam**, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey 19 Dogett
 'See also Potenham.
 1497 **Puxwell**, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset 6 Horne
 'See also Poxwell.
 1503 **Pyard als. Spycer**, John, Tetbury, Gloucester 28 Blamyr
 1521 **Pyarde**, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton 13 Maynwar yng
 1496 **Pycchesey**, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex 8 Horne
 1549 **Pycombe**, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants. F. 28 Populwell
 1518 **Pychar**, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset F. 16 Ayloff
 1524 „ Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk F. 26 Bodfelde
 1507 **Pychar**, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London 25 Adeane
 1522 „ John, Suckeley, Worcester ; Hereford 3 Ayloff
 1551 „ John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford 29 Bucke
 1521 „ Pythard, Roger, —, London ; Suckeley, Worcester 13 Maynwar yng
 1517 „ Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford 4 Ayloff
 1537 „ Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester 7 D yngeley
 1503 „ William, St. Edward, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
Pycher, see **Pychar**.
 1540 **Pycke**, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonbury, Somerset 7 Alenger
Pyckenham, see **Pykenham**.
Pyckering, see **Pykering**.
 1551 **Pyckmer**, William, —, London 26 Bucke
Pyckring, see **Pykering**.
 1557 **Pykynden or Pekynden**, John, Stapleherst, Kent F. 2 Noodes
 sentence 1564 17 Stevenson
Pyman, see **Pykeman**.
 1540 **Pycroft**, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire 14 Alenger
 1506 **Pydiocke**, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter 21 Adeane
 1433 **Pydmyll**, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London 17 Luffenam
 1558 **Pye**, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk 74 Noodes
 1504 „ Joan, Whitham, Essex 11 Holgrave
 1487 „ John, Melford, Suffolk 4 Milles
 1557 „ John, esquire, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 9 Wrastley
 1551 „ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln F. 14 Bucke
Pyers, see **Piers**.
Pyerson, see **Pearson**.
 1520 **Pygeon**, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk 30 Ayloff
 1547 „ Pygion, Walter, Kingesclere, Hants. F. 50 Alen
Pyggott, see **Pigott**.
Pygion, see **Pygeon**.

Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.

Pykarell, see Pickarell.

- 1540 **Pykas**, Thomas, St. Antonye Bogerowe, London F. 23 Alenger
 1411 **Pyke**, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset 23 Marche
 1437 " John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London;
 Luton, Bedford 22 Luffenam
 1486 " John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex 27 Logge
 1509 " John, Cornhill, London 20 Bennett
 1533 " John, St. Vedast, London 4 Hogen
 1531 " Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset 13 Thower
 1557 " Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts. 49 Wrastley
 1391 **Pykeman**, Andrew, St. Botolph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome-
 leigh, Kent; Essex 8 Rous
 1527 " Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex 21 Porch
 1502 " Pykman, John, clerk, [Minehead], Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1544 **Pykenall**, Smythe *als.* Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan 23 Pynnyng
 1544 " Thomas, Strete, Sussex F. 14 Pynnyng
 1505 **Pykenham**, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene
 olde Fisshestrete, London 1 Adeane
 1436 " John, high Lavour, etc., Essex; Sydyngborne, Kent 23 Luffenam
 1495 " Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken-
 ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent 27 Vox
 1497 " Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadleigh,
 Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent 9 Horne
 1536 " Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum
 (double probate 1546) 36 Hogen
 1489 **Pykering**, Edmund, Halling, Kent 32 Milles
 1556 " Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants. 17 Ketchyn
 1550 " Pyckring, Helene, "Fulnyre," Cambridge 24 Coode
 sentence of intestacy, 1551 F. 16 Bucke
 1558 " Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarche, Northants. 69 Noodes
 1556 " Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Algate, London F. 24 Ketchyn
 1501 " Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey 23 Moone
 1510 " Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London 30 Bennett
 1548 " Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts. F. 7 Populwell
 1535 " Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol 34 Hogen
 1542 " Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants. F. 13 Spert
 1542 " sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc.,
 Yorks. F. 15 Spert
Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.
 1550 **Pykes**, William, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 6 Bucke
Pyketon, see Picton.
Pykman, see Pykeman.
 1488 **Pykmer**, Robert, St. Bryde, London 7 Milles
 1540 " Thomas, —, London 14 Alenger
Pyknall, see Pykenall.
Pykton, see Picton.
 1474 **Pyktowe**, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford
 Langthorn, Essex 18 Wattys
Pykynham, see Pykenham.
 1487 **Pykyrton als.** Malpas, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar-
 worth, Kent 8 Milles
 1520 **Pylbarough als.** Hattefeld, John, St. Nicholas Flesseshambles,
 London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex;
 Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwaryng
 1547 " Pilbaroughe, John, baron of the eschequier, London;
 Essex F. 2 Populwell
 1521 **Pylbarowgh**, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;
 Walkhamstowe, Essex 14 Maynwaryng
 1475 **Pylborow**, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex
 20 Wattys

- 1509 **Pylkyngton**, *Knyght formerly* Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame
Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 & 23 Bennett
- 1503 **Pylly**, Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1496 „ Robert, Bisshoppeslynn, Norfolk 7 Horne
- 1470 **Pylton**, William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants. 1 Wattys
- 1498 **Pym**, John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset 21 Horne
- 1549 **Pymme**, Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.;
Oxford F. 1 Coode
- 1496 **Pympe**, John, Nettiasted, Kent 2 Horne
- 1473 „ Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent 10 Wattys
- 1524 **Pympoll**, Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1539 **Pynchebeck**, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1519 **Pynchebecke**, Jane, Bongay, Suffolk 17 Ayloffie
- 1504 **Pynchebek**, John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London;
Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1455 „ Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 28 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
- 1508 „ Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 12 Bennett
- 1523 **Pynchebeke**, Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
Pynchester, see Pynchester.
- 1533 **Pynchon**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London;
Writtell, Essex 2 Hogen
- 1503 † **Pynchpole**, John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London
fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1547 **Pyncrake**, John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln 40 Alen
- 1499 **Pynd**, Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London 5 Moone
- 1549 **Pynder**, John, —, London; died in Scotland F. 33 Populwell
- 1551 „ John, Addington, Scotland 36 Bucke
- 1552 „ Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, preest, Saxmoundham, Suffolk 30 Noodes
- 1556 „ William, Estoft, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Pyne**, John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon;
Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey 7 Thower
- 1504 „ Richard, Almysford, Somerset 12 Holgrave
- 1528 **Pynell**, Thomas, Brekeleysey, Essex F. 30 Porch
- 1537 **Pynfold**, Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex
(cessate grant 1549, 33 Populwell) F. 7 Crumwell
- 1537 „ John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts. 7 Crumwell
- 1495 **Pyng**, Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset 32 Vox
- 1545 „ Thomas, Holewell, Somerset F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Pynke**, George, Eastmean, Hants. F. 2 Bucke
- 1508 **Pynkeney**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 6 Bennett
- 1504 „ Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 **Pynkney**, Robert, St. Gregory, London 1 Bennett
- 1517 **Pynnar**, Longe *als.*, John, Barkwey, Herts. 35 Holder
- 1546 **Pynner**, Longe *als.*, Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Essex
(and sentence) 12 Alen
- 1535 „ *als.* Parson, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ Yem'ans *als.*, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
- 1508 **Pynnes**, Alexander, Estderham, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1552 **Pynney**, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 27 Powell
- 1557 **Pynnock**, John, Langbarowe, Gloucester F. 11 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Wilyam, Hanley, Worcester 25 More
- 1487 **Pynnok**, John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester 4 Miles
- 1478 **Pynnyng**, Tannere *als.*, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
- 1543 „ Thomas, —, London F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1518 **Pynserst**, Richard, Byrryton, Hants. 9 Ayloffie
- 1529 **Pinson or Pinson**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 15 Jankyn
- 1535 **Pypar**, John, Northiam, Sussex 24 Hogen

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 1525 | Pyper , Carter <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. | 35 | Bodfelde |
| 1555 | " George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent | 39 | More |
| 1525 | " Carter <i>als.</i> , John, Burwardscote, Berks. | 36 | Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex | 21 | Porch |
| 1539 | " John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex | 2 | Alenger |
| 1547 | " John, Butley, Somerset | 37 | Alen |
| 1529 | " Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex | 10 | Jankyn |
| 1541 | " Robert, Udymer, Sussex | 29 | Alenger |
| 1557 | " Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent | 5 | Noodes |
| 1509 | " Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset | 20 | Bennett |
| 1527 | " Chelcroft <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. | 21 | Porch |
| 1432 | " William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London | 17 | Luffenam |
| 1505 | " William, Cavenham, Suffolk | 4 | Adeane |
| 1538 | Pypho , John, St. Mathew, Ipswich | 10 | Crumwell |
| | Pypys , <i>see</i> Pepys . | | |
| 1506 | Pyrden , Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts. | 8 | Adeane |
| | <i>See also</i> Purden . | | |
| 1474 | Pyrke , Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge | 16 | Wattys |
| | <i>See also</i> Prikke . | | |
| | Pyrre , Pyrre , <i>see</i> Pirry . | | |
| | Pys , <i>see</i> Piers . | | |
| 1494 | Pyr , John, Brannefilde, Herts. | 10 | Vox |
| | Pyry , <i>see</i> Pirry . | | |
| 1525 | Pysford , Henry, Gray freres, Coventry | 37 | Bodfelde |
| 1518 | " William, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester | 9 | Ayloff |
| 1519 | Pysforde , William, St. Michall, Coventry | 22 | Ayloff |
| 1558 | Pyshe , Joane, Thundriche, Herts. | 9 | Welles |
| | Pytchard , <i>see</i> Pychard . | | |
| 1547 | Pytman , Geffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich | F. 33 | Coode |
| 1515 | " John, St. Botulph without Algate, London | 8 | Holder |
| 1558 | " Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich | 35 | Noodes |
| | <i>See also</i> Petman . | | |
| 1494 | Pyttard , John, clerk, Raylegh, Essex | 14 | Vox |
| 1471 | " Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London | 2 | Wattys |
| | Pyttes , Pyttys , <i>see</i> Pittes . | | |
| 1488 | Pywale , Villyam, St. Botulph without algate, London | 9 | Milles |
| 1493 | Pyx or Pixe , William, Ealding, Kent | 29 | Dogett |
| <hr/> | | | |
| 1504 | Quadring , Qwadyryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ; St. Bartholomew —, London | 26 | Holgrave |
| 1504 | " Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln | 25 | Holgrave |
| 1509 | Quarles , Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London ; Greneford, Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk | 20 | Bennett |
| 1469 | Quarley , sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary le bow | 28 | Godyn |
| 1521 | Quarre , Margaret, Shepton, Somerset | 14 | Maynwar yng |
| 1521 | " Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset | 14 | Maynwar yng |
| 1510 | Quar your , William, Alhalowes, Northampton | 28 | Bennett |
| 1402 | Quecche , Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London | 3 | Marche |
| | | 22 | Dogett |
| 1402 | Quedwell , Peter, much Heny, Essex | 33 | Holgrave |
| 1505 | Queny , Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford | 1 | Holder |
| 1514 | Queseld , Qweseld, William, St. Bothulfe Bylyngesgate, London | 36 | Wrastley |
| 1557 | Quicke , Quyke, Andrew, Seynt Syre newton, Devon | 1 | Pynnyng |
| 1543 | " Quykke, James, St. Botolphe Busshoppesgate, London | | |
| 1546 | " William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell, Bedford | 15 | Alen |

- 1523 Quickerell, Quaykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quaykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylder, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylder, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene-
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Ayloffie
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley
de bonis non grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quyn-ton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynntyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quykke, *see* Quicke.
- Quydhamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.
- Quykerell, *see* Quickerell.
- Quylder, *see* Quilter.
- Quynby, *see* Quinbye.
- Quyn-ton, *see* Quinton.
- Quynntyne, *see* Quintyne.
- Quyxley, *see* Quixley.
- Qwadyng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppes
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett
- See also Welles.*
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.

Raaff, *see* Raffie.

- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More
de bonis non grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geoffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester
F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland
F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff or, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radeclwyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave
- See also Ratcliff.*

Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester
F. 24 Alenger
- Radeclyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1509 *Radeyshe* formerly Burdon, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ *Radieshe*, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford*?, see *Rodvord*.
Radieshe, see *Radeyshe*.
- 1539 *Radlaye*, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell
- See also Rodley.*
- 1554 *Radman*, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More
- See also Rodman.*
- 1502 *Radmunde*, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 *Radmyll*, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,
Oxford 32 Horne
- See also Redmyld.*
- Radwaye*, see *Rodway*.
- 1533 *Radwell*, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- 1530 „ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 *Raffe*, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley
- See also Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.*
- 1545 *Rafter*, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 *Rage*, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 *Ragenell*, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 *Ragge*, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 *Ragland*, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 *Ragone*, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 *Rainbald*, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd*, see *Reynberd*.
Rainford, see *Raynford*.
Rainham, see *Reyneham*.
Rainwell, see *Reynewelle*.
- 1507 *Rake*, Robert. [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane
- Ralegh*, see *Raleigh*.
- 1533 *Raleigh*, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ *Ralegh*, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;
Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ *Ralegh*, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ *Ralegh*, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenam
- 1507 „ *Rawlegh*, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 *Ramme*, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous
- Ramonde*, see *Raymond*.
- 1558 *Rampley*, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes
- Rampsey*, see *Ramsey*.
- 1524 *Rampton*, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ or *Ramton*, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 *Ramsey*, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 *Ramston*, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane
- Ramton*, see *Rampton*.

- 1538 **Randall**, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dyngley
 1544 " James, gent., Baldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng
 1501 " *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
 1510 " Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1515 " Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder
 1504 " *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave
 1554 **Rande**, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More
 1554 " Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More
 another grant same year. 17 More
Randell, *see* **Randall**.
 1489 **Randes**, Yelverton *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;
 Berkng, Essex 29 Milles
 1551 " Holdbeche *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1541 " Raundes *als.* Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
 1529 " Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn
 1505 " Randys [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave
 1545 **Randest or Rundishe**, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,
 London 30 Pynnyng
 1413 **Randolf**, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche
 1425 " Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1512 " John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey
 25 Fetiplace
 1426 " Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1508 " Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett
 1521 " Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwaryng
 1504 **Randolphe**, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
Randson, *see* **Ranson**.
Randulf, *see* **Randolf**.
Randyll, *see* **Randall**.
Randys, *see* **Randes**.
 1521 **Rankyn**, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch
Ranoulde, *see* **Reynold**.
 1507 **Ranowe**, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane
 1549 **Ranson**, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
 1472 " Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
See also **Rawson**.
 1540 **Rant**, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger
 1539 **Ranwyke**, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dyngley
 1547 **Raper**, Beton *formerly*, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1552 **Rapsley**, Richarde, —, London F. 11 Powell
 1531 **Raschell**, Wylyyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower
Rasour, *see* **Rasur**.
 1494 **Rassh**, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox
 1536 **Rastell**, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell
 1558 " John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodes
 1447 **Rasur**, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam
 1491 " Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 1537 **Ratclif**, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell
 1509 **Ratcliff**, Knight *formerly* Pylkyngton and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 Ratcliffe, Henry, erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Robert, erle of Sussex, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London; Lancashire; Essex; Suffolk; Somerset, etc. 1 Alen
- 1554 Ratclyffe, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum; Crostwayte, Cumberland F. 4 More
- See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 Rathbye, John, Salteflethy, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ Ratheby, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 Rathebone, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 Ratheborne, William, olde Baily, London; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby, *see* Rathbye.
- Rathwood, *see* Rothewoode.
- Ratliff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1528 Ratowe, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ John, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 Rattle, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Raukyn? *see* Rankyn.
- Raulegh, Rauley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raulynsse, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1511 Raumd? John, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace
- Raundes, *see* Randes.
- Rauson, *see* Ranson, Rawson.
- 1500 Ravaria, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London; Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 Raven, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate, London F. 4 Tashe
- 1500 „ John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford; Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby, *see* Ravinsbie.
- Ravenscroft, *see* Ravenyscroft.
- 1393 Ravenser, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous
- Ravenshaw?, *see* Raynshay.
- 1509 Ravenyng, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ John, St. Mary Someresede, London; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ John, St. Martin Organ, London; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 Ravenyscroft[, Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 Raves, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ John, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 Ravinsbie, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley, *see* Raleigh.
- Ravyne, *see* Raven.
- Rawlegh, *see* Raleigh.
- Rawlens, Rawling, *see* Rawlyns.
- Rawlingson, *see* Rawlynson.
- Rawlins, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1491 Rawlyn, Vaughan *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ Rawlyng, Jevan ap John ap G'llm, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ Johan, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ John, Bridlesford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ Richard, Hithe, Kent; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ Richard, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London; Kislyngbury, Northants.; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger

- 1526 **Rawlyn**, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting-
borne, Kent 8 Porch
- 1552 " William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning
Inventory and account F. 33 Powell
- Rawlyng**, *see* **Rawlyn**.
- 1527 **Rawlyns**, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum F. 28 Porch
- 1554 " Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge 2 More
- 1498 " Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants. 19 Horne
- 1526 " John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford 12 Porch
- 1541 " or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London
F. 32 and 33 Alenger
- 1496 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 12 Horne
- 1503 " Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter ?] 29 Blamyr
- 1515 " **Baily als.**, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary,
Somerset 14 Holder
- 1546 " Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only F. 12 Alen
- 1553 " William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London F. 22 Tashe
- 1525 **Rawlynson**, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde,
Derby 37 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Rawlingson, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1510 " Lawrence, St. Magne, London 34 Bennett
- 1489 **Rawns**, John, Chertesey, Surrey 30 Milles
- 1518 **Rawson**, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell,
Kent 13 Ayloff
- 1497 " Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London
Will to Horne, and testament 40 Horne
- 1464 " **Rawson ?**, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent 6 Godyn
- 1485 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by
the water, etc., Yorks. 16 Logge
- 1505 " **Rauson ?**, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete,
London 30 Holgrave
- 1474 " Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the
watir, Yorks. 14 Wattys
- 1504 " **Rawson ?**, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir,
Lincoln 20 Holgrave

See also **Ranson**.

- 1539 **Ray**, John, Deneriston, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1555 " **Rey or**, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop F. 35 More
- 1550 " Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk 1 Bucke
- 1545 **Raye**, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex 30 Pynnyng
- 1524 **Raymond**, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge
F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1558 " John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1502 " Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts. 17 Blamyr
- 1516 " Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton,
Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln 22 Holder
- 1556 " Raymonde, Willyam, Lyttteburye, Essex 7 Wrastley
- 1545 **Raynburghe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1516 **Rayne**, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 21 Holder
- 1536 " doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1505 " Rayn', Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Rayneford**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1454 **Rayner**, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. *administration* 11 Rous
- 1498 " **Reyner als.** Cooke, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex 30 Horne
- 1523 " Mighell, Kelledon, Essex 9 Bodfelde
- 1552 " Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts. 5 Tashe
- 1550 " Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 21 Coode
- 1557 " William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 10 Noodes
- 1544 **Raynes**, John, St. Faythe, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1549 " *formerly* **Knolles**, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell

- 1524 **Raynes**, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Raynesford**, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk
21 Maynwaryng
- 1490 „ Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,
Suffolk 26 Milles
- See also Raynforde.*
- Raynfforde**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1506 **Raynforde**, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
- 1497 „ Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
- 1557 „ Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford
F. 11 Wrastley
- See also Raynesford.*
- Raynham**, *see* **Reyneham**.
- Raynold**, **Raynolde**, *see* **Reynolde**.
- Raynoldes**, *see* **Reynoldes**.
- 1510 **Raynshay**, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
- 1552 **Raysby**, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
- Reade**, *see* **Rede**.
- Reader**, *see* **Reder**.
- Reading**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1548 **Reames**, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
- 1546 **Reason**, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell
- See also Reson.*
- 1531 **Rech**, *or* **Ryche**, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
- 1525 **Reches**, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
- 1546 **Rechongar**, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
- 1558 **Recorde** Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes
- 1514 **Recordyn**, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
- 1505 **Redborn**, John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
- Redding**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1512 **Reade**, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- 1558 „ Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Andrewc, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell
- 1558 „ Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,
London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,
Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford
testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
- 1542 „ sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London
F. 13 Spert
- 1557 „ Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley
- 1498 „ Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
- 1489 „ sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
- 1436 „ Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
- 1545 „ Edwardc, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1486 „ Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge
- 1532 „ Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
- 1530 „ Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
- 1458 „ Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1502 | Rede, Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk | 17 Blamyr |
| 1503 | " Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais | 26 and 31 Blamyr |
| 1506 | " John, Boston, Lincoln | 19 Adeane |
| 1506 | " John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515 | 36 Holder |
| 1510 | " John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon | 33 Bennett |
| 1515(?) | " Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; "Wrangawe," Lincoln | 8 Holder |
| 1521 | " John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1524 | " John, Colern, Wilts. | 29 Bodfelde |
| 1545 | " John, —, London | 2 Alen |
| 1549 | " Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese | 3 Coode |
| 1552 | " John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | 14 Powell |
| 1557 | " John, St. Martin in the feeelde, London | 51 Wrastley |
| 1498 | " Reed <i>formerly</i> Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford | 24 Horne |
| 1537 | " Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland | 6 Crumwell |
| 1527 | " Meriell, Burneham, Bucks. | 25 Porch |
| 1418 | " Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester | 43 Marche |
| 1484 | " Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London | 21 Logge |
| 1505 | " Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. ["Redede" in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede <i>de parochia</i> ," etc., in filed Will] | F. 30 Holgrave |
| 1537 | " Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln | 6 Crumwell |
| 1540 | " Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge | F. 18 Alenger |
| 1546 | " <i>or</i> Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex | F. 8 Alen |
| 1550 | " Richard, Bredestrete, London | F. 27 Coode |
| 1555 | " <i>or</i> Reede, Richard, nether Walloppe, Hants. | F. 35 More |
| 1510 | " Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais | 36 Bennett |
| 1518 | " sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex | 13 Ayloff |
| 1530 | " Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire | 17 Jankyn |
| 1535 | " Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London | 30 Hogen |
| 1547 | " Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk | 4 Populwell |
| 1558 | " Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent | 15 Noodes |
| 1417(?) | " Thomas, town of Carmarthen | 47 Marche |
| 1492 | " Reede, Thomas, St. Benett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex | 9 Dogett |
| 1502 | " Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks. | 12 Blamyr |
| 1508 | " Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark | 10 Bennett |
| 1515 | " Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey | 6 Holder |
| 1529 | " Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts. | 7 Jankyn |
| 1537 | " Reade, Thomas, Newcastle uppon Tyne ; Northumberland | 8 Crumwell |
| 1539 | " Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed. | 2 Alenger |
| 1551 | " Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London | F. 16 Bucke |
| 1556 | " Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks. | 8 Ketchyn |
| 1448 | " Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex | 35 Luffenam |
| 1494 | " Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London | 19 Vox |
| 1509 | " Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln | 13 Bennett |
| 1512 | " Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford (double probate 1519) | 9 Fetiplace |
| 1527 | " William, Barmyng, Kent | F. 28 Porch |

- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ; Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen
 1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert
 1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Pynnyng
 1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.
 Redeman, *see* Redman.
 Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.
 1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Horne
 1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett
 1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys
 1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Beiks. 72 Noodes
 1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen
 1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk 8 Blamyr

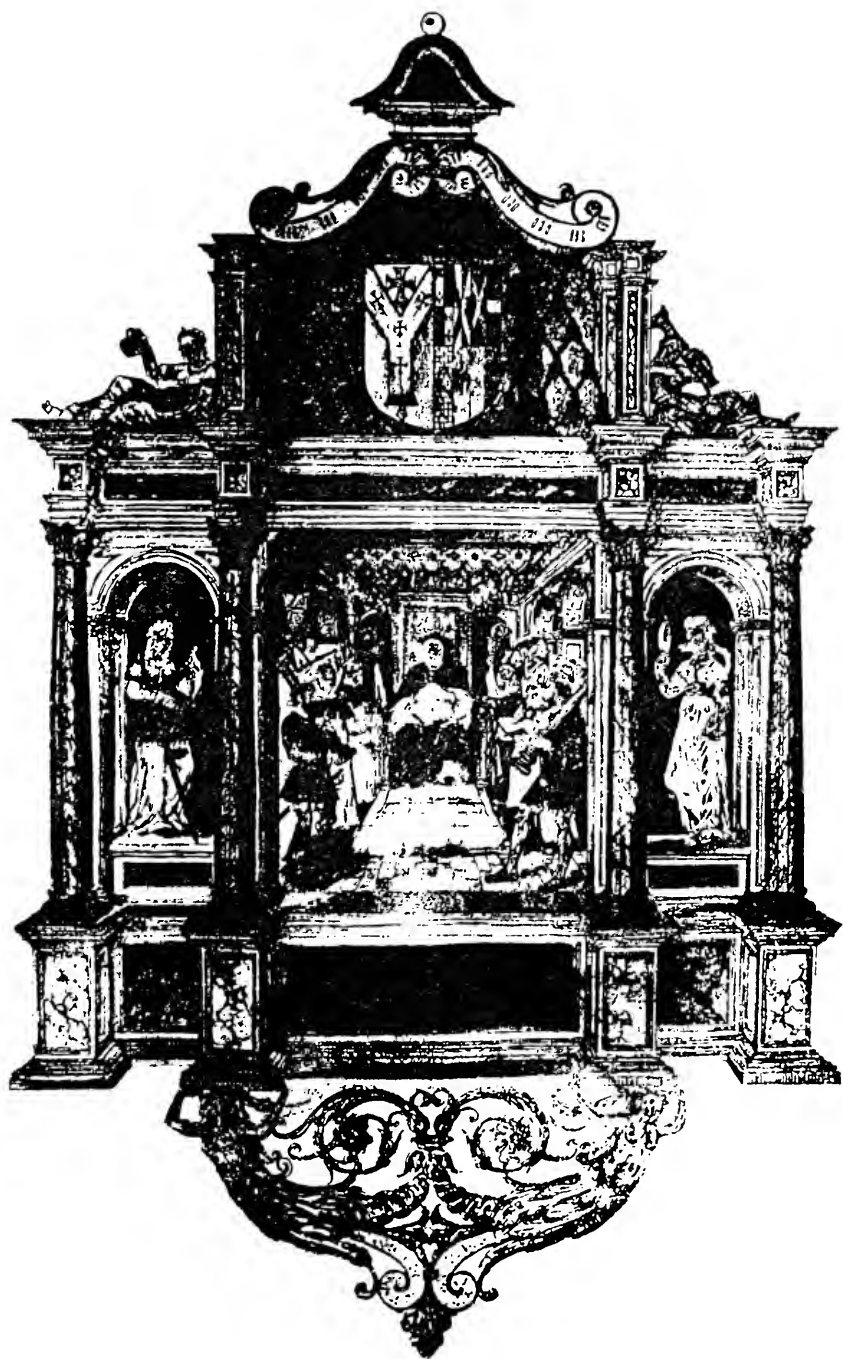
See also Rigeman.

- 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng
 1553 Redham, Wilyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe
 Redhead? *see* Redede.
 1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwaryng
 1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone
 1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepnhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett
 1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundiss, Suffolk 31 Luffenam
 1505 „ Emme, Ryssелеpe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave
 1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton
 1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe
 cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes
 1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen
 1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex F. 30 Wrastley
 1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous
 1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder
 Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.
 1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde
 1552 Redman, *or* Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 29 Powell
 1557 „ John, clerk, prebendary of Westminster 3 Noodes
 1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland *or* Westmerland 38 Holgrave
 1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstanys, London F. 15 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1562 and 1586.
 1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder
 1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks. 11 Noodes
 1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone

See also Radmyll.

- 1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett
 1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen
 1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett
 1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone
 Redyng, *see* Reding.
 Reed, Reede, *see* Rede.
 1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower
 1500 „ †ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh
 fo. 20 Reg? F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke 45 Alen

- 1409 **Rees**, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1525 " ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor 40 Bodfelde
 1539 " ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngley
 1556 " John, Michell church, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn
 1549 " ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral F. 37 Populwell
 1542 " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1520 " ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan 29 Ayloff
 1539 " ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1450 " ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford 12 Rous
 1515 " ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmyoy], Hereford and Monmouth 7 Holder
 1540 " ap Ili' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
See also Rice.
- 1509 **Regent**, Johane, the Gauntes, Bristol 25 Bennett
 1498 " Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol 25 Horne
Regny, *see* **Reigny**.
Reigate, *see* **Reygate**.
Reignold, **Reignolde**, *see* **Reynolde**.
- 1504 **Reigny**, **Regny**, Ibote, Eggisford, Devon 11 Holgrave
 1518 " Richard, Eggysforde, Devon 11 Ayloff
 1521 " **Reygny**, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtree, Devon F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1528 **Relff**, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Cumberland 37 Porch
 1511 **Remyngton**, William, St. Mary hill, London ; Newington, Surrey 4 Fetiplace
- Rene?** *see* **Aprene**, **Reve**.
Renold, *see* **Reynolde**.
- 1506 **Repe**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Adeane
Repon, *see* **Rypon**.
- 1557 **Reppes**, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
 1558 " Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning Jurisdiction 66 Noodes
- 1549 **Reresbee**, Leonard, clarke, Polborghe, Sussex 40 Populwell
 1447 **Reresby**, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 36 Luffenam
- Res**, **Rese**, *see* **Rees**.
- 1458 **Reserer** or **Roser**, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton
 1496 **Reson**, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset 4 Horne
 1429 " William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester 12 Luffenam
- See also Reason.*
- 1523 **Rest**, Agnes, Crossed freres, London 15 Bodfelde
 1522 " John, St. Benet Sherhog, London ; Petirborough 3 Bodfelde
 1545 " William, St. Mary Wolneth, London ; Peterborough F. 5 Alen
 1533 **Restell**, John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester 9 Hogen
- 1551 **Roston** or **Reston**, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts. . F. 23 Bucke
- 1547 **Restwolde**, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 48 Alen
- 1497 " Robert, Hedsore, Bucks. 16 Horne
 1498 " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. F. 28 Horne
- 1522 **Reswolde**, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks. ; Twyford, Berks. 15 Maynwaryng
 1503 **Retford**, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset 25 Blamyr
- 1505 **Reve**, **Leder** formerly, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1546 " ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1529 " Geoffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538) 7 Jankyn
 1556 " ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn
 1413 " Reue, John, clerk, Hesseete, Suffolk 27 Marche
 1497 " John, Mildenhale, Suffolk 11 Horne



| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1540 | Reve, als. Milforthe, John, clerke. | Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk | |
| | | | 18 Crumwell |
| 1556 | " John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk | | 26 Ketchyn |
| 1540 | " Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk | | 8 Alenger |
| 1418 | " Richard, Broghton, Oxford | | 43 Marche |
| 1551 | " <i>or</i> Ryve, Robert, Blanford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552) | | 9 Powell |
| 1538 | " Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk | | 24 Dyngley |
| 1492 | " William, Capell, Suffolk | | 17 Dogett |
| 1503 | " <i>or</i> Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex | | 29 Blamy |
| 1505 | " William, Thetford, Norfolk | | 4 Adeane |
| 1515 | " William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex | | 15 Holder |

See also Ryve.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1467 | Reveling, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln | | 22 Godyn |
| 1552 | Revell, James, Stretham, Surrey | | F. 22 Powell |
| 1510 | " Gardyn <i>formerly</i> Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London | | 29 Bennett |
| 1538 | " John, Sherlond, Derby | | 23 Dyngley |
| 1547 | " John, St. Peter, Carmarthen | | 49 Alen |
| 1548 | " John, St. Peter, Carmarthen | | F. 14 Populwell |
| 1524 | " Astry <i>formerly</i> Edward and, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts. | | 25 Bodfelde |
| 1490 | " Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld, Northants. | | 44 Milles |
| 1533 | " Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London | | 4 Hogen |
| 1555 | " Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby | | 26 More |
| 1497 | " Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London | | 12 Horne |
| 1541 | " Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar | | |
| 1557 | William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex | | 46 Wrastley |

See also Reynel.

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1540 | Revett, Cristyan, Brokfforth, Suffolk | | 18 Crumwell |
| | Rey, <i>see</i> Ray. | | |
| | Reyde, <i>see</i> Rede. | | |
| 1487 | Reydon, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk | | 2 Milles |

See also Rydon.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------|--|----------|
| 1500 | Reyff, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk | | 14 Moone |
|------|----------------------------------------|--|----------|

See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| 1404 | Reygate, Thomas, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Wandsworth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent | | 8 Marche |
| 1472 | " Redeston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester | | 6 Wattys |

Reygny, *see* Reigny.

Reymond, *see* Raymond.

Reynaldes, *see* Reynoldes.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1539 | Reynberd, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk | | 17 Crumwell |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|

Reyne ? *see* Reve.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1495 | Reyneham, Johanne, Neylond; Suffolk | | 27 Vox |
| 1499 | " Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk | | 35 Horne |
| 1499 | " John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk | | 35 Horne |
| 1492 | " Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex | | 11 Dogett |
| 1514 | " Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk | | 2 Holder |
| 1450 | Reynel ?, John, gent., Rouen | <i>administration</i> | 12 Rous |

See also Revell, Reynoll

Reyner, *see* Rayner.

Reynes, *see* Raynes.

- 1403 **Reynewelle**, William, St. Botulph Billynggesgate, London ;
Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent 5 Marche
Reynforth, *see* Raynesford.
Reynham, *see* Reyneham.
- 1542 **Reynolde**, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk F. 10 Spert and
sentence 30 Spert
- 1509 „ **Reynold**, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks. 25 Bennett
1556 „ **Raynolde**, Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick 19 Ketchyn
1545 „ **Joane**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1488 „ **Reynold**, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey 9 Milles
1492 „ **Reynold**, John, St. Pancrace, London 12 Dogett
1492 „ **Reignolde**, John, Leeds, Kent testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett
1507 „ **Raynolde**, John, est Mulsay, Surrey 32 Adeane
1513 „ **Reignold**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Fetiplace
1524 „ **John**, Colchester, Essex 21 Bodfelde
1540 „ **Raynold**, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Alenger
1550 „ **John**, Rye, Sussex 11 Coode
1553 „ **Raynolde**, John, Keynsham, Somerset F. 15 Tashe
1528 „ **Reignolde**, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Honny lane,
London 41 Porch
1551 „ **Renold**, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Bucke
1503 „ **Raynold**, Richard, Potton, Bedford 30 Blamyre
1543 „ **Richard**, St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London 20 Spert
1510 „ **Raynold**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham,
Kent 35 Bennett
1548 „ **Reignolde**, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 18 Populwell
This will pronounced null and void 1550, and
another will proved 4 Bucke
- 1557 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk 21 Wrastley
1558 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London F. 14 Noodes
1474 „ **Raynold**, Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ;
St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 16 Wattys
1456 „ **Raynold**, Thomas, Newport, Salop 8 Stokton
1539 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 27 Dyngeley
1548 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts. 9 Populwell
1500 „ † **Reynold**, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder,
Cornwall fo. 17 reg. F. at Canterbury
1507 „ **Reynold**, William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick 23 Adeane
1509 „ **William**, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey 20 Bennett
1541 „ **Ranoulde**, William, [no place] 33 Alenger
- See also Reynel, Reynoll.*
- 1550 **Reynoldes**, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks. F. 3 Bucke
1545 „ **William**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1545 „ **William**, London ? 35 Pynnyng
1550 „ **Raynoldes**, William, Beaudeley, Worcester 28 Coode
1555 **Reynoll**, Harrye, —, Devon 24 More

See also Reynel, Reynolde.

- 1544 **Reynolldson**, Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln F. 15 Pynnyng
Reys, *see* Rees.
Reyson, *see* Reason.
Reyue, *see* Reve.
Reyvell, *see* Revell.
Rhees, **Rhes**, *see* Rees.
Ricard, **Ricarde**, *see* Richard.
Ricardes, **Ricardis**, *see* Richardes.
Ricart, *see* Rycart.
Riccarde, *see* Richard.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1540 | Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London | 12 Alenger |
| 1536 | " David ap, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent | 37 Hogen |
| 1556 | " Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen | F. 2 Wrastley |
| 1546 | " Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea | 13 Alen |
| 1536 | " Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford | F. 1 Dyngley |
| 1544 | " Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1500? | " James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall | 22 Moone |
| 1540 | " ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon | 13 Alenger |
| 1498 | " Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex | 28 Horne |
| 1536 | " Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford | 34 Hogen |
| 1547 | " Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1553 | " Eggecomb formerly Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthel, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset | F. 22 Tashe |
| 1538 | " ap Rice formerly Lacy , Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London | F. 22 Dyngley ; sentence 28 Dyngley |
| 1544 | " ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts. | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1407 | " Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts. | 15 Marche |
| 1548 | " ap Ryce, Richard, Llywell, Brecon | 12 Populwell |
| 1551 | " Rysse, Richard, —, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1534 | " Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth | 22 Hogen |
| 1544 | " Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan | F. 5 Bucke |
| 1530 | " Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester | 16 Jankyn |
| 1493 | " Ryse, Thomas, Ketermynster, Worcester | 6 Vox |
| 1519 | " Thomas, Preston, Suffolk | 26 Ayloff |
| 1550 | " ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon | F. 23 Coode |
| 1508 | " Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke | 6 Bennett |
| <i>See also Rees.</i> | | |
| 1467 | Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford | 22 Godyn |
| 1558 | " Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth | F. 19 Noodes |
| 1404 | " Rychard, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts. | 8 Marche |
| 1411 | " John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan | 23 Marche |
| 1448 | " Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London | 13 Rous |
| 1508 | " John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent | 34 Adeane |
| 1538 | " John, Angerslegh, Somerset | F. 20 Dyngley |
| 1538 | " John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth | F. 21 Dyngley |
| 1538 | " John ap, St. Olave, Southwark | 24 Dyngley |
| 1542 | " John, Brendwood, Essex | F. 4 Spert |
| 1550 | " Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey | 14 Coode |
| 1552 | " Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent | 19 Powell |
| 1558 | " John, clerk, [prebendary of ?] Westminster | probate act only, dated December |
| 1522 | " Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | " (Ryckard in filed will), Peter, St. Olof, Southwark | F. 20 Bucke |
| 1558 | " ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan | 71 Noodes |
| 1500 | " Robert, Halden, Kent | 14 Moone |
| 1504 | " Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol | 7 Holgrave |
| 1488 | " Thomas, Pritwell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London | 22 Milles |
| 1528 | " Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol | F. 38 Porch |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1532 | Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London | 14 Thower |
| 1553 | " ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes. Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard. | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1485 | Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester | 20 Logge |
| 1523 | " Richerdde, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?] | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1537 | " John, St. Peter Cornehill, London | 10 Dyngeley |
| 1557 | " <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Christchurch, London | 33 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " John ap, St. John, Gloucester | 57 Noodes |
| 1557 | " <i>als.</i> Baker, Luce, Christes church, London | 40 Wrastley |
| 1505 | " Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester | 29 Holgrave |
| 1529 | " Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester | 9 Jankyn |
| 1449 | " Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester | 36 Luffenam |
| 1492 | " Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester | 18 Dogett |
| 1518 | " Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester | 8 Ayloff |
| 1553 | " Robert, Challow, Berks (and sentence) | F. 23 Tashe |
| 1485 | " Ricardis <i>als.</i> Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford | 19 Logge |
| 1554 | " Thomas, ship "Primrose" | F. 6 More |
| 1556 | " Thomas, esquier, Hornechurch, Essex | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1538 | " Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset | F. 20 Dyngeley |
| 1531 | " *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon filed Will dated 2 Feb. | |
| | Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson. | |
| | Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes. | |
| 1556 | Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland | F. 6 Ketchyn |
| 1553 | " George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent | F. 16 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey | 4 Noodes |
| 1549 | " Henry, —, London | F. 45 Populwell |
| 1539 | " <i>formerly</i> Bradshaa, Joane, —, London | 31 Dyngeley |
| 1493 | " John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks. | 28 Dogett |
| 1513 | " Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1532 | " John, —, London | F. 16 Thower |
| 1552 | " <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex | F. 34 Powell |
| 1556 | " Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London | 3 Ketchyn |
| 1555 | " Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln | 39 More |
| 1546 | " Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey | F. 9 Alen |
| 1506 | " Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln | 11 Adeane |
| 1558 | " Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts. | 69 Noodes |
| 1543 | " Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London | 3 Pynnyng |
| 1534 | " Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | F. 18 Hogen |
| 1552 | " Thomas, Refame, Lincoln | F. 29 Powell |
| 1506 | " William, Donewiche, Suffolk | 6 Adeane |
| 1509 | " William, Furrebank, Westmerland | 24 Bennett |
| 1554 | " William, Kyrton in Lyndsaye, Lincoln | F. 5 More |
| 1557 | " William, Wavendon, Bucks. | 32 Wrastley |
| 1551 | Richarson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln | F. 35 Bucke |
| | Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell. | |
| 1458 | Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 14 Stokton |
| 1509 | " Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants. | 27 Bennett |
| 1558 | " John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex | F. 61 Noodes |
| 1464 | " Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex | 4 Godyn |

- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen
Colmanstrete, London 20 Wattys
- 1513 „ Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey 23 Fetiplace
- 1540 „ Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. F. 23 Alenger
- 1490 „ Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent 27 Milles
- 1540 „ Ryche, Wyllyam, Ermyngham, Devon F. 23 Alenger
- See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 „ *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- Richemond, Richemounde, *see* Richmond.
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
- 1490 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, *see* Richardes.
- Richerde, *see* Richard.
- Richers, *see* Rychers.
- Riches, *see* Ryches.
- Richiardson, *see* Richardson.
- Richman, *see* Richeman.
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex 18 Jankyn
- 1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge,
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1550 „ Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk 8 Bucke
- Rickthorne, *see* Rycthorne.
- Ricrofte, *see* Rycrofte.
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeiloawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honynggham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton
- 1497 „ Robert, Peterborough 21 Horne
- 1450 „ William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent 32 Luffenam
- See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, *see* Redeston.
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks.; died at London 37 Noodes
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 „ Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks.; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes
- See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, *see* Rydgeley.
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox
- See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, *see* Rydelere.
- Ridley, *see* Rydley.
- Ridout, *see* Rydowte.
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 „ Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamyr
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett
- See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester; Windsor, Berks.;
Salop; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 „ Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter; Wells; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 „ Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke
- See also Ridge.*

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1515 | Robert, Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent | 6 Holder |
| 1460 | „ Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex | 22 Stokton |
| 1499 | „ John, Hawkerst, Kent | 38 Horne |
| 1506 | „ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex | 8 Adeane |
| 1507 | „ John, parish of Chirbury, Salop | 24 Adeane |
| 1554 | „ ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury | 19 More |
| 1551 | „ Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex | 29 Bucke |
| 1552 | „ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen | F. 29 Powell |
| 1509 | „ Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent | 14 Bennett |
| 1517 | „ Roberd, Thomas, Branchesle, Kent | 28 Holder |
| 1522 | „ Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex | 28 Maynwaryng |
| 1496 | Robertes, Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex | 1 Horne |
| 1542 | „ Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester | 7 Spert |
| 1543 | „ <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrête, London | 28 Spert |
| 1558 | „ Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester | F. 59 Noodes |
| 1544 | „ Henry, Stenyng, Sussex | 7 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | „ Henry, Fylton, Somerset | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1493 | „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 1 Vox |
| 1532 | „ Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex | 18 Thower |
| 1547 | „ John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed) | F. 43 Alen |
| 1557 | „ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London | 13 Noodes |
| 1544 | „ Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts. | F. 14 Pynnyng |
| 1513 | „ Richiard, St. Cristofer, London | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1553 | „ Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset | 22 Tashe |
| 1535 | „ Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex | F. 32 Hogen |
| 1542 | „ Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chésull, Winchester | 5 Spert |
| 1503 | „ William, Huchyn, Herts. | 29 Blamyr |
| 1517 | „ William, Wollaston, Northants. | 5 Ayloff |
| 1545 | „ Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London | F. 3 Alen |
| | Robert, Roberthe, <i>see</i> Robert. | |
| 1498 | Robertson, Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln | 19 Horne |
| 1552 | „ Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | F. 19 Powell |
| 1531 | „ Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais | 10 Thower |
| 1537 | „ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln | 6 Dyngeley |
| 1496 | „ William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln | 5 Horne |
| 1509 | „ William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln | 13 Bennett |
| | Robin, <i>see</i> Robyn. | |
| | Robinet, <i>see</i> Robynet. | |
| | Robins, <i>see</i> Robyns. | |
| | Robinson, <i>see</i> Robynson. | |
| | Robinton, <i>see</i> Robynton. | |
| 1558 | Robjont, Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex | 69 Noodes |
| 1542 | Robothome, Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?] | 34 Fetiplace |
| 1536 | Robsert, dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk | 5 Crumwell |
| 1556 | Robson, Roberte, city of Chichester | 3 Keichyn |
| 1514 | „ Thomas, Ov'er, Cambridge | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1524 | „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk | F. 28 Bodfelde |
| 1513 | Roby, Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford | 3 Holder |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1533 | Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent | 3 Hogen |
| 1540 | " John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford | F. 23 Alenger |
| 1486 | " William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex | 26 Logge |
| 1509 | Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants. | 25 Bennett |
| 1519 | " William, St. Warborou, Bristol | 16 Ayloff |
| 1557 | Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester | 38 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts. | |
| | F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567 | 4 Babington |
| 1420 | " John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 48 Marche |
| 1500 | " John, Worcester cathedral ? | 14 Moone |
| 1505 | " John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 4 Adeane |
| 1511 | " John, Levyslham, Kent | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1512 | " John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester | 15 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " sir John, clerk, Amarysdyne, Oxford | 17 Holder |
| 1517 | " John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter | 4 Ayloff |
| 1522 | " John, St. Benett Fynke, London | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1524 | " John, Mellys, Somerset | F. 19 Bodfelde |
| 1525 | " John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester | F. 33 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts. | F. 4 Welles |
| 1508 | " Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester | 11 Bennett |
| 1499 | " Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?] | 31 Horne |
| 1488 | " Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London | 17 Milles |
| 1509 | " Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts. | 14 Bennett |
| 1540 | " Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex | F. 21 Alenger |
| 1557 | " Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick | 50 Wrastley |
| 1498 | " Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts. | 24 Horne |
| 1521 | " William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London | 13 Maynwar yng |
| 1529 | " William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London | 13 Jankyn |
| 1539 | " William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk | 15 Crumwell |
| 1552 | " William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London | F. 3 Tashe |
| | <i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i> | |
| 1554 | " Robens, Willyam, ship " Primrose " | F. 7 More |
| 1504 | Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London | 11 Holgrave |
| 1541 | " Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London | 36 Alenger |
| | <i>de bonis non grant 1581</i> | |
| 1551 | " Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex | F. 24 Bucke |
| 1527 | " George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London | 26 Porch |
| 1541 | " George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts. | 36 Alenger |
| | <i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i> | |
| 1499 | " Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln | 6 Moone |
| 1511 | " John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks. | F. 16 Holder |
| 1527 | " mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester | 19 Porch |
| 1529 | " John, Boston, Lincoln | 5 Jankyn |
| 1549 | " John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts. | 6 Coode |
| 1491 | " Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London | 6 Doggett |
| 1530 | " Richard, St. Olave, Southwark | 25 Jankyn |
| 1549 | " Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland | 40 Populwell |
| 1555 | " Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London | 37 More |

- 1535 **Robynson**, Robert, St. Katern Cristes church, London ; Westham,
Colne Engyn, Essex 27 Hogen
- 1543 „ Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London F. 26 Spert
- 1490 „ Robinson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London 36 Milles
6 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ William, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of
Cambridge 18 Holder
- 1525 „ sir William, clerk, Depford, Kent 32 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Willyam, Graye fryers, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Robinson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete,
London 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ or Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex F. 2 Coode
- 1558 „ William, Gaytburton, Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- Robynsonne**, *see* **Robynson**.
- 1508 **Robynton**, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby 11 Bennett
- 1514 **Roche**, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ;
Whete Hampsted, Herts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1494 „ John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset 16 Vox
- 1558 „ Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset F. 19 Welles
- 1503 „ Thomas, [no place] 1 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Thomas, St. Larence olde Jury, London F. 22 Jankyn
- 1515 „ William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1549 „ sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London F. 42 Populwell
- 1445 **Rocheford**, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex 32 Luffenam
- 1445 „ Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London 32 Luffenam
- 1496 **Rocheforde**, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon,
Berks. 4 Horne
- 1440 **Rocheftort**, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ;
St. Giles Crepulgate, London 27 Luffenam
- 1503? **Rocheforth**, **Stawunford** *formerly* Bigod, sent John, and, dame
Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1410 **de Roches**, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1467 **Rochester**, John Lowe bishop of, 32 Godyn
- 1558 **Rochester**, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ;
died at London F. 15 Welles
- Rochford**, *see* **Rocheftord**.
- Rochfort**, *see* **Rocheftort**.
- Rochforth**, *see* **Rocheforth**.
- 1546 **Rock**, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London 21 Alen
- 1488 **Rocke**, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London 21 Milles
- Rockewoode**, *see* **Rokewoode**.
- Rockley** ? *see* **Rukley**.
- 1496 **Roccliff**, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge 8 Horne
- 1557 „ or Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1392 **de Roccliff**, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth,
Yorks. 3 Rous
- Rodberd**, *see* **Radberd**.
- 1457 **atte Rode**, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon 10 Stokton
- Rodeney**, *see* **Rodney**.
- Roderham**, *see* **Rotherham**.
- 1541 **Rodes**, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent 2 Spert
- 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly* Jenour, Margaret, [no place]
F. 3 Powell
- Rodeway**, *see* **Rodway**.
- Rodirforde**, *see* **Rotherford**.
- 1508 **Rodley**, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire 4 Bennett

- 1521 **Rodman**, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol 10 Maynwaryng
See also Radman.
- 1420 **Rodney**, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford; Lanridian, Glamorgan 51 Marche
- 1420 „ Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset 51 Marche
- 1526 „ sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1549 „ John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants. F. 2 Coode
- 1513 **Rodon**, John, Gresseford, Denbigh 27 Fetiplace
- 1510 „ William, Gresford, Denbigh 33 Bennett
- See also Rowdon.*
- 1523 **Rodrigue**, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain 17 Bodfelde
- 1558 **Rodvord**, John, Brushforde, Somerset F. 21 Noodes
- 1518 **Rodway**, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
- 1503 „ Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- Rodwell**, *see Radwell.*
- Rodys**, *see Rodes.*
- 1550 **Roffe**, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford 29 Coode
- See also Raffie, Reyff, Rolf.*
- 1487 **Roger formerly Crosby**, Anne, St. Elyne wⁱⁿ Bisshoppys gate, London 3 Milles
- 1476 „ David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London 31 Wattys
- 1551 „ Howell ap, St. John, Brecon 7 Powell
- 1555 „ Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- 1402 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1486 „ Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants.; Lamborne, Berks. 24 Logge
- 1490 „ John, Ledys, Kent 27 Milles
- 1537 „ John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent 3 Dyngley
- 1553 „ John, Byddenden, Kent 12 Tashe
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1560*
- 1510 „ Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1492 „ Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester 20 Dogett
- 1488 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, Fryre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1532 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells 18 Thower
- 1476 „ William, Otteford, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1504 „ William, Ilstre, Herts. 26 and 27 Holgrave
- 1498 **Rogers**, dame Anne, lady Audeley *formerly*, abbey of Bermondsey 23 Horne
- 1552 „ Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 10 Powell
- 1524 „ George, Lamporte, Somerset; Thrukkeston, Hants. F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1506 „ sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 18 Adeane
- 1518 „ Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry 11 Ayloff
- 1558 „ James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry 47 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1559*
- 1496 „ *formerly* Mone, Johane, St. Andrewe Hubbard, London 30 Vox
- 1512 „ Johan, St. Michael at the northe gate, Oxford 9 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ Johane, St. Mary Abchurch, London 36 Wrastley
- 1498 „ John, Bray, Berks. 22 Horne
- 1498 „ John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester 26 Horne
- 1507 „ John, Hychyn, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1508 „ John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford; “seynt sighte” [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall 10 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Sidilsham, Sussex 18 Bennett
- 1517 „ *wen als.*, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
- 1524 „ John, Depsford, Kent; city of Oxford 24 Bodfelde
- 1546 „ sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 8 Alen

- 1552 **Rogers**, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ; Yorks. ;
Beckenham, Kent ; Malbthorpe, Lincoln F. 10 Powell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Prym Rose” ; Standbeyd, Essex F. 6 More
- 1514 „ **Huddesfeld** *formerly*, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1556 „ Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich 18 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry, London F. 8 Alen
- 1494 „ Pernell, St. George, Southwark ; [Kent ?] 32 Vox
- 1539 „ Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester 17 Ciumwell
- 1503 „ Richard, Bluntyscham, Hunts. 30 Blamyr
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London ; Berking,
Essex ; Olney, Bucks. 11 Adeane
- 1539 „ Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London 28 Dyngelay
- 1555 „ Roberte, Poole, Dorset 38 More
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Godyn
- 1488 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert,
London ; est Grenewhich, etc, Kent 8 Milles
- 1490 „ Thomas, Watton, Herts. 33 Milles
- 1515 „ Thomas, Bardesley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester] 20 Holder
- 1532 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells 18 Tower
- 1548 „ Thomas, Wamyster, Wilts. F. 28 Populwell
- 1556 „ Thomas, Westminster ; Cheshire 14 Ketchyn
- 1471 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Wattys
- 1553 „ Willyam, St. Andrew, Norwich 12 Tashe
- 1533 **Rogerson**, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London ; Dagenham,
Essex 7 Hogen
- 1553 „ Roger, St. Faithe, London ; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks. ;
Sheperton, Middlesex 25 Tashe
- 1519 „ William, St. Peter, Chester 17 Aylofffe
- 1523 **Rokeby**, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London ; Beverley,
Yorks. 7 Bodfelde
- Rokele**, *see* **Rokell**.
- Rokeley**, *see* **Rukley**.
- 1412 **Rokell**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1504 „ Kateryn, Bourley, Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1427 „ Margaret, Walden, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1421 „ Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex 52 Marche
- 1527 **Rokes**, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks. 22 Porch
- 1457 „ Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks. ; Halifax,
Yorks. ; Bristol 12 Stokton
- 1500 „ †Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1470 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 30 Godyn
- 1447 **Rokesley** *als.* **Abell**, Thomas, gent., “Badchild,” Kent ; St. Mary
Aldermarichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1557 **Rokewoode**, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne,
London ; died in diocese of Norwich 39 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex 17 Horne
- Rokis**, *see* **Rokes**.
- 1492 **Roley**, Thomas, [no place] 9 Dogett
- See also Rowley.*
- 1519 **Rolf**, John, Donton, Wilts. 24 Aylofffe
- 1552 „ Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk 9 Powell
- 1545 **Rolfe**, Vyncent, Canterbury ; St. Paule, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1531 **Rolf**, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge 3 Thower
- 1550 **Rolffe**, Robert, Tateryye, Herts. 7 Bucke
- See also Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.*
- 1558 **Roll**, **Chamberleyn** *formerly*, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford 33 Noodes
- 1552 **Rolle**, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon ; London ; limited
probate F. 3 Tashe
- cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1571

- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch
 1501 „ William, Westfries, Sussex 2 Blamyr
 1531 „ Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes
 1540 „ Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against
 Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,
 Stafford 25 Godyn
 1529 „ Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn
 1545 „ Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng
 1507 Rolrys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane
 Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.
 Rolston, *see* Rolleston.
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger
 Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge 17 Dogett
 Romsey, *see* Rumsey.
 1422 Romyn, John, [no place] 54 Marche
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of
 Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 Rondell, *see* Randall.
 Rondes, *see* Randes.
 Rondolf, *see* Randolf.
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam
 Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.
 1538 Roo, *or* Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?] ; Lige,
 Kent F. 20 Dynegeley
 1457 „ John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton
 1500 „ †John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,
 London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury
 1538 „ John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dynegeley
 1557 „ John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
 1498 „ Robert, Stevennache, Herts. 21 Horne
 See also Rowe, Wroo.
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;
 Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox
 1458 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on
 Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton
 1492 „ Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey 13 Dogett
 1539 „ William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell
 Rooper, *see* Roper.
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland
 24 Fetiplace
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch
 1529 „ Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn
 another will 14 Jankyn
 1504 „ sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave
 1531 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 7 Thower
 1512 „ dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace
 1482 „ sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;
 est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge
 1538 „ Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dynegeley

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1529 | Roos, Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks. | 11 Jankyn |
| 1478 | de Roos <i>formerly</i> Wentworth, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge | 33 Wattys 41 Milles |
| 1490 | Roose, Thomas, Eton, Bucks. <i>See also</i> Rose, Rosse. | |
| 1522 | Roote, John, Lytlington, Sussex | 3 Ayloff |
| 1522 | „ Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent <i>See also</i> Rote. | 25 Maynwaryng |
| 1533 | Rootes, doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury | 4 Hogen |
| 1494 | Rope, Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisburgh, Dorset | 22 Vox |
| 1547 | Roper, <i>formerly</i> Wynwode, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London | 38 Alen |
| 1539 | „ Rooper, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks. | 27 Dyngley |
| 1544 | „ Johane, St. Dunstoun without the walles, Canterbury | 24 Pynnyng |
| 1499 | „ Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Cambridge | 32 Horne |
| 1518 | „ John, [no place] | 10 Ayloff |
| 1525 | „ John, Algarkyrke, Lincoln | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1534? | „ John, S.T.P., Wyttnay, Oxford | 19 Hogen |
| 1557 | „ Nicholas, Towes, Lincoln | 34 Wrastley |
| 1442 | „ Richard, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, “vacat quia fabricatum” | 14 Rous |
| 1507 | „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford | 33 Adeane |
| 1525 | „ Thomas, Aldermary, London | 4 Porch |
| 1534 | „ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex | 23 Hogen |
| 1542 | „ Thomas, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts. | 5 Spert |
| 1505 | „ William, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex | 34 Holgrave |
| 1527 | Ropkyn, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich | 27 Porch |
| 1543 | Ropkyns or Ropkyne, Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey | F. 26 Spert |
| 1448 | Ropley, Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London | 36 Luffenam |
| 1505 | Roppysley, Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London Ros, <i>see</i> Roos. | 37 Holgrave |
| 1550 | Rose, Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasyng, Essex | 8 Coode |
| 1505 | „ John, Wy, Kent | 29 Holgrave |
| 1511 | „ John, Frome Selwode, Somerset | 38 Bennett |
| 1540 | „ or Roose, John, Wey, Kent | F. 17 Alenger |
| 1549 | „ Nycholas, city of London | F. 42 Populwell |
| 1496 | „ Robert, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich | 12 Horne |
| 1526 | „ Thomas, Wye, Kent | 17 Porch |
| 1557 | „ William, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London <i>See also</i> Roose, Rosse. | 50 Wrastley |
| 1498 | Rosell, John, St. Edmund, Sarum | 26 Horne |
| 1458 | Roser, Reserer <i>or</i> , John, Colchester, Essex | 12 Stokton |
| 1549 | „ John, Nedham Markett, Suffolk | F. 35 Populwell |
| 1499 | Rosewill, John, Bradford, Somerset | 38 Horne |
| 1548 | „ Rowsell, John, Hilferonce, Somerset | 11 Populwell |
| 1522 | „ Rowsewill, William, Hylffarens, Somerset | 1 Bodfelde |
| 1544 | Rosse, Christian, Neylond, Suffolk | 20 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | „ or Roose or Rose, Henry, Wendlyngburghe, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556 | F. 22 Ketchyn |
| | Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter | 9 Wrastley |
| 1545 | „ sir Hugh, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford | 24 Pynnyng |
| 1505 | „ John, Neyllond, Suffolk | 32 Holgrave |
| 1557 | „ Richard, clerke, St. Faith, London | 11 Noodes |
| 1546 | „ Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwark | F. 7 Alen |
| 1503 | „ William, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland | 22 Blamy and 1504 23 Holgrave |

See also Rose, Rose.

Rossell, *see* Russell.

Rosshebroke, *see* Rushbrook.

- 1551 Roston, or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge ; St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 „ Richard, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London ; Eversdon, [Cambridge?] ; Lincoln 37 Bodfeide
- 1426 Rote, Walden formerly, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 „ John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 „ Fote formerly, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1421 „ William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 „ William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett
- See also Roote.*
- 1496 Rotheley, formerly Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 „ William, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1505 Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1414 Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Luton, Bedford ; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- 1540 „ Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1528 Rothewoode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston, Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 „ Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngley
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stokton
- Rott, *see* Roytt.
- Rottsey, *see* Rotsey.
- Rouclif, Roucliff, *see* Rocliff.
- Rouge?, *see* Ronge.
- Rouke, *see* Rooke.
- Rouland, *see* Rowlande.
- 1499 Rounsivale, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent ; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 „ Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 „ Rows, Edoward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 „ Rows, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 „ Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1383 „ sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London 1 Rous
- Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 „ Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 „ Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 „ Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 „ Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 „ Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 „ Rowsse, Rows, William, Ware, Herts. ; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse, *see* Rous.
- 1557 Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Rouudon, *see* Rowdon.
- Rouwe, *see* Rowe.
- 1514 Rowdon, Rouudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester 1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent ; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 „ John, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 „ als. Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett

- 1547 **Rowe**, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 " **Richardson als.**, John, Edmonton, Middlesex; Chinkforde,
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 " John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 " Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 " Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngelwell
- 1417 " Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 " William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton
See also Roo.
- 1551 **Rowell**, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes**, *see* **Rous**.
- 1517 **Rowholt**, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 **Rowlande**, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 " Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwaryng
- 1549 " or Rolonde, John, Windesor, Berks.; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 **Rowlett**, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 " Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Speit
- 1458 **Rowley**, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 " John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 " John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 " William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane
See also Roley.
- Rowlond**, *see* **Rowlande**.
- 1521 **Rownyng**, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts.; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.
F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1536 " Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngelwell
- Rows**, **Rowse**, *see* **Rous**.
- Rowsewill**, *see* **Rosewill**.
- Rowsse**, *see* **Rous**.
- Rowswell**, *see* **Rosewill**.
- 1555 **Roxton**, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 **Roydon**, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 " Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 **Roye**, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe
Algate, London; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwaryng
- Royisbrok**, *see* **Rushbrook**.
- 1558 **Royle**, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 **Roynyon**, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 **Roys**, John, city of Oxford; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 ***Royse**, John, London?; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston**, *see* **Roston**.
- 1545 **Roythman**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Roytt or Rott**, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London;
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland**, *see* **Rukland**.
- 1535 **Rud**, John, Grey inne, London; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 " William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge
17 Fetiplace
- 1515 **Rudd**, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 **Rudde**, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 " mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri saint Edmund, Suffolk;
Wyntyrtun, —; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 " John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 " John, Wanting, Berks.; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 **Ruddok als.** Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 **Ruddowse**, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk, Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Ruddys**, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge**?, *see* **Rouge**.

- 1530 Rudhale, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn
 1476 „ Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys
 1530 „ William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford; Gloucester; Worcester F. 26 Jankyn
See also Ridhale.
- 1548 Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell
 1529 Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn
 1556 Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge; Suffolk F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower
 1492 Rue, John, "de Franfordia" [? Frankfort]; city of London 9 Dogett
 1555 Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln F. 32 More
 sentence of intestacy 1558 42 Welles
- 1532 „ Brudenell formerly, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower
 1503 „ Water, Clifton upon "temed," Worcester 24 Blamyr
 1551 Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke
 1552 Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell
 1554 Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More
 1528 Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch
 1438 Ruggeley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam
See also Rydgeley.
- 1549 Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell
 1548 Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell
 1442 Rukkam, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous
 1505 Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 1501 Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone
 1506 Rumbrigge, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane
 1544 Rumour, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
 1403 Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche
 1420 Rumworth, Bumworth or, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury, Stafford; "my chapel of Buk," — 49 Marche
- Runcorn, *see Roncorne.*
- 1517 Rundell, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder
 1557 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley
 Rundishe, *see Randest.*
- 1435 Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam
See also Rysby.
- Ruscell, *see Russell.*
 Rush, *see Russhe.*
 Rushall, *see Russhall.*
- 1504 Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach', Suffolk 19 Holgrave
 1501 „ Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk 16 Moone
 Rushbury, *see Russhebury.*
- 1538 Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell
See also Russell.
- Rusheton, *see Rushton.*
- 1500 Rushton, Russtton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone
 1534 „ Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen
 1509 „ William, St. Mary, Calais; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett
See also Rishton.
- 1513 Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace
 Russel, *see Russell.*
- 1486 Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge
 1499 „ Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone
 1423 „ als. Nicholas, Henry, Frome, Somersset 1 Luffenam
 1505 „ Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane
 1476 „ Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys
 1488 „ Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles

- 1428 Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex 9 Luffenam
- 1484 " John, Wokingham, Berks. 22 Logge
- 1494 " Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln 21 Vox
- 1497 " Russelle, John, Strode, Kent 16 Horne
- 1511 " John, St. Mary, Worcester 5 Fetiplace
- 1524 " John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1537 " John, Wokingham, Berks. 4 Dyngley
- 1540 " John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester F. 22 Alenger
- 1552 " John, Southwark 25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
- 1556 " John, K.G., erle of Bedford, diocese of London F. 5 Ketchyn
- de bonis non grant 1605*
- 1556 " sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester 17 Ketchyn
- 1542 " Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London 6 Spert
- 1459 " Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
- 1403 " Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London 5 Marche
- 1503 " Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester (incomplete) 10 Blamyr and (complete) 20 Blamyr
- 1503 " Robert, St. Mary, Exeter 22 Blamyr
- 1503 " Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge 25 Blamyr
- 1508 " Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1558 " Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex F. 62 Noodes
- 1413 " Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Marche
- 1394 " sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent probate act only 3 Rous
- 1435 " Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry 19 Luffenam
- 1497 " Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge 14 Horne
- 1530 " Walter *als.* Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford 21 Jankyn
- 1464 " William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 5 Godyn
- 1497 " Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1518 " William, Devisez, Wilts. 10 Ayloff
- 1519 " William, Ludlowe, Salop 22 Ayloff
- 1535 " William, St. Andrew, Norwich F. 24 Hogen
- See also Rushell.*
- 1499 Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrew Holborne, London 40 Horne
- See also Rushell.*
- 1498 Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex 21 Horne
- 1537 Russhebury, sir Edwarde, clerk, Momyll, Worcester 11 Dyngley
- Rushton, *see* Rushton.
- 1509 Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk 21 Bennett
- 1507 Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk 21 Adeane
- Rute, *see* Rutte.
- Rutherford ?, *see* Rotherford.
- 1545 Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng double probate 1548
- 1540 Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London 14 Alenger
- 1540 " James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London 9 Alenger
- 1553 " John, Boston, Lincoln 29 Tashe
- 1504 Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich 26 Holgrave
- 1541 " John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London 30 Alenger
- 1541 " William, St. Saviar, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford 34 Alenger
- 1428 Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester 10 Luffenam
- 1407 " Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester 15 Marche
- 1494 Ruyton, *als.* Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
- 1488 " John, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Milles

- 1541 Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note
in old calendar.
- Rycardes, Rycardis, *see* Richardes.
- 1530 Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn
Rychard, *see* Richard.
Rychardson, *see* Richardson.
Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1531 Rychers, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious
streate, London 4 Thower
- 1516 Ryches, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 Ryckard, Peter, *see* Richard. 20 Bucke
- 1532 Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London] 18 Thower
- 1557 " Ricrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 Rycthorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ;
Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace
Rydge, *see* Ridge.
- 1555 Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 " John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 " Riggeley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley
See also Ruggeley.
- 1538 Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 Rydnale, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 Rydon, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 " Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 " John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 " mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham,
etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Roberte, gent., Batterichese, Surrey 11 Crumwell
See also Reydon.
- 1525 Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde
Ryelonde, *see* Ryland.
Rygge, *see* Rigge.
- 1558 Rygges, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ;
Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 Rygon, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge
Rykkyllys, *see* Rikils.
- 1519 Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Ayloff
- 1553 " Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 Ryle, Henry, Wynslow, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 " Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace
Rylyng, *see* Riling.
- 1459 Ryman, Paschle formerly Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appul-
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 " Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 " Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ;
London 25 Wattys
- 1513? Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace
Ryng, Rynge, *see* Ring.
- 1485 Ryngebourn, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of
Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 " John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 " Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 " Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 Ryngsted *als.* Denys, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen

Ryngston, Ryngstone, see Ryngeston.

1488 **Ryngwode**, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles

Ryplingham, see Rippelingham.

1464 **Rypon**, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn

1474 " **Repon**, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes, London 17 Wattys

1485 " **John**, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges 14 Logge

1500 **Ryppon**, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent 12 Moone

1516 **Ryppynghden**, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder

Rys, see Rice.

1522 **Rysby**, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwar yng

1396 " **Rysseby**, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous

1493 " **Risby**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett

1504 " **Rusby**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave

1552 " **Margaret**, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe

1520 " **Robert**, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwar yng

1557 " **Rvsbye**, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley

1501 " **Thomas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr

1506 " **William**, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane

1552 " **Willyam**, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year) F. 24 Powell

See also Rusby.

Rysbye, see Rysby.

Rysdall, see Ridsdale.

Ryse, see Rice.

Ryseley, see Rysley.

1556 **Rysley**, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley

1512 " **sir John**, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent 8 Fetiplace

1511 " **Robert**, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ; Lancashire 5 Fetiplace

1531 " **Ryseley**, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower

1556 " **Willyam**, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn

Rysse, see Rice.

Rysseby, see Rysby.

Ryssheton, see Rishton.

1505 **Rysng**, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave

1552 **Ryther**, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London F. 31 Powell

1542 " **Margarett**, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert

1548 " **Fletcher formerly** Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. 16 Populwell

See also Rider.

1549 **Ryve**, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell

See also Reve.

Ryveers, see Rivers.

Ryvell, see Revell.

1493 **Ryver**, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox

1506 " **John**, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Adeane

1420 **de la Ryver**, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche

1420 " **John**, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche

1551 **Ryvies or Ryvyes**, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke

1409? **de Ryxton**, William, [no place], administration 21 Marche

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1517 | Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London | 5 Aylofffe |
| 1464 | Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London | 7 Godyn |
| 1543 | Sabyn, William, Ippiswiche, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk; Cambridge | F. 21 Spert |
| 1534 | Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester; Notts. | 15 Hogen |
| 1550 | " Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby | 8 Bucke |
| 1415 | Sackvile, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i> | 30 Marche |
| 1524 | " Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Witheham, Sussex | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1432 | " Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex | 17 Luffenam |
| 1506 | " Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London; Berwick on Tweed; Witheham, — | 10 Adeane |
| 1542 | Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk | 8 Spert |
| 1557 | " Symon, Leverington, Cambridge; double probate issued same month | 24 Wrastley |
| 1515 | Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge | 8 Holder |
| | Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler. | |
| 1524 | Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaunder, All saintes, Worcester | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1545 | " Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1431 | " Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London; Baunton, Devon; Ailesbury, Bucks. | 14 Luffenam |
| 1494 | " Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex | 12 Vox |
| 1504 | " Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk | 20 Holgrave |
| 1520 | " Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk | 8 Maynwar yng |
| 1558 | " John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich | 67 Noodes |
| 1503 | " Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts. | 26 Blamyr |
| 1459 | " Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral | 17 Stokton |
| 1547 | " William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex | F. 31 Coode |
| 1550 | " William, Addington, Scotland | 16 Coode |
| | Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler. | |
| 1473 | Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol | 9 Wattys |
| 1490 | " Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark | 34 Milks |
| | <i>See also</i> Sant. | |
| 1508 | Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes, Bristol; Paracombe, Devon | 6 Bennett |
| 1402 | Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers, Oxford; Wodehay, Berks. | 2 Marche |
| 1508 | " " Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hunts.; Wilts., etc. | F. 2 Bennett |
| 1457 | " " William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapulavyngton, Wilts. | 16 Stokton |
| 1394 | Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers, Hereford | 3 Rous |
| 1513 | " " David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1535 | " " Henry Standishe bishop of, Standisshe, Lancashire | 26 Hogen |
| 1525 | Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon | F. 2 Porch |
| 1494 | " " Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex | 10 Vox |
| 1546 | " " Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex | 26 Alen |
| 1425 | " " Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent | 5 Luffenam |
| 1498 | Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset | 28 Horne |
| 1504 | " " John Morgan bishop of Seint David | 8 Holgrave |
| 1522 | " " Edward Vaughan bishop of, | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1495 | Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum; Venice | 25 Vox |
| 1541 | Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in fyshstret, London; Shilton bysides Coventre, Warwick | 29 Alenger |
| | Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell. | |
| 1423 | Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex | 1 Luffenam |
| 1490 | " " Alice, Estluckom, Somerset | 34 Milles |
| 1457 | " " Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset | 12 Stokton |

- 1503? **Saint John**, *Stawunford formerly Bigod*, Sent John, and Rocheforth,
dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1525 " " Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1497 " " Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at
Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset;
Kent, etc. 13 Horne
- 1487 **Saint Laurence**, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires
prechours, London; Ireland 7 Milles
- 1532 **Saint Leger**, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon 21 Thower
- 1516 " " Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon
F. 16 Holder
- 1510 " " Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon 29 Bennett
- 1519 " " Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent 22 Ayloff
- 1499 **Saint Lo**, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chewe, Somerset 32 Horne
- 1411 " " de Courtenay *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
- 1508 " " Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1508 " " Saintlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset 9 Bennett
- Saint Mark?**, *see* Seymark.
- 1525 **Saint Maur**, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,
Staverdell, Somerset; Northants. 5 Porch
See also Semer, Seymour.
- 1526 **Saint Nicholas**, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Katerny, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent 6 Porch
- 1415 " " de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?],
Kent 30 Marche
- Saint Owen?**, *see* Senaugh.
- 1546 **Saint Paul**, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln 27 Alen
- 1505 **Saintpier**, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury 35 Holgrave
- 1493 " Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury 2 Vox
- 1534 " Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London 15 Hogen
- 1485 **de Saire**, John, St. Mary, Southampton 20 Logge
- Saveville**, *Savevyle*, *see* Sackville.
- 1557 [Salcote or Capon], John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1516 **Sale**, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais 27 Holder
- Salesburie**, *Salesburye*, *see* Salisbury.
- 1540 **Salfard**, Guydo, St. Towleys, — F. 21 Alenger
- 1509 **Salford**, Gawsem *formerly* Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,
London; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1505 " William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby 36 Holgrave
- 1537 " Sallford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts. 9 Dyngeley
- 1517 **Saling**, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc.,
Surrey 33 Holder
- 1395 **Salisbury**, John de Waltham bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent;
Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
- 1450 " William, Ayscogh bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske,
Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1481 " Richard Beauchamp bishop of 4 Logge
- 1499 " John Blithe bishop of F. 39 Horne
- 1524 " John Tynmowth bisshop of Argos, and suffragan of Salisbury,
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1524 " Edmund Audeley bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John [Salcote or Capon] busshop of 41 Wrastley
- 1424 **Salisbury**, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"
Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
- 1461 " Richard [Nevil] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. 22 Stokton
- 1513? **Salisbury**, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon F. 1 Holder
- 1407 " Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum 13 Marche
- 1417 " sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, *administration* 39 Marche
- 1454 " Pyers *als.*, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 " John, Bekyngton, Somerset F. 12 Horne

- 1503 **Salisbury**, John, Barnastaple, Devon 28 Blamyr
 1549 „ Salesburye, John, White church, Denbigh F. 43 Populwell
 1544 „ Salysburye, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ;
 Olnye, Bucks, F. 5 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Salesburie, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ;
 Flint 28 Coode
 1499 „ William, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford 31 Horne
 See also Salusbury.
 1532 **Sall**, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 22 Thower
 1468 **Salle**, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London 25 Godyn
 1496 „ *Thomas, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle
 Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note
 of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24, —
 1516 **Salley or Sawley**, Myles, bysshop of **Landaff**, the Gauntes, Bristol ;
 Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
 Sallford, *see Salford.*
 1495 **Salman**, Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey 21 Vox
 1521 „ Robert, Fennystanton, Hunts. 16 Maynwaryng
 1430 „ Thomas, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc.,
 Surrey ; London 12 Luffenam
 1505 „ William, Brendwod, Essex 4 Adeane
 1493 **Salmon**, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 24 Doggett
 1454 „ John, Exeter ; Guernsey 1 Stokton
 1509 „ John, Holyngborn, Kent 20 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Wyvelingham, Cambridge 17 Porch
 1551 „ John, Barton Sacy, Hants. F. 33 Bucke
 See also Samon.
 1511 **Salough**, John, Colchester, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1557 **Salt**, Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford 12 Wrastley
 1550 „ Rauffe, Alstonfeld, Stafford 16 Coode
 Salter, *see Salter.*
 Salte, *see Salt.*
 1445 **Salteby**, Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln
 32 Luffenam
 1528 **Salter**, Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk F. 37 Porch
 1531 „ Henry, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk 4 Thower
 1523 „ Saltar, John, Alhalowen, Northampton 16 Bodfelde
 1532 „ John, esquier, Newporte, Salop 21 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop 5 Ayloffo
 1558 „ Thomas, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich F. 13 Welles
 1558 „ William, Totyngton, Norfolk F. 62 Noodes
 1551 **Salusburie**, Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh F. 17 Bucke
 1493 **Salusbury**, Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ;
 Denby, Leweny, north Wales 24 Doggett
 1505 „ sir Thomas, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh 5 Adeane
 See also Salisbury.
 1533 **Salvaggi**, Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London 7 Hogen
 1543 **Salvago**, Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy 27 Spert
 1422 **Salvayn**, Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London 55 Marche
 1422 „ Salwayn, sir Roger, knygh, Grey freres, York 55 Marche
 1494 **Salway**, Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester 10 Vox
 1551 „ Richard, Pyrton, Worcester 29 Bucke
 Salwayn, *see Salvayn.*
 Salwey, *see Salway.*
 Salysburye, *see Salisbury.*
 1545 **Sambage**, Richard, St. Swythyn, London F. 29 Pynnyng
 1494 **Sambourn**, Margaret, Redyng, Berks. 19 Vox
 1506 **Sambourne**, Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 17 Adeane
 1415 „ Joan, —, Wilts. commission (testacy) 32 Marche
 1506 **Samburne**, Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford 8 Adeane

- 1511 **Samery**, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace
 1503 **Samforde**, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamyr
 1501 **Samforth**, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone
 1547 **Samme**, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode
 1558 **Samon**, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam
See also Salmon.
- 1540 **Sampson**, Adam, Harwiche, Essex ; Erith, Kent 20 Alenger
 1492 „ **Sergeant formerly Tendryng** and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett
 1553 „ Davyd, Barking, Essex F. 8 Tashe
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge ; Thetforth, Norfolk ; Sunday, Herts. 8 Jankyn
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes
 1519 „ Robert, Benfil, Berks. 25 Ayloff
 1519 „ Roger, “Colme,” Hunts. 23 Ayloff
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk ?] F. 40 Horne
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngley
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen
Sampsonne, Samson, see Sampson.
- 1540 **Sampton**, William, [no place] 11 Alenger
 1546 **Samuell**, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen
 1507 **Samwell**, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane
 1487 **Samwyse**, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles
Sanctuary?, *see Seyntwary.*
Sand?, *see Sonde.*
Sandeforth, *see Sandford.*
- 1532 **Sandell**, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London 17 Thower
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley
 1501 **Sanden**, Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge 19 Moone
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles
See also Sandon.
- Sanders, see Saunders.**
- 1543 **Sandes**, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. ; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey ; Northants. (*de bonis non grant 1570*) 26 Spert
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. ; Eastbecheworth, Surrey F. 2 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks. ; greate Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne
 1526 „ Saundes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester ; Essex 11 Porch
 1542 „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants. ; Wilts. ; Northants. ; Sussex 6 Spert
See also Sondez.
- 1545 **Sandford**, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark ; Lancashire F. 34 Pynnyng
 1420 „ **Sondeford**, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark ; St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche

- 1551 Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (*de bonis non* grant April, 1573) 30 Bucke
 1542 „ Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London 7 Spert
 1502 „ Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1550 „ Sandyforde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France 17 Coode
 1514 „ Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter; Stalbrige,
 Dorset; St. Clement Danes, London 1 Holder
 1554 „ Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence
 revoking probate and decreeing letters of adminis-
 tration 29 Tashe
 1393 Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London; Whethamstede, Herts. 9 Rous
 1476 Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Ewell, Surrey 23 Wattys
See also Sanden.

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

- 1496 Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynne, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1504 „ William, Liebotwod, Salop 16 Holgrave
 1544 Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London F. 17 Pynnyng
 1513 Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke 30 Fetiplace
See also Saint.

Santlo, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

- 1548 Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland F. 6 Populwell
 1494 „ dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland 12 Vox
 1498 „ Richard, March, Cambridge 25 Horne
 1543 „ sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts.; Lincoln; Northants.;
 Rutland; Oxford 23 Spert
 1510 Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon; Alyngton, Hunts. 21 Moone
 1499 Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby; Stafford 2 Moone
 1522 Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex 25 Maynwaryng
 1497 Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks. F. 14 Horne
 1506 „ Robert, Clare, Suffolk 14 Adeane

See also Sayer, Seyer.

- 1490 Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset 37 Milles
 1550 Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol F. 7 Bucke
 1547 Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey; Egardon, Dorset 31 Alen
 1541 Sarley, Thomas, [no place] 34 Alenger
 1527 Sarys, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex; Hethersett, Norfolk 21 Porch
 1558 Satarley, Nicolos, —, London; Chellesworthe, Suffolk 28 Noodes
 1518 Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
 1518 „ Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk 10 Ayloff
 1505 Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 Saturley, *see* Saterley.
 1554 Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex; Haselbere Bryant,
 Dorset; Skytbrooke, Lincoln F. 22 More
See also Sawell.

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

- 1518 Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey; Le Savoye, London 15 Ayloff
 1497 „ Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop 18 Horne
 1499 „ John, Wisebech, Cambridge 36 Horne
 1504 „ Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London 10 Holgrave
 1506 „ Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset 6 Adeane
 1546 „ John, Cogshall, Essex 14 Alen
 1547 „ Nicholas, Edissham, Kent 3 Populwell
 1524 „ Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1488 „ Sawnder, Robert, Ield, Sussex 18 Milles
 1490 „ Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset 27 Milles
 1521 „ Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex 9 Maynwaryng
 1470 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith,
 London 31 Godyn

- 1487 **Saunder**, Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 " Thomas, Southmorton, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1472 " William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke 6 Wattys
 1543 **Saunders**, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 29 Spert
 1514 " Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester 29 Holder
 1548 " Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ;
 Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex F. 23 Populwell
 1553 " Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London 17 Tashe
 1511 " Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1537 " Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp,
 Essex 14 Dyngeley
 1497 " Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks. 11 Horne
 1507 " John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London 27 Adeane
 1544 " Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1548 " Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks. F. 7 Populwell
 1551 " Richard, —, Bristol (*de bonis non* grant Sept. 1566) F. 22 Bucke
 1493 " Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.
 5 Vox
 1511 " Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1528 " Thomas, gent., Sybbertofte, Northants. ; Notts. 31 Porch
 1528 " Thomas, Chewton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
 1550 " Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex 15 Coode
 1488 " William, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Milles
 1493 " William, Banbury, Oxford 7 Vox
 1513 " William, Wadeherst, Sussex 26 Fetiplace
 1539 " William, Chewstoke, Somerset 4 Alenger
 1540 " William, Yatton, Somerset 10 Alenger
 1541 " William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester F. 28 Alenger
 1490 **Saunderson**, John, Stretcham, Surrey 25 Milles
 1541 " John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London 36 Alenger
 1524 " Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London F. 19 Bodfelde
 1547 " William, St. Botalle —, London F. 42 Alen
Saundes, *see* **Sandes**.
Saundir, **Saundre**, *see* **Saunder**.
 1493 **Saunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London
 27 Dogett
Savadge, *see* **Savage**.
 1558 **Savage**, Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester 32 Noodes
 1510 " Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London
 27 Bennett
 1413 " Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent 26 Marche
 1410 " Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London
 21 Marche
 1504 " Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks. 5 Holgrave
 1514 " John, Kyngton, Warwick 31 Fetiplace
 1520 " John, Over Ichynton, Warwick 3 Maynwaryng
 1524 " Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby 20 Bodfelde
 1555 " Leonard, Kington, Warwick 24 More
 1551 " Richard, Evesham, Worcester F. 20 Bucke
 1539 " Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby 32 Dyngeley
 1471 " sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury 5 Wattys
 1493 " William, gent., Reynham, Essex 8 Vox
 1545 **Savell**, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks. 25 Pynnyng
 1457 **Saveray**, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppisgate,
 London ; Frynesbury, Kent 9 Stokton
 1509 " Robert, Dertemouth, Devon 15 Bennett
Savage, *see* **Savage**.
 1550 **Sawell**, John, Tavystoke, Devon 8 Coode
 1505 " sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also **Saull**.
Sawier, *see* **Sawyer**.

- 1523 **Sawkyn**, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex 4 Bodfelde
See also Saykyn.
- 1516 **Sawley**, Salley *or*, Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol;
 Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1552 **Sawlkyn**, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London F. 22 Powell
Sawnder, see Saunder.
Sawnders, **Sawunders**, *see* **Saunders**.
- 1548 **Sawyer**, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1410 „ **Sawyer**, John, St. Magnus, London; Rochester; Writtele,
 Essex 22 Marche
- 1524 „ John, Buntingford, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ **Sawier**, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex 12 Jankyn
- 1503 **Saxby**, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton 24 Blamyr
- 1516 „ *formerly* **Skipwith**, (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,
 London; Saxby, Leicester; Mychylesse parish,
 Essex 25 Holder
- 1517 „ William, Stanford, Northants.; London; Calais 29 Holder
- 1545 „ William, Calais; town of Northampton 33 Pynnyng
- 1532 **Saxie**, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk 16 Thower
- 1464 **Saxilby**, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1509 **Saxpes**, Richard, Witheham, Sussex 26 Bennett
- 1476 **Saxton**, Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Drayton,
 Bucks. 23 Wattys
- 1525 **Say**, **Saye formerly Leche**, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles,
 London; Herts. 4 Porch
- 1478 „ *formerly* **Wenlok and Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe
 the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
- 1464 „ Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick 8 Godyn
- 1478 „ **Saye**, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts. 35 Wattys
- 1404 „ Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, Abendon, Berks. 14 Moone
- 1504 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London 11 Holgrave
- 1468 „ William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 26 Godyn
- 1531 „ sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. 6 Thower
 codicil (regd. twice) and sentence 30 Spert
- Saye**, *see* **Say**.
- 1507 **Sayer**, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk 27 Adeane
- 1515 „ Rychard, Styted, Essex F. 7 Holder
- 1539 „ Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1500 „ Sampson, Newton besith Sithingborne, Kent 15 Moone
- 1487 „ Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 4 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark 42 Holgrave
- 1483 „ William, squyer, [no place] 7 Logge
- 1517 „ William, Detling, Kent 34 Holder
See also Sare, Seyer.
- Sayers?**, *see* **Sarys**.
- 1430 **Saykyn**, John, St. Swithin, London 13 Luffenam
- 1444 „ Robert, St. Swithin, London; Newport Paynell, Bucks. 29 Luffenam
See also Sawkyn.
- 1487 **Sayler**, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 4 Milles
- Saymour**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynte Davies, *see* **Saint David's**.
Sayntmaure, **Sayntmaur**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynttelow, *see* **Saint Lo**.
Sayr, *see* **Sayer**.
- 1513 **Scalder**, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Scales**, Scalys, Edward, Portugal; St. Dunstan in the east, London
 19 Maynwar yng
 2 Spert
- 1541 „ John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk 2 Spert
- 1403 „ Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts.; Blakebergh, Norfolk
 5 Marche

- 1549 Scales, Thomas, Bristol ; Ulverston, Lancashire F. 28 Populwell
 1415 de Scales, de Thorp *formerly*, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;
 Cambridge 32 Marche
 1519 Scalis, William, S.T.P., Ryngwod, Hants. 18 Ayloffe
 1418 Scaltun, Robert, St. Antonine, London ; Wendy, Cambridge 41 Marche
 Scalys, *see* Scales.
 Scarborowe, *see* Skarborowe.
 1531 Scaresbrecke, Thomas, S.T.P., Burwell, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge
 12 Thower
 1476 Scargyll, Thomas, Hornechirch, Essex ; Yorks. 22 Wattys
 1436 Scarle, Robert, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 20 Luffenam
 1489 Scarlett, Skarlett, Alice, Bridport, Dorset 29 Milles
 1557 " Skarlett, John, Whaplode, Lincoln 24 Wrastley
 1508 " Skarlet, Richard, Sparshold, Berks. 5 Bennett
 1481 " Thomas, Heston, Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London 13 Logge
 1476 " William, thelder, esquier, priory of Hertford ; Suffolk ;
 Cambridge ; Berks. ; London 30 Wattys
 1425 Scateroun, Roger, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk 3 Luffenam
 1392 Scharpyng, William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Lyndested,
 Kent 6 Rous
 Schedde, *see* Shedd.
 Schenenton?, *see* Scheuenton.
 Scheperd, *see* Shepherd.
 1393 Scherreue, Roger, clerk, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ;
 Quodam, Kent 6 Rous
 Scheth, *see* Shethe.
 1496 Scheuenton?, Thomas, Egham, Surrey F. 5 Horne
 1538 Scheysbroughe, Stevyn, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 23 Dyngelay
 1543 Schorner, Bartholomew, Ulm, Germany, All Hallows Barkyng,
 London F. 27 Spert
 Schortegrove, Schortgrove, *see* Shortegrove.
 Schotte, *see* Scott.
 1456 Schrecheleg [*or* Streccheleg?], William, Yatele, Hants. ;
 Finchehamstede, Berks. 6 Stokton
 Schyllngford, *see* Shillingford.
 Schymmyng, *see* Shymmyng.
 1529 Schyngwell, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London 7 Jankyn
 Scater, Sclatte, *see* Slatter.
 1516 Scolehou, Henry, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Holder
 1548 Scolowe, John, Alchurche, Worcester F. 14 Populwell
 1513 Scorar, Robert, Hartfelde, Sussex 1 Maynwayng
 1557 Scorlok, Rowland, St. James, Westminster ; Wexford, Ireland 8 Noodes
 1540 Scoryar, Richard, Chedeysngston, Kent 24 Alenger
 Scoten, *see* Scotten.
 1545 Scothorpe, Richarde, Powlles church, [London?] F. 5 Alen
 1488 Scott, Scotte, dame Agnes, Brabourne, Kent 15 Milles
 1558 " Scotte, Agnes, Cheppenharn, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
 1498 " Scotte, Alice, St. Magnus, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 23 Horne
 1475 " dame Edithe, Dorney, Bucks. 19 Wattys
 1535 " Edward, esquier, Idenne, Kent 29 Hogen
 1535 " George, thelder, Southover, Sussex ; Chigwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1547 " George, Bradfelde sancte george, Suffolk F. 2 Populwell
 1541 " Scotte, Hugh, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,
 see note in old calendar
 1407 " Scot, John, St. Mary le Bow, London 15 Marche
 1485 " sir John, knyght, Brabourn, Kent ; Tilberye, Essex 15 Logge
 1489 " Scote, John, Ludeswell, Devon 29 Milles
 1491 " Scoott, John, gent., Hicchyn, Herts. ; —, London 46 Milles
 1505 " John, esquier, Dorney, Bucks. 38 Holgrave
 1526 " John, Stratford Langthorn, etc., Essex ; London ; Sussex 16 Porch

- 1557 **Scott**, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northeflete, Kent ; died at London 10 Noodes
- 1558 " Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey 55 Noodes
- 1505 " Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London 28 Holgrave
- 1555 " sir Raynolde, knighte, Smethe, Kent F. 40 More
- 1524 " Richard, Halton, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 " dame Sibill, Brabourne, Kent 1 Jankyn
- 1531 " Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent 5 Thower
- 1470 " Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London 32 Godyn
- 1553 " Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 10 Tashe
- 1492 " Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 Dogett
- 1524 " sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex 29 Bodfelde
- 1540 " Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
- Scotte, see Scott.**
- 1549 **Scotten**, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk 39 Populwell
- 1539 " Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk 12 Crumwell
- 1476 **Scotton**, formerly **Hopkyn**, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark 27 Wattys
- 1475 " William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham and city, York 20 Wattys
- 1540 **Scottowe**, John, Buxton, Norfolk 20 Crumwell
- 1468 **Scovyle**, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 25 Godyn
- 1546 **Scoweff**, Hubbertes or **Hobbarts als.**, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London F. 17 Alen
- 1488 **Scowford als. Sewey**, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1490 **Scowle**, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 38 Milles
- Scrase, see Scrase.**
- 1503 **Scragges**, Chapman formerly, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1534 " John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark 12 Hogen
- Scranton, see Stranton.**
- 1487 **Scrase**, Scrase, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent 5 Milles
- 1500 " Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex 1 Moone
- 1549 " Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- Scrayingham, see Skrayngham.**
- Screven, see Scriven.**
- 1482 **Scriven**, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Logge
- 1503 " Screven or Streyn, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick 29, 30, and 31 Blamy
- 1547 " Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester F. 2 Populwell
- 1527 " Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London 27 Porch
- 1534 " Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop 16 Hogen
- 1545 " Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1546 **Scrivenour**, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk F. 10 Alen
- Scrop, see Scrope.**
- 1498 **Scrope**, Scrop formerly **Chamberleyn**, lady Anne, Estharling, Norfolk 26 Horne
- 1505 " Wyndam formerly, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane
- 1521 " Wentworth formerly Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ; Essex ; York 19 Maynwar yng
- 1498 " John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc., Norfolk 26 Horne
- 1517 " sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next the Tower, London ; Cambridge 31 Holder
- 1546 " John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks. 20 Alen
- 1556 " John, Foneby, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1431 **le Scrope**, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts. 13 Luffenam

1420 of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,
Yorks. ; Pysso, Herts. 49 Marche

Scryven, *see* Scriven.

1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles
de bonis non grant July 1591

1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder

1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford

F. 29 Pynnyng

No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke

See also Skydmore.

Scurlock, *see* Scrolok.

Seaborne, *see* Seborne.

Seaman, *see* Seman.

1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley

1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode

1521 „ *als.* Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng

1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox

1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn

See also Secoll.

Seckford, *see* Sekford.

Seckington, *see* Sekynton.

1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell

1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace

1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch

1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley

See also Secell.

1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett

1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswikk, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamyr

1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc.,
Essex ; London 20 Thower

1555 „ William, Southflete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ;
Essex ; Norfolk 37 More

1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngeley

1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche,
London 29 Marche

Seele, *see* Seyle.

1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett

See also Serle.

1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng

1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley

Segar ?, *see* Sygar.

1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen

1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngeley

Segwyke, *see* Sedgwick.

Seint, for names thus beginning : *see under* Saint.

Seith, *see* Seath.

1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Adeane

Sekylbrice, *see* Sicklebrice.

1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London
6 Rous

1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde

1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam

1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell

1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche

1492 Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett

1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave

- 1471 Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys
 1547 " Richard, base Bolyogyn, France 35 Alen
 1541 " Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Aadrington, Devon 33 Alenger
 Sellesbye, *see* Seylesbye.
 1474 Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wattys

See also Cely.

- 1545 Sellysden, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen
 1540 Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1518 Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Ayloff
 1517 " William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Ayloff
 1494 Selwoode, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox
 1556 Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn
 1535 Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen
 1557 " Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley

*See also Sulyard.**Selynger, see Saint Leger.*

- 1431 Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam
 1486 " John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex 27 Logge
 1551 " *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell
 1553 " John, Sefforde, Sussex 24 Tashe
 1464 " Otley *formerly* Frenssh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn
 1541 " Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
 1513 " Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1556 " Symon *or*, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn
 1515 " William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.
 1507 Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane
 Semar, *see* Semer.
 1492 Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett
 1545 Semer, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng
 1416 " John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche
 1425 " John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
 1549 " Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell
 1530 " Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn
 1418 " Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche
 1504 " Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
 1551 " Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke
 1500 " †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury

*See also St. Maur, Seymour.**Sempeyr, see Saintpier.*

- 1538 Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
 Sencler, *see* Saint clere.
 1497 Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne
 1458 " Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester 24 and 25 Stokton
 1543 Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire 3 Pynnyng
 Sende, *see* Send.
 1552 Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell
 1520 Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Ayloff
 Senescallus, *see* Steward.
 1537 Senewe, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex 13 Dyngeley

*Senior, see Senyoure.**Sentabyne, see Saint Albyn.*

- 1557 **Senthell**, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes
Sent John, *see* Saint John.
Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.
Sentnycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 **Senyoure**, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich 24 Ayloff
1532 **Sepham**, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by croked lane, London 16 Thower
1501 **Serche**, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyr
1537 **Sergeand**, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngley
1492 **Sergeant**, **Sergeant formerly Tendryng and Sampson**, Agnes,
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1429 „ **Sergeant**, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
1526 „ **Sergeant**, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch
1500 „ **Sergeant**, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone
1544 „ **Sergeante**, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng
1407 „ **Seriaunt**, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche
1437 „ **William**, Heitisbury, Wilts. ; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam
- Sergeant**, **Serjaunt**, *see* **Sergeant**.
- 1536 **Serle**, **Barton formerly**, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
1509 „ **John**, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett
1520 „ **Robert**, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwaryng
1540 „ **Thomas**, St. Leonard Eastchepe, London ; Halstowe, Kent
F. 20 Alenger
21 Populwell
- 1548 **Serll**, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants. 21 Populwell
- See also Seerl.*
- 1539 **Serlys**, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngley
1503 **Serman**, Geoffrey, Sidelng, Dorset 22 Blamyr
1404 „ **Sirman**, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche
1527 **Serne**?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch
1504 „ **John**, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave
1525 **Serry**, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde
Serue?, *see* **Serne**.
- 1527 **de Seruia**?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London ;
Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 **Seruyngton or Seryngton**, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche
1507 **Setcole**, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane
Seth, *see* **Seath**.
- 1506 **Seton**, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
1498 „ **Robert**, St. Magnus, London ; Westham, — 24 Horne
1506 „ **Thomas**, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
1535 „ **Seyton**, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell
1468 „ **William**, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn
1516 **Sevenden**, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder
- 1432 **Sevenok**, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Sevenok,
Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 **Sever**, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford ; Chalvey,
Bucks. ; Tilbury, Essex ; St. Bride, London ;
Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 „ **William**, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Tonnebrige,
Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier**?, *see* **Syyyer**.
Sevington, *see* **Syyngton**.
Sewale, **Sewall**, *see* **Sewell**.
- 1528 **Seward**, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch
1509 „ **Richard**, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett
1521 **Sewarde**, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwaryng

See also Syward.

- 1419 **Sewell**, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bishopesgate, London ; Hoddys-
done, Herts. 44 Marche
1528 „ **Edward**, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1469 | Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London | 27 Godyn |
| 1411 | " Sewall, John, Wymppeton, Notts. | 23 Marche |
| 1538 | " Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge | F. 16 Dyngeley |
| 1527 | " Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne, Kent | 17 Porch |
| 1543 | " Thomas, Strode, Gloucester | 23 Spert |
| 1549 | " Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester | 32 Populwell |
| <i>See also Snell.</i> | | |
| 1488 | Sewey, Scowford <i>als.</i> , Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts. | 16 Milles |
| 1485 | " Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester | 17 Logge |
| 1546 | Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge | 14 Alen |
| 1552 | " Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts. | 12 Powell |
| 1505 | " William, par. of Asshwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London | 39 Holgrave |
| 1551 | " William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. | F. 23 Bucke |
| <i>Sewy, see Sewey.</i> | | |
| 1520 | Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk | 31 Ayloff |
| 1487 | " Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk | 7 Milles |
| 1502 | " Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk | 20 Blamyr |
| 1517 | " Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyarp, etc., Essex | 6 Ayloff |
| 1514 | " Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1529 | " Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex | 15 Jankyn |
| 1491 | " Walter, Wrotham, Kent | 46 Milles |
| 1519 | Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant | 17 Ayloff |
| <i>See also Saxton.</i> | | |
| 1513 | Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon | reg ^d . twice 24 Fetiplace |
| <i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i> | | |
| 1552 | Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk — registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553 | 21 Powell F. 15 Tashe |
| 1557 | Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick | 50 Wrastley |
| <i>Seymare, see Semer.</i> | | |
| 1545 | Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants. | 31 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London | 17 Ketchyn |
| <i>Seymer, Seymor, see Seymour.</i> | | |
| 1422 | Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentlooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset | 54 Marche |
| 1504 | " Biconyll [formerly Sayntmawr ?], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset | 13 Holgrave |
| 1420 | " John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks. | 51 Marche |
| 1464 | " sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts. | 8 Godyn |
| 1485 | " Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset | 18 Logge |
| 1502 | " Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks. | 20 Blamyr |
| 1553 | " Seymor, John, diocese of London | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1548 | " dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour | 19 Populwell |
| 1550 | " dame Margery, diocese of London | 29 Coode |
| 1556 | " Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London | 13 Ketchyn |
| 1402 | " Saymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i> | 3 Marche |
| 1552 | " Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon | F. 33 Powell |
| proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; <i>see filed will.</i> | | |
| 1488 | " Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent | 11 Milles |

- 1535 **Seymour**, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden,
Essex F. 31 Hogen
1409 „ Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche
1503 „ Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ;
Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

See also St Maur, Semer.

Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under **Saint**.

- 1517 **Seyntwary**, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder
Seyton, *see* **Seton**.
1476 **Seyve**, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene
mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ;
Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys
1488 „ Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles
Shaa, *see* **Shaw**.
1538 **Shacklock**, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dyngeley

See also Shokelach.

- 1526 **Shakurley**, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch
1513 **Shallet**, John, Bossham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
1540 **Shallocke**, Wilyam, Suttarton, Lincoln 18 Cruinwell
1391 **Shardlowe**, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous
1474 **Shareman**, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

See also Sherman.

- 1488 **Sharnbourn**, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles
1459 „ Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton
1530 **Sharnbroke**, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell,
London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse,
Essex 2 Thower
and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngeley

Sharnebourne, *see* **Sharnbourn**.

- 1551 **Sharp**, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell
1509 „ Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett
1537 „ Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dyngeley
1489 „ Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles
1550 „ Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode
1423 „ John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam
1463 „ John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn
1518 „ sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysshe
hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Ayloff
1522 „ John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde
1524 „ John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde
1543 „ Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert
1557 „ Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington,
Stafford 44 Wrastley
1553 „ Sharpe, Richarde, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe
1488 „ Robard, White fryes, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles
1504 „ Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave
1527 „ Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch
1525 „ William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde
1533 **Sharparowe**, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen
1526 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* **Sharp**.

Sharpearowe, *see* **Sharparowe**.

Sharping, *see* **Scharpyng**.

Sharpp, *see* **Sharp**.

- 1458 **Shave**, Wode *formerly* Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St.
Mary Aldermay, London 27 Stokton
1542 „ William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1544 | Shaw, Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London | 5 Pynnyng |
| 1488 | " Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire | 12 Milles |
| 1539 | " Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London | F. 34 Dyngelay |
| 1552 | " Shawe, George, —, Bristol | 5 Tashe |
| 1491 | " Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London | 37 Milles |
| 1504 | " Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex | 13 Holgrave |
| 1494 | " Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex | 22 Vox |
| 1484 | " Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts. | 9 Logge |
| 1521 | " Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1543 | " Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland | 23 Spert |
| 1538 | " Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk | 11 Crumwell |
| 1543 | " Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London | 27 Spert |
| 1494 | Shawbery, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry | 8 Vox |
| | Shawe, <i>see</i> Shaw. | |
| 1538? | Shaxton, Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk | 9 Crumwell |
| | Sheaf, <i>see</i> Sheff. | |
| 1467 | Shedd, Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex | 17 Godyn |
| 1521 | " John, Lavenham, Suffolk | 16 Maynwaryng |

See also Shethe.

Shefeld, *see* Sheffield.

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1557 | Sheff, Richard, Cranebroke, Kent | 34 Wrastley |
| 1445 | Sheffield, Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts. | 30 Luffenam |
| 1549 | " Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk | 6 Coode |
| 1518 | " sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks. | 15 Ayloff |
| 1525 | Sheffelde, Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester | F. 2 Porch |
| 1509 | " mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks. | 14 Bennett |
| 1540 | Shefford, Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants. | 7 Alenger |
| 1514 | Shefforde, Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton | 4 Holder |
| 1548 | Sheldon, Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester | F. 23 Populwell |
| 1496 | " Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 4 Horne |
| 1507 | " Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford | 31 Adeane |
| 1548 | " Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester | F. 23 Populwell |
| 1546 | " Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester | 28 Alen |
| 1494 | " Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts. | 15 Vox |
| 1517 | " William, Aburton, Worcester | 35 Holder |
| 1494 | Sheldrake, William, Finchingfyld, Essex | 13 Vox |
| 1557 | Shele, Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford | F. 30 Wrastley |
| 1426 | Shelford, Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells | 6 Luffenam |
| 1519 | Shelle, Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk | 19 Ayloff |

See also Shelley.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1486 | Shelley, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts. | 27 Logge |
| 1526 | " John, Clapham, Sussex | 15 Porch |
| 1533 | " John, gent., Bexley, Kent | 5 Hogen |
| 1544 | " Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex ?] | 22 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | " John, Perching, Sussex | 16 Populwell |
| 1551 | " John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts. | F. 12 Bucke |
| 1496 | " Margarete, —, London ; Herts. | 28 Vox |

| | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1552 | Shelley, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex | 28 Powell |
| 1500 | " Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts. | |
| | | 1 Moone |
| 1548 | " sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex | 25 Populwell |
| 1552 | Shellton, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex | F. 2 Tashe filed will |
| 1539 | *Shelton, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk | |
| or later. | | |
| 1515 | " Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London | 21 Holder |
| 1436 | " Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk | 23 Luffenam |
| 1499 | " sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk | 33 Horne |
| 1522 | " Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 12 Maynwayng |
| 1535 | " Robert, St. Benet grace church, London | 28 Hogen |
| 1497 | Shenkwyyn, Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich | 15 Horne |
| 1504 | Shenton, Thomas, Wullchirrhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex | 12 Holgrave |
| | Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, <i>see</i> Shepherd, Shepwarde. | |
| 1509 | Shepey, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick | 22 Bennett |
| 1546 | Shepherd, Sheparde, Edward, Gillingham, Dorset | 27 Alen |
| 1524 | " Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford | 21 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | " Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London | F. 17 Bucke |
| 1499 | " Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset | 39 Horne |
| 1509 | " Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex | 21 Bennett |
| 1514 | " Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1505 | " Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick | 33 Holgrave |
| 1528 | " Shepard, Richard, Aldermay, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland | 33 Porch |
| 1474 | " Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln | 19 Wattys |
| 1504 | " Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset | 11 Holgrave |
| 1513 | " Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1548 | " Shepparde, Robert, Micklefelde, Suffolk | 14 Populwell |
| 1497 | " Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts. | F. 12 Horne |
| 1508 | " Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby | 8 Bennett |
| 1551 | " Richeman <i>als</i> Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset | F. 36 Bucke |
| 1533 | " Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex | 4 Hogen |
| 1551 | " Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford | 9 Powell |
| 1552 | " Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln | F. 20 Powell |

On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

See also Shepwarde.

Sheppard, *see* Shepherd.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1430 | Shepper, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London | 15 Luffenam |
| 1527 | Shepwarde, <i>or</i> Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester | 20 Porch |
| 1476 | " Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol | 27 Wattys |
| 1549 | " Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts. | F. 33 Populwell |
| 1496 | Shepwashe, William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts. | 30 Vox |
| 1492 | Sherard, Geoffrey, esquire, Stäpulford, Leicester | 23 Dogett |
| 1538 | Sherarde, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester | 15 Dynegeley |
| | Sherborne, <i>see</i> Shurborne. | |
| 1557 | Shere, John, Wolstaston, Salop | F. 29 Wrastley |
| 1524 | " William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset | F. 27 Bodfelde |
| 1540 | Sheres, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester | 4 Alenger |

Sherewode, *see* Sherwood.

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1461 | Sherfeld, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey | 23 Stokton |
| | Sheriff, <i>see</i> Scherreue, Shryve. | |

- 1488 **Sherington, Cheyne** [*formerly Sherington and Mulleneux*], Agnes,
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
1558 „ **Sherington, Anne**, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
1406 **de Sherington, de Sheryngton, John**, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
Sherland, see Sherlond.
1510 **Sherley, see Shirley.**
1499 **Sherlok, Richarde**, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
1558 **Sherlond, William**, gent., Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
1543 **Sherlonde, William**, Townehill, Hants. ; Devon 3 Pynnyng
1558 **Sherman, Shermon**, Edmond, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
1524 „ **George**, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London 20 Bodfelde
1474 „ **John, Lewes**, Sussex 19 Wattys
1509 „ **John**, Coventry ; church of Howyt, — 19 Bennett
1543 „ **John**, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon 19 Spert
1495 „ **Margaret**, Otteray St. Mary, Devon 27 Vox
1513 „ **Browne als.**, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter 14 Fetiplace
1553 „ **Stephyn**, Walpole, Norfolk 20 Tashe
1494 „ **Thomas**, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex 20 Vox
1503 „ **Thomas**, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex 1 Holgrave
1551 „ **Thomas**, Yaxlee, Suffolk F. 32 Bucke
1495 „ **William**, Otery St. Mary, Devon 25 Vox

See also Shareman.

Shermon, see Sherman.

Sherborne, see Sharnbourn.

- 1503 **Shert, William**, Twynstede, Essex 24 Blamyr
1524 **Sherwood, Sherewode**, David, grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
1542 „ **John**, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 8 Spert
1528 „ **Shirwood, Margaret**, moche Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
1528 „ **Shirwood, Raynolde**, great Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
1520 „ **Shirwod, Robert**, St. Leonarde —, London ; Houghton,
Durham 8 Maynwaryng
1495 **Sherwyn, Wright** [*formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn*], Katherine,
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
1552 **Shery, John**, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex F. 32 Powell
double probate June 1553

Sheryngton, see Sherington.

- 1502 **Shethe, Scheth, John**, Pritwell, Essex 19 Blamyr
1534 „ **Benet als.**, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen

See also Shedd.

- 1528 **Shether, Robert**, St. Mighell in Cornell, London ; Maidstone,
Kent F. 37 Porch
1521 **Shewy, sir Richard**, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.
F. 19 Maynwaryng
1514 **Shillingford, Shylynford**, Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset 34 Fetiplace
1407 **de Shillingford, de Schyllingford, John**, advocate of the court of
Canterbury, London ; Uggeburgh, Devon ; canon
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
1531 **Shilston, sir John**, knight, St. George, Southwark ; Bridstow, Devon
3 Thower
1550 „ **Shylston, William**, thelder, Kerton, Devon F. 1 Bucke
1493 **Shilving, John**, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Cobham, Kent ;
Herts. 24 Dogett

Shimming, see Shymmyng.

Shingleton, see Shyngilton.

Shingwell, see Schyngwell.

Shipe, see Shype.

- 1445 **Shipley, Richard**, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London 32 Luffenam
1543 **Shipman, John**, St. Werbero, Bristol F. 21 Spert
1491 „ **William Hayne als.** Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
1551 „ **William**, St. Warbarough, Bristol 4 Powell

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1505 | Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford | |
| | atte Bowe, Middlesex | 35 Holgrave |
| 1514 | Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1503 | Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts. | 24 Blamyr |
| 1550 | „ Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk | F. 5 Bucke |
| 1449 | „ Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London | 18 Rous |
| 1499 | „ Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk | 39 Horne |
| 1425 | „ John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk | 5 Luffenam |
| 1536 | Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester | F. 41 Hogen |
| | Shurley, Shurley, <i>see</i> Shirley. | |
| 1556 | Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent | 16 Ketchyn |
| 1505 | Shute, Swan <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex | 33 Holgrave |
| 1456 | „ Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum | 7 Stokton |

*See also Shote.*Shylston, *see* Shilston.Shylynford, *see* Shillingford.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1463 | Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex | |
| | | 2 Godyn |
| 1526 | „ Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Essex | 10 Porch |
| 1503 | Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michael Cornehull, London | 4 Holgrave |
| 1546 | Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants. | 14 Alen |
| | Shypward, <i>see</i> Shepward. | |
| 1401 | Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London | 1 Marche |
| 1502 | „ John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent | 8 Blamyr |
| 1465 | „ Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent?] | 9 Godyn |
| 1421 | „ Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent | 52 Marche |
| 1415 | „ Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc., Cambridge | 30 Marche |

Sibells, *see* Syblys.Sibile, *see* Sibbill.Sibley, *see* Sybley.Sibsay, *see* Sybsay, Sybsey.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1499 | Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex | 7 Moone |
| 1492 | Sicareston, <i>or</i> Suarston?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge | 20 Dogett |
| 1506 | Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte flesshe shamelles, London | 20 Adeane |
| 1508 | „ Sykylbric, Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln | 9 Bennett |
| 1498 | Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk | 26 Horne |
| 1539 | „ Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex | 32 Dyngeley |
| 1530 | Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey | 17 Jankyn |

Sidenham, *see* Sydenham.Sieve?, *see* Seyve.Sigar, *see* Sygar.Siggiswick, *see* Sedgwick.Sigo, *see* Sygo.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 1450 | Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 16 Rous |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------|

Sigyns, *see* Sygyns.Silcock, *see* Sylcok.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 1425 | Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey | 4 Luffenam |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------|

Silk, *see* Sylke.Sille, *see* Sylle.Silsbye?, *see* Seylesbye.

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1512 | Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey] | 9 Fetiplace |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1505 | „ Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex?) | 32 Holgrave |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|

Simeon, *see* Symeon.Simon, *see* Symon.Simond, *see* Symond.

- Simons, *see* Symondes.
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.
 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace
 Sirman, *see* Serman.
 Sivier?, *see* Syvver.
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.
 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.
 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More
 Skeffington?, *see* Scheuenton, Skevyngton.
 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.;
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosport, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe
 1528 „ Skygges or, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of
 estate 66 Noodes
 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1546 *Skelle, Wyllyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London
 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 18 Dyngeley
 34 Marche
See also Skilton.
 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —
 10 Ayloff
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Crowthewick, Yorks.
 10 Adeane
 1531 „ Style formerly Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrene-
 wiche, Kent 9 Thower
 1548 „ Jenney formerly Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere,
 Middlesex 20 Populwell
 1555 „ Persivall, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1505 „ Skerwen or, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete,
 London; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR, Berks.
 or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk 6 Holder
See also Skren.
 1505 Skerwen or Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday
 strete, London; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR,
 Berks. or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave
 1408 Skete, Clopton als., Felicia, —, London, administration 18 Marche
 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles
 1550 „ Nicholas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Coode
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1504 | Skylborne, John, St. Oluff, Southwark | 19 | Holgrave |
| | Skyll, <i>see</i> Skille. | | |
| 1524 | Skyllyng, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants. | 28 | Bodfelde |
| 1536 | Skyner, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk | F. 39 | Hogen |
| 1553 | Skynner, George, —, London | F. 15 | Tashe |
| 1556 | " George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln | F. 11 | Ketchyn |
| 1558 | " James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey | 10 | Welles |
| 1539 | " John, —, London | 33 | Dyngeley |
| 1541 | " John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln | 2 | Spert |
| 1509 | " Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London] | 21 | Bennett |
| 1492 | " Richard, Pekham, Surrey | 20 | Dogett |
| 1536 | " Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln | 2 | Crumwell |
| 1417 | " Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts. | 38 | Marche |
| 1416 | " Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberowe, Essex or Sussex | 34 | Marche |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Tyverton, Devon | 10 | Vox |
| 1544 | " Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having been a <i>de bonis non</i> grant | F. 23 | Pynnyng |
| 1552 | Skyppe, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London | F. 11 | Powell |
| | Skyppwyth, Skypwyth, <i>see</i> Skipwith. | | |
| 1548 | Skyres, George, [no place] | 13 | Populwell |
| 1486 | Skyrwith, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London | 23 | Logge |
| 1491 | " Kateryn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London | 7 | Dogett |
| 1502 | Slack, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London | 8 | Blamyr |

See also Selakke.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| 1518 | Sladde, Henry, Columpton, Devon | 7 | Ayloff |
| 1536 | Slade, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk | 36 | Hogen |
| 1558 | " Downeman <i>als.</i> , Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon | F. 18 | Noodes |
| 1557 | " Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon | 13 | Wrastley |
| 1539 | " Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset | F. 29 | Dyngeley |
| 1558 | Slannyng, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon | 63 | Noodes |
| 1497 | Slatter, Alson, (widow), Buclonde, Berks. | 13 | Horne |
| 1545 | " Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London | F. 32 | Pynnyng |
| 1502 | " Bedill <i>als.</i> Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick | 22 | Blamyr |
| 1529 | " Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London | 11 | Jankyn |
| 1494 | " Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks. | 15 | Vox |
| 1494 | Slaughter, Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ; Cristen Malford, Wilts. | 17 | Vox |
| | Slayde, <i>see</i> Slade. | | |
| 1412 | Sledmeir, Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks. | 25 | Marche |
| 1460 | Slegge, Stephen, Woldham, Kent | 21 | Stokton |
| 1401 | Slep, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, <i>administration</i> | 2 | Marche |
| 1534 | Slepynden, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent | 12 | Hogen |
| 1527 | Sley, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick | 19 | Porch |

See also Slye.

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| 1535 | Slight, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex | 30 | Hogen |
| | Slimbrige, <i>see</i> Slymbrige. | | |
| | Sling, <i>see</i> Slyng. | | |
| | Slipynden, <i>see</i> Slepynden. | | |
| 1557 | Sloman, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex | F. 30 | Wrastley |
| 1537 | Sloper, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts. | 5 | Dyngeley |
| 1543 | Sloughe, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London | 24 | Spert |
| | Sloughter, <i>see</i> Slaughter. | | |
| 1541 | Slowe, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.] | 1 | Spert |

- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen
 1551 Slye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.
See also Sley.
- 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaundon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng
 1528 *Slyffylde, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on
 (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave
 1527 Slynge, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley;
 sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes
- 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
 Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.
- 1519 Smallwode, Smalwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,
 Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 39 Horne
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 18 Dogett
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey
 40 Marche
- 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell
 Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.
- 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,
 London 23 Blamyr
- 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 32 Milles
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 2 Luffenam
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 54 Marche
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex 21 Vox
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich 4 Porch
 1550 „ Smarte, Morrys, Shawe, Berks. F. 22 Coode
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 8 Godyn
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London;
 "obiit Hampton," — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn
- 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London 16 Vox
 Smarte, *see* Smart.
- 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell
 Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
- 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note
 in old calendar.
 Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.
 Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.
- 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Benfeld,
 Berks. 37 Holgrave
- 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfyld,
 Berks.; Essex; Kent 19 Maynwar yng
- Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.
 Smithe, *see* Smyth.
 Smithier, *see* Smyther.
 Smithman, *see* Smythman.
 Smithson, *see* Smythson.
 Smyght, *see* Smyth.
- 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the
 north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton
- 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,
 London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1537 | Smyth , Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks. | 10 Dyngelay |
| 1538 | " *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex | filed will exhibited July 9 |
| 1527 | " Andrew, St. Faith, London | 28 Jankyn |
| 1557 | " Smythe, Baldwin, —, London ; died in Winton diocese | 25 Wrastley |
| 1552 | " Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex | F. 28 Powell |
| 1558 | " Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk | 36 Noodes |
| 1536 | " Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent | 33 Hogen |
| 1540 | " Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent | 11 Alenger |
| 1546 | " Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk | 15 Alen |
| 1505 | " Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts. | 38 Holgrave |
| 1538 | " Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant | 1565 |
| | | 23 Dyngelay |
| 1536 | " Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk | 35 Hogen |
| 1541 | " Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks. | 36 Alenger |
| 1545 | " Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London | 26 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | " Elizabeth, —, London | probate-act only, dated November |
| 1490 | " Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol | 3/ Milles |
| 1552 | " Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London | 34 Powell |
| 1557 | " George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564) | 6 Noodes |
| 1551 | " Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1489 | " Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln | 30 Milles |
| 1490 | " Henry, L.L.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk | 38 Milles |
| 1493 | " Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich | 3 Vox |
| 1502 | " Henry, the Vyes, Wilts. | 16 Blamyr |
| 1505 | " Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts. | 1 Adeane |
| 1513 | " Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry | 3 Holder |
| 1523 | " Henry, Walpull, Norfolk | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge | 26 Porch |
| 1528 | " Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey | 2 Jankyn |
| 1546 | " Henry, gent., Wynchelsea, Sussex | 30 Alen |
| 1550 | " Henry, St. Donstone the west, London | 28 Coode |
| 1527 | " Beckyth als. , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln | 25 Porch |
| 1456 | " Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Fraimfeld, Sussex | 7 Stokton |
| 1504 | " James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester | 27 Holgrave |
| 1519 | " Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London | 23 Ayloff |
| 1557 | " James, Barroughbye, Lincoln | F. 27 Wrastley |
| 1549 | " Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent | F. 33 Populwell |
| 1448 | " John, Fowey, Cornwall | 13 Rous |
| 1457 | " <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent | 12 Stokton |
| 1468 | " John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk | 25 Godyn |
| 1480 | " John, Castelcombe, Wilts. | 13 Logge |
| 1484 | " John, Fyncheley, Middlesex | 9 Logge |
| 1484 | " John, west Walton, Norfolk | 22 Logge |
| 1488 | " John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent | 11 Milles |
| 1489 | " <i>als.</i> Brace, John, St. Michael, Coventry | 29 Milles |
| 1493 | " John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk | 26 Dogett |
| 1493 | " John, Melford, Suffolk | 27 Dogett |
| 1494 | " John, Conyngton, Cambridge | 9 Vox |
| 1494 | " John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk | 12 Vox |
| 1495 | " John, Troubrigge, Wilts. | 23 Vox |
| 1495 | " <i>als.</i> Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex | 29 Vox |
| 1495 | " John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks. | 30 Vox |
| 1496 | " John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex | 3 Horne |
| 1498 | " John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk | 27 Horne |
| 1498 | " Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex | 28 Horne |

* See footnote, vol. 1, p. 1.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1499 | Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge | 32 Horne |
| 1499 | " John, Helpryngham, Lincoln | 36 Horne |
| 1501 | " John, gent., Coventry ; —, London | 4 Blamyr |
| 1503 | " John, Bulmere, Essex | 30 Blamyr |
| 1503 | " John, St. George Colgate, Norwich | 1 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent | 5 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts. | 41 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " John, Lytelton, Hants. | 1 Adeane |
| 1506 | " John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk | 7 Adeane |
| 1508 | " John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset | 7 Bennett |
| 1508 | " <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks. | 10 Bennett |
| 1509 | " John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant | 19 Bennett |
| 1511 | " John, St. Gyle, Northampton | 4 Fetiplace |
| 1511 | " Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts. | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1514 | " John, St. Mary, Worcester | 1 Holder |
| 1517 | " John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London | 34 Holder |
| 1518 | " John, Buckfastlegh, Devon | 9 Ayloff |
| 1521 | " John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1522 | " John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford | 25 Maynwaryng |
| 1523 | " John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent | 12 Bodfelde |
| 1524 | " John, Colde Norton, Essex | F. 23 Bodfelde |
| 1524 | " John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London | 30 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | " John, Assheley, Cambridge | 32 Porch |
| 1528 | " John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester | 39 Porch |
| 1535 | " John, Wylbram, Cambridge | 25 Hogen |
| 1535 | " John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks. | 30 Hogen |
| 1536 | " John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence) | 37 Hogen |
| 1536 | " John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester | 41 Hogen |
| 1536 | " Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk | 2 Crumwell |
| 1538 | " John, Cosseham, Wilts. | 21 Dyngley |
| 1540 | " John, St. Michael wodstrete, London | 13 Alenger |
| 1540 | " <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London | F. 19 Alenger |
| | double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541. | |
| 1542 | " Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendyshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge | 7 Spert |
| 1542 | " Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex | F. 13 Spert |
| 1543 | " Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk | F. 4 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | " John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London | 21 Pynnyng, will 26 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | " Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Smythe, or Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark | 3 Alen |
| 1546 | " Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset | 13 Alen |
| 1547 | " sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick | 42 Alen |
| 1548 | " Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London | 12 Populwell |
| 1549 | " Smythe, John, Snaue, Kent | F. 43 Populwell |
| 1549 | " John, Cliff, Kent | 4 Coode |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1551 | Smyth, John, Swaton, Lincoln | F. 34 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop | 9 Powell |
| 1553 | " Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1554 | " Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks. | 2 More |
| 1554 | " Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), con-firming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix] | 12 More |
| 1554 | " Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex | F. 21 More |
| 1555 | " John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate | 1558 F. 33 More |
| 1556 | " Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol | 14 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick | 15 Wrastley |
| 1489 | " Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk | 24 Milles |
| 1490 | " Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London | 27 Milles |
| 1511 | " Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1549 | " Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey | F. 36 Populwell |
| 1551 | " Smythe, Laurence, —, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1508 | " Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London | 8 Bennett |
| 1538 | " Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London ?] | 11 Crumwell |
| 1553 | " Herbert or Harbart formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1558 | " Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster | 13 Welles |
| 1526 | " Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester | 10 Porch |
| 1523 | " Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton | 8 Bodfelde |
| 1505 | " Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester | 29 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge | 31 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent | 32 Adeane |
| 1524 | " Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge | F. 19 Bodfelde |
| 1536 | " Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London | 36 Hogen |
| 1537 | " Nicholas, town of Carnarvon | 9 Dyngley |
| 1545 | " Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts. | 38 Pynnyng |
| 1557 | " Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk | 6 Noodes |
| 1518 | " Olyver, Abendon, Berks. | 8 Ayloff |
| 1523 | " Peter, Feversham, Kent | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1530 | " Philip, Cosham, Wilts. | 16 Jankyn |
| 1537 | " Philip, Cosham, Wilts. | 3 Dyngley |
| 1503 | " Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford | 27 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?] | 8 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " Richard Boxford, Suffolk | 19 Holgrave |
| 1513 | " <i>als.</i> Butler, Richard, Batersey, Surrey | 24 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London | 22 Holder |
| 1527 | " Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex | 20 Porch |
| 1539 | " Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. | F. 29 Dyngley |
| 1547 | " Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln | 48 Alen |
| 1550 | " Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge | 8 Coode |
| 1554 | " Brampston <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral | F. 8 More |
| 1422 | " Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk | 55 Marche |
| 1457 | " sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London | 14 Stokton |
| 1486 | " Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex | 1 Milles |
| 1494 | " <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry | 12 Vox |
| 1495 | " Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk | 29 Vox |
| 1501 | " Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick | 4 Blamyr |
| 1513 | " Robert, Cossam, Wilts. | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | " Robert, St. Poule, Bedford | F. 7 Holder |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1521 | Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge | 8 Maynwaryng |
| 1527 | " Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex; moche Abington, Cambridge | 23 Porch |
| 1529 | " Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London; Knapton, Norfolk | 14 Jankyn |
| 1531 | " Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge | 13 Thower |
| 1537 | " Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London | 9 Dyngeley |
| 1540 | " Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London | F. 15 Alenger |
| 1541 | " Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk | 33 Alenger |
| 1543 | " Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex | 25 Spert |
| 1549 | " Robert, Stretham, Cambridge | F. 2 Coode |
| 1551 | " Smythe, Robert, —, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1552 | " Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk; died at London | F. 20 Powell |
| 1556 | " Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts. | 8 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London | F. 18 Wrastley |
| | <i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1617</i> | |
| 1557 | " Smythe, Robert, Laccoke, Wilts. | 23 Wrastley |
| 1508 | " Roger, White freeres, Chester | 9 Bennett |
| 1539 | " Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London | 26 Dyngeley |
| 1547 | " Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk] | F. 33 Coode |
| 1557 | " Roger, Brawsly, Salop; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London | F. 30 Wrastley |
| 1501 | " Symond, long Melford, Suffolk | 16 Moore |
| 1484 | " Stephyn, St. Katern Cristchurch, London; Langham, Essex | 9 Logge |
| 1496 | " Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex | 33 Vox |
| 1528 | " Stevyn, Crayford, Kent | 35 Porch |
| 1539 | " Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex | 27 Dyngeley |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Wherwell, Hants. | 4 Vox |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent | 19 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex | 33 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " <i>Cookes als.</i> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester | 23 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol | 10 Bennett |
| 1508 | " Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London | 10 Bennett |
| 1513 | " "Smyth otherwise Smyth," Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | " Thomas, St. Anthynynes, London | F. 12 Holder |
| 1517 | " Thomas, Asssheley, Cambridge; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk | 5 Ayloff |
| 1518 | " Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon | 10 Ayloff |
| 1530 | " Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London | 25 Jankyn |
| 1531 | " Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London | 8 Thower |
| 1533 | " Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk | 9 Hogen |
| 1542 | " Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk | 7 Spert |
| 1542 | " Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester | F. 15 Spert |
| 1544 | " <i>Hovell ootherwyse Smythe</i> , Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.) | F. 16 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester | F. 45 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | " Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London | F. 27 Populwell |
| 1549 | " Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, ("Ex ^t xx ^o August a ^o 1549" — filed will) | F. 7 Coode |
| 1551 | " Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln | 26 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk | F. 32 Bucke |
| 1553 | " <i>Willyamson als.</i> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i> | F. 21 Tashe |
| 1556 | " Smith, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts. | 4 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln | 11 Noodes |
| 1502 | " Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop | 17 Blamyr |
| 1537 | " Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London | 8 Crumwell |
| 1460 | " William, Colchester, Essex | 19 Stokton |
| 1472 | " William, St. James Garlikhith, London; Bedingfeld, Suffolk | 8 Wattys |
| 1474 | " William, St. Andrewe Baynardescastell, London | 17 Wattys |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1489 | Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 23 Milles |
| 1490 | " Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey | 37 Milles |
| 1491 | " William, Colchester, Essex | 40 Milles |
| 1492 | " Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk | 23 Doggett |
| 1496 | " William, Estbargholt, Suffolk | 28 Vox |
| 1499 | " Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester | 39 Horne |
| 1500 | " William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London | 3 Moone |
| 1500 | " William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford | 5 Moone |
| 1503 | " William, Liston, Essex | 31 Blamyr |
| 1507 | " Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scraftoft, Leicester | 30 Adeane |
| 1508 | " William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury | 7 Bennett |
| 1508 | " William, Hawkeley, Hants. | 11 Bennett |
| 1511 | " William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks. | 38 Bennett |
| 1511 | " William, Blackedon, Somerset | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester | 26 Fetiplace |
| | <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539 | 16 Crumwell |
| 1520 | " William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex | 32 Aylofffe |
| 1536 | " William, St. Mighell, Coventry | F. 38 Hogen |
| 1536 | " William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London | F. 41 Hogen |
| 1537 | " William, St. Mary att hylle, London | 6 Crumwell |
| 1537 | " William, Reding, Berks. | 9 Dyngeley |
| 1547 | " William, [no place] | 40 Alen |
| 1547 | " Smythe, William, litle Snoringe, Norfolk | F. 33 Coode |
| 1550 | " William, Alverstoke, Hants. | 8 Coode |
| 1551 | " Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln | F. 13 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset | 6 Powell |
| 1551 | " Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London | 9 Powell |
| 1552 | " William, gent., Honington, Lincoln | F. 21 Powell |
| 1552 | " William, Stokefaston, Leicester | F. 22 Powell |
| 1552 | " Smythe, Willyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent | F. 24 Powell |
| 1554 | " Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk | 16 More |
| 1556 | " Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants. | F. 26 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex | 8 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Smythe, Willyam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln | F. 47 Noodes |
| 1489 | Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex | 43 Milles |
| | Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth. | |
| 1501 | Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey | 6 Blamyr |
| 1547 | Smythman, or Smythyman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk | F. 32 Coode |
| 1506 | " Persevall, Rye, Sussex | 21 Adeane |
| 1546 | Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk | 8 Alen |
| | Smythyman, <i>see</i> Smythman. | |
| | Snaith ? <i>see</i> Sneth. | |
| 1522 | Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London | 26 Maynwaryng |
| | Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe. | |
| | Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling. | |
| 1548 | Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge | F. 27 Populwell |
| 1496 | " John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts. | 8 Horne |
| 1542 | " John, St. Mary Abchurch, London | F. 11 Spert |
| 1546 | " Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts. | 27 Alen |
| 1513 | " William, Castill Combe, Wilts. | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1495 | Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex | 21 Vox |
| 1504 | " Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex | 20 Holgrave |
| 1545 | " Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1553 | " Robert, Dorchester, Dorset | 29 Tashe |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex | 15 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark | 22 Bennett |

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.

- 1416 Snetesham, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon 37 Marche
- 1412 de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk 24 Marche
- 1495 Sneath, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Vox
- 1518 „ Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln 10 Ayloffe
- 1528 Snethe, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham, *see* Snetesham.
- Snige, *see* Snype.
- Snipe, *see* Snype.
- Snipston, *see* Snypston.
- 1541 Snodenham, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 Snoryng, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Charchesey, Surrey 26 Milles
- 1491 „ Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 41 Milles
- Snow, *see* Snowe.
- 1510 Snowball, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bennett
- 1554 Snowde, John, Hunton, Kent F. 4 More
- 1512 Snowdon, Markys *formerly*, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1537 Snowe, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex 8 Crumwell
- 1496 „ Snaw, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St. Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ; Steple Morden, Cambridge 33 Vox
- 1500 „ John, Hicchon, Herts. 2 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Langeporte, Somerset F. 29 Powell
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west, London 7 Adeane
- 1554 „ Richarde, Chikesand, Bedford 18 More
- 1495 „ Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts. 21 Vox
- 1495 Snype, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol 26 Vox
- 1466 Snype, John, Aldermayrchirch, London 14 Godyn
- 1432 Snypston, Clerk *als.*, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey 15 Luffenam
- Soame?, *see* Some.
- 1550 Soccur, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford 19 Coode
- 1551 Soda, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper (Catalonia), Spain F. 34 Bucke
- Soden, *see* Sowden.
- 1556 Sodor and Man, Henry Manne D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
- 1553 Soffham, John, Dedham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 Soham, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 15 Adeane
- 1502 Sokbourn, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge 17 Blamy
- 1505 Sokerman, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge 32 Holgrave
- 1496 de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
- 1418 Solas, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark 42 Marche
- 1410 Solghale, William, St. Peter, Bristol 22 Marche
- Solle, *see* Soolle.
- 1539 Solley, John, Stratforde, Suffolk 28 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ John, Layngham, Essex F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 „ Water, —, Kent F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 Solubrie, Thomas [Chard] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 Some, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk 18 Blamy
- 1494 „ Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk 13 Vox
- 1502 Somer, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Chelmsford, Essex 12 Blamy

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1428 | Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London; Berkyng, etc., Essex; Hakeney, Middlesex; Upchirch, etc., Kent | 10 Luffenam |
| 1496 | " John, Cherburgh, Dorset | 4 Horne |
| 1517 | " Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex | 34 Holder |
| 1526 | " John, Sandwiche, Kent | 8 Porch |
| 1544 | " John, St. Dunstone —, London | F. 5 Pynnyng |
| 1457 | " Stok formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London; Croydon, Surrey | 11 Stokton |
| 1509 | " Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth | 15 Bennett |
| 1532 | " Thomas, died in the Tower, London | 15 Thower |
| 1493 | " William, Gylford, Surrey | 1 Vox |
| 1502 | Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey | 15 Blamyr |
| 1436 | Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London; Calais | 21 Luffenam |
| 1506 | " Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge; Hunts. | 16 Adeane |
| 1416 | Somerham [or Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk; Gonville hall, Cambridge | 36 Marche |
| 1547 | Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence) | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1526 | Somerset, Charles, erle of Worcestour, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.; Bucks.; Suffolk, etc. | 13 Porch |
| 1515 | " Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants.; hospital of the Savoye, London | 13 Holder |
| 1529 | Somersett, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais | 7 Jankyng |
| 1506 | " John, Overton, Hants. Somersham, <i>see</i> Somerham. | 7 Adeane |
| 1392 | Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol | 9 Rous |
| 1430 | Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge | 15 Luffenam |
| | Somner?, <i>see</i> Somer. | |
| 1507 | Somonder, Andrew, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester | 29 Adeane |
| 1509 | Somoundes, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk | 27 Bennett |
| 1557 | Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester | 40 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " William, Wellam, Leicester | 40 Wrastley |
| 1464 | Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey | 7 Godyn |
| | Sondeford, <i>see</i> Sandford. | |
| 1517 | Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent | 31 Holder |
| 1515 | " Willyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex; Osprynge, Kent | 6 Holder |
| 1548 | " William, Throwleighe, Kent | F. 6 Populwell |
| 1478 | Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easleyng, Kent; Crowherst, Surrey | 35 Wattys |
| 1505 | Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex | 35 Holgrave |
| 1524 | " sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| | Sonkey, <i>see</i> Sanky. | |
| 1502 | Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol | 10 Blamyr |
| 1405 | Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i> | 11 Marche |
| 1552 | Sonnynge, Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Stepneth, Middlesex | F. 1 Tashe |
| 1545 | Soolle or Solle, Edward, Colchurch, London | F. 44 Pynnyng |
| | Soome, <i>see</i> Some. | |
| 1510 | Soper, John, Newbury, Berks. | 32 Bennett |
| 1546 | " Margaret, Taunton, Somerset | F. 16 Alen |
| 1507 | " Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset; Hants. | 32 Adeane |
| 1521 | " Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London; Barton Towgren, Suffolk; Essex | 14 Maynwaryng |
| 1509 | " Thomas, gent., —, London; Exeter | 23 Bennett |
| 1525 | " Thomas, Evylton, Somerset | F. 33 Bodfelde |
| 1520 | " William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich; Yevylton, etc., Somerset | 8 Maynwaryng |
| 1409 | Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset | 19 Marche |
| 1500?† | Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge; Fryers awstens, London | fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury |

- 1546 Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe
Sotehyll, *see* Southill.
Soterley, *see* Satarley.
Sothall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
- 1520 Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloff
See also Southworth.
Sotheworth, *see* Southworth.
Sothill, *see* Southill.
- 1557 Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall
25 Wrastley
Sothyll, *see* Southill.
- 1505 South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
- 1470 " Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;
Fynchausted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
- 1540 " Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
- 1549 " Sowght *or*, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,
Wilts. 4 Coode
- 1534 " Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
- 1558 Southall, Southall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
- 1558 " Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
- 1509 " Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
- 1536 " Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudeley, Worcester 37 Hogen
- 1532 " Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
- 1522 " Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwar yng
- 1542 Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;
Surrey F. 16 Spert
- 1551 " Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;
Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 " Rippelingham *formerly*, Katherine, St. Andrew Baynardes
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
- 1531 " Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
- 1505 " Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
- 1494 " Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox
Southorn, *see* Sothorn.
- Southwark, *see* Sowthewarke.
- 1554 Southwarud, Robert, ship " Primrose " F. 6 More
- 1557 Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
- 1514 " Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
- 1514 " sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane
Southwick, *see* Southwyke.
Southwode, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
- 1542 " Richard, —, London 5 Spert
- 1485 " Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge
Southworke, *see* Sowthewarke.
- 1547 Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
- 1489 " Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
- 1536 " Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1419 " Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan
Fletestret, London 44 Marche

- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone
See also Sotherworth.
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke
 1553 " Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe
 Sowch, Sowche, *see* Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 13 Noodes
 Sowerbutt, *see* Syrbott.
 Sowethall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche, London F. 24 Alenger
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, *see* South.
- 1556 Sowr, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley
 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode
 1556 " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley
 Sowthall, *see* Southall.
 Sowthe, *see* South.
 Sowthwood, *see* Southwood.
 Spain, *see* Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikellington, etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous
 1413 " Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche
 1544 " Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger
 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles
 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert
 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwaryng
 1467 " John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke, Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 " Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ; [canon of Wells, *see* Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospitle of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave
 1429 " John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
 1488 " John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles
 1547 " Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode
 1503 " Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk ?] ; citizen and draper of London 30 Blamyr
 1510 " William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett
 Sparke, *see* Spark.
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett
 Sparow, Sparowe, *see* Sparrowe.
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellam, Herts. ; Blandford, etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 " Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen
 1417 " Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche
 1491 " Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett
 1510 " Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett
 1511 " Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster 38 Bennett
- 1524 " Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde
 1546 " Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen
 1558 " Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles
 1495 " Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox
 1524 " Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsea, Sussex 36 Porch
 1513 " Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower
 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche
 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell
 Sparw, *see* Sparrowe.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1465 | Spayne, John, Buntingford, Herts. | 11 Godyn |
| 1520 | " Richard, Lutton, Bedford | 29 Ayloff |
| 1542 | Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London | 3 Spert |
| 1533 | Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland | 11 Hogen |
| 1499 | Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex | 37 Horne |
| 1519 | Speke formerly Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset; | |
| | Exeter cathedral | 17 Ayloff |
| 1538 | " Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset | 16 Dyngley |
| 1528 | " sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset; Devon | 39 Porch |
| 1518 | " sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynnton, Somerset | 9 Ayloff |
| 1551 | " sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London; | |
| | Somerset; Devon; Cornwall | |
| | F. 18 Bucke; sentence 1552 | 32 Powell |
| 1509 | Spekynton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset | 23 Bennett |
| 1536 | Speller, John, theldre, Hatfild kinges, Essex | 4 Crumwell |
| 1405 | Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol | 9 Marche |
| 1391 | " Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol; Kyngeswode, Wilts. | 8 Rous |
| 1556 | Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk; Acton, Middlesex | |
| | | 5 Wrastley |
| 1496 | " Spilman or, Henry, Narbourgh, Norfolk | 3 Horne |
| 1494 | " Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex | 14 Vox |
| 1495 | " Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex | 24 Vox |
| 1496 | " Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex; Crowys hall, Norfolk | |
| | | 8 Horne |
| 1545 | " sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk | F. 3 Alen |
| 1540 | " Margaret, St. Bride, London | 14 Alenger |
| 1494 | " Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex | 16 Vox |
| 1419 | " Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, | |
| | London; Bedford; Herts.; Essex | 45 Marche |
| 1540 | " Thomas, St. Bride, London | 11 Alenger |
| 1512 | Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London | 10 Fetiplace |
| 1486 | " John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. | 25 Logge |
| 1503 | " Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London | 23 Blamyr |
| 1504 | Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 16 Holgrave |
| 1543 | " Alice, Alhalown the more, London | F. 27 Spert |
| 1496 | " Rotheley formerly, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London | 32 Vox |
| 1556 | " Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1555 | " Elizabethe, St. Dunstane in the easte, London | F. 41 More |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1588-9. | |
| 1558 | " dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick | 32 Noodes |
| 1544 | " sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London; | |
| | Congleton, Cheshire | 10 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | " James, Myning lane, London (and sentence) | 11 Ketchyn |
| 1552 | " Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Congleton, Cheshire | 17 Powell |
| 1489 | " Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln | 43 Milles |
| 1496 | " John, Hodenhull, Warwick; Northants. | 4 Horne |
| 1501 | " John, St. Michell, Coventry | 14 Blamyr |
| 1522 | " sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick; Brynketon, | |
| | Northants. | 24 Maynwaryng |
| 1529 | " John, Naylonde, Suffolk | 16 Jankyn |
| 1532 | " John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford | 23 Thower |
| 1537 | " Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester | 8 Crumwell |
| 1550 | " Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts. | |
| | (and sentence) | F. 2 Bucke |
| 1539 | " Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich | 16 Crumwell |
| 1509 | " dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln | 15 Bennett |
| 1539 | " Deccone als. Spenser als. Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement | |
| | Danes, London; le Rocke, Worcester | F. 34 Dyngley |
| 1499 | " Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants. | 31 Horne |
| 1510 | " Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire | 30 Bennett |
| 1517 | " Nicholas Dounton, Wilts. | 5 Ayloff |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1414 | Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i> | 29 Marche |
| 1509 | " Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey | 13 Bennett |
| 1510 | " Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts. | 27 Bennett |
| 1552 | " Robert, Louth, Lincoln | F. 21 Powell |
| 1491 | " Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?] | 29 Dogett |
| 1427 | " Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London | 8 Luffenam |
| 1460 | " Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 22 Stokton |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Eton, Bedford | 6 Vox |
| 1494 | " Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk | 14 Vox |
| 1510 | " Thomas, Plomested, Kent | 36 Bennett |
| 1532 | " Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London | 15 Thower |
| 1532 | " Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick | 19 Thower |
| 1538 | " Thomas, St. Vedast, London | 25 Dyngley |
| 1543 | " Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London | 25 Spert |
| 1550 | " or Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | F. 28 Coode |
| 1551 | " Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln | F. 10 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London | 8 Powell |
| 1494 | " Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 17 Vox |
| 1500 | " Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants. | 12 Moore |
| 1503 | " William, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln | 6 Holgrave |
| 1526 | " Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London | 7 Porch |
| 1531 | " Spenser, Wyllyam, St. Mighell cornell, London | 4 Thower |
| 1532 | " sir William, knight, Brington, Northants. | 16 Thower |
| 1551 | Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London | F. 1 Powell |
| 1448 | Spenne, William, clérk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk | 35 Luffenam |
| | Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer. | |
| | Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke. | |
| | Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng. | |
| 1553 | Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks. | F. 13 Tashe |
| 1541 | " Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex | F. 32 Alenger |
| 1553 | " Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554) | F. 13 Tashe |
| 1541 | Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex | 1 Spert |
| 1548 | Sperte, Jenney formerly Skerne and, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex | 20 Populwell |
| | Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe. | |
| 1499 | Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London | 38 Horne |
| 1456 | Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol | 7 Stokton |
| 1518 | " Spycer, Edward, Hichyn, Herts. | 14 Ayloffe |
| 1404 | " Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall | 7 Marche |
| 1445 | " Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester | 30 Luffenam |
| 1456 | " John, St. James, Bristol | 7 Stokton |
| 1490 | " John, St. Maurice, Winchester | 34 Milles |
| 1502 | " Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey | 8 Blamyr |
| 1503 | " Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester | 28 Blamyr |
| 1506 | " John, Wyreham, Norfolk | 8 Adeane |
| 1508 | " John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester | 5 Bennett |
| 1530 | " John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent | F. 22 Jankyn |
| 1536 | " John, est Ildesley, Berks. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1554 | " Chyles <i>als.</i> Spysy, John, Crukern, Somerset | 21 More |
| 1504 | " Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol | 4 Holgrave |
| 1547 | " Honor <i>als.</i> Spycer, Mawde, All Sainctes, Hereford | 45 Alen |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Estillisley, Berks. | 20 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais | 28 Holgrave |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1510 | Spicer, Baker <i>als.</i> , Thomas, All saints, Bristol | 29 Bennett |
| 1510 | " William, Bedon, Berks. | 28 Bennett |
| 1515 | " William, Devizes, etc., Wilts. | 10 Holder |
| 1536 | " William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge | 38 Hogen |
| 1498 | Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk | 26 Horne |
| 1406 | Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex | 13 Marche |
| | Spilman, <i>see</i> Spelman. | |
| | Spink, <i>see</i> Spyngke. | |
| | Spinks, <i>see</i> Spynkes. | |
| 1543 | Spinola, Philip, [no place] | F. 23 Spert |
| 1534 | Spire, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants. | 12 Hogen |
| 1518 | " Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks. | 8 Ayloff |
| 1420 | Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London | 48 Marche |
| 1416 | Spitele, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London | 37 Marche |
| 1476 | Spittelyng, William, St. Xpoofor Bradstrete, London | 25 Wattys |
| 1486 | Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent | 26 Logge |
| 1549 | Sponer, Edward, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent | 32 Populwell |
| 1537 | " James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk | F. 8 Crumwell |
| 1499 | " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London | 32 Horne |
| 1549 | " John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London | 29 Populwell |
| 1529 | " formerly Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London | 4 Jankyn |
| 1504 | Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex | 14 Holgrave |
| 1511 | Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1416 | Spraggot, Praggot <i>or</i> , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. | 37 Marche |
| 1498 | Spratt <i>or</i> Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts. | 22 Horne |
| | <i>See also</i> Sprotte. | |
| 1515 | Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts. | 12 Holder |
| 1525 | Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1451 | Sprig, John, Southampton. <i>administration</i> | 17 Rous |
| 1538 | Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk | F. 21 Dyngley |
| 1474 | " Spryng, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge | 15 Wattys |
| 1493 | " Spryng, Jamys, Lauenham, Suffolk | 4 Vox |
| 1549 | " Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk | 31 Populwell |
| 1549 | " Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge | 31 Populwell |
| 1486 | " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk | 25 Logge |
| 1523 | " Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk | 11 Bodfelde |
| 1556 | " Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk | 4 Wrastley |
| 1510 | " Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk | 34 Bennett |
| 1487 | Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent | 5 Milles |
| 1546 | Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will | 12 Alen |
| 1499 | Spristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton | 31 Horne |
| | <i>See also</i> Spurstowe. | |
| 1541 | Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln | 36 Alenger |
| 1513 | Sprotte, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester | 24 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also</i> Spratt. | |
| 1550 | Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France | 15 Coode |
| | Spryng, Sprynge, <i>see</i> Spring. | |
| | Spurling, Spurlynge, <i>see</i> Sperlinge. | |
| 1539 | Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire | 17 Crumwell |
| 1527 | " Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire | 23 Porch |
| 1535 | " Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London | F. 31 Hogen |
| | <i>See also</i> Spristowe. | |
| 1548 | Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter | F. 6 Populwell |
| | Spycer, <i>see</i> Spicer. | |
| | Spylman, <i>see</i> Spelman. | |
| 1501 | Spyngke, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex | 14 Blamyr |
| 1546 | Spynkes, William, Boston, Lincoln | 19 Alen |
| | sentence concerning account 1552 | F. 34 Powell |

Spyre, *see* Spire.

Spyser, Spysour, *see* Spicer.

- 1414 Squery, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent 31 Marche
 1553 Squier, Alexaundre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1546 " William, St. Sepulchre, London F. 9 Alen
 1540 Squyer, Elizabeth, Bradynge, isle of Wight F. 25 Alenger
 1543 " Henry, Braerdynge, isle of Wight 18 Spert
 1550 " Joane, St. Sepulchre, London F. 5 Bucke
 1493 " sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?) ; St. Mary, Warwick 24 Dogett
 1533 " William, Brading, isle of Wight 4 Hogen
 1503 Stable, Water, Orpyngton, Kent 25 Blamyr
 1552 Stacy, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London F. 31 Powell
 1508 " John, Hagebourn, Berks. 36 Adeane
 1529 " Richard, Whorwell, Hants. 10 Jankyn
 1527 " Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 19 Porch
 1552 Stacey, Thomas, St. Faith, London ; [? town of] Denbigh 10 Powell
 1480 Stafford, Anne, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ; Suffolk 2 Logge
 1499 " Edward, erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants. ; Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Bedford ; Bucks. 31 Horne
 1531 " Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London ; White fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
 1543 " Robertes *als.*, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London 28 Spert
 1482 " sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex ; Windesor, Berks. 5 Logge
 1460 " Humfrey, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ; Cheshire ; etc. 21 Stokton
 1469 " sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall 29 Godyn
 1546 " Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants. 14 Alen
 1551 " Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants. F. 16 Bucke
 1510 " Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [*formerly* Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
 1556 " Stawford *or*, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
 1457 " Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge 11 Stokton
 1508 " *als.* Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
 1522 " William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent 3 Aylofffe
 Stainbank, *see* Stanbanke.
 1498 Stainer, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1499 " Jenkyns *als.* Staynor, John, Bristol 38 Horne
 Staines, *see* Stanys.
 Staining, *see* Stanyng, Stenyng.
 Stainton, *see* Steynton.
 1525 Stale, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London F. 38 Bodfelde
 1547 Stalworth, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex F. 31 Coode
 1511? " Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln ; St. Stephen, Westminster 21 Fetiplace
 1488 " Walter, Frires austeyns, London ; Westminster 18 Milles
 1495 " William, Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1519 " William, Friers prechours, London ; Westminster ; Estbraynforde, Middlesex 22 Aylofffe
 1407 Stamford, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln 15 Marche
 1542 " Margaret, Islington, Middlesex 13 Spert
See also Stanford.
 1546 Stampe, John, Cholseye, Berks. ; Oxfordshire 11 Alen
 1456 " John, Newnam moren, Oxford 16 Ketchyn
 1515 Stanbanke, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London 12 Holder
 1552 " Edwarde, gent., Bray, Berks. 12 Powell
 1494 Stanborough *als.* Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
 1497 Stanbrige, John, Alhalowse, Northampton F. 16 Horne
 1499 Stanburn, Willyam, Topholm, Lincoln 31 Horne

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1474 | Stanbury, John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall | 16 Wattys |
| 1417 | Standen, John, Rye, Sussex | 38 Marche |
| 1509 | " John, Westbourne, Sussex | 26 Bennett |
| 1508 | " William, Petworth, Sussex | 5 Bennett |

See also Standon.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1538 | Standishe, Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester | F. 19 Dynegeley |
| 1539 | " Standishe, Alexander, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire | 33 Dynegeley |
| 1419 | " Standyssh <i>formerly</i> Lampet, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London | 45 Marche |
| 1535 | " Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standishe, Lancashire | 26 Hogen |
| 1551 | " Rauff, gent., —, London | F. 33 Bucke |
| 1552 | " Richard, D.C.L., St. Faith, London ; St. Andrew, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence) | 6 Tashe |
| | <i>Standishe, see Standishe.</i> | |
| 1477 | Standon, Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts. | 30 Wattys |
| 1489 | " Hylle <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London | 43 Milles |
| 1429 | " Staundon, Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester | 11 Luffenam |
| 1410 | " Staundon, William, Wympole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts. | 22 Marche |

See also Standen.

Standyssh, see Standishe.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1545 | Stane, John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1517 | " Richard, Canyngdon, Essex | 35 Holder |
| 1547 | Staney, Stanney <i>or</i> , David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549) | 47 Alen |
| 1540 | " Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop | 5 Alenger |
| 1542 | " Richard, Oswestre, Salop | 13 Spert |

See also Stanney.

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1506 | Stanfeld, sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts. | 11 Adeane |
| 1503? | Stanford, Stawunford, <i>formerly</i> Bigod, sent John, <i>and</i> Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln | 23 Blamyr |
| 1510 | " Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex | 32 Bennett |
| 1487 | " Thomas, Metburne, Leicester | 6 Milles |
| 1516 | " Melvyn <i>als.</i> Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln | 23 Holder |
| 1544 | " Stanforde, William, neyther Cerne, Dorset | 18 Pynnyng |
| | <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1563 | |
| 1558 | " Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford | 53 Noodes |

See also Stamford.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1544 | Stanger, John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland | F. 15 Pynnyng |
| | <i>Stanhope ?, see Stannopp.</i> | |
| 1535 | Stanlake, John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London | 1 Crumwell |
| 1550 | Stanley, Anne, countess of Darbye | 7 Bucke |
| 1524 | " Edward, K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks. | 25 Bodfelde |
| 1515 | " James, bysshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire | 7 Holder |
| 1514 | " Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1556 | " John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts. | 16 Ketchyn |
| 1510 | " Margaret, countess of Richmond <i>and</i> Derby [<i>formerly</i> Tudor <i>and</i> Stafford], Westminster | 31 Bennett |
| 1523 | " Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London | 12 Bodfelde |
| 1498 | " Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. | 26 Horne |

- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire
 15 Noodes
 This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire;
 Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire;
 Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ ***Thomas**, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 „ **Thomas**, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Staney.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngeley
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Aylofffe
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke
- de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 „ **Richard**, esquier, Chepyng Sabburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- Stanter**, *see Stanlor.*
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde,
 Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 „ **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 „ **William**, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 „ **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moone
- Stanye**, *see Staney.*
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, Candevere *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 „ **William**, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 „ **Richard**, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Aylofffe
- 1509 „ **Robert**, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 „ **Thomas**, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford**, *see Stapulford.*
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton**, *see Stapulton.*
- Stappar**, *see Staper.*
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc.,
 Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 „ **Stapilton**, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas
 Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 „ **Stapelton**, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 „ **Harecourt formerly** Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu,
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 „ **sir Miles**, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 „ **Thomas**, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*
 26 Marche
- 1544 „ **William**, [Yorks. ?] 6 Pynnyng

- 1417 **Stark**, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche
 "vacat quia post exhibicioem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato"
 1417 **Starke**, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche

See also Starky.

Starkey, *see Starky.*

- 1554 **Starky**, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete,
 London F. 5 More
 1545 " Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London ?] F. 40 Pynnyng
 1555 " Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London
 F. 33 More
 1486 " sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London;
 Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire;
 Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
 1496 " **Denton** *formerly*, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1537 " James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell
 1532 " John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower
 1545 " Starkey, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng
 1492 " Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett
 1431 " *als.* Frome, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1545 " Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinthoth, Middlesex;
 Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng
 double probate same year.
 1524 " Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1544 " Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng
 1552 " Sterkey *or*, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jury, London F. 1 Tashe
 1556 " Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn
 1555 " Starkye, Willyam, Whitteley, Coventry 24 More

Starkye, *see Starky.*

- 1550 **Statham**, John, Wadsdon, Bucks. 4 Bucke
 1522 " Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts.
 26 Maynwar yng
 1470 " sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys
 1538 **Stathom**, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngeley
 1472 **Stathum**, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby
 7 Wattys
 1525 " William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city*of
 Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde
 1537 " William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngeley
Staumford, *see Stamford.*
Staudon, *see Standon.*
Staunford *see Stanford.*
 1526 **Staunton**, *formerly* Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1512 " Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace
 1488 " John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles
 1514 " John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
 1523 " John, Mortelake, Lamehith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde
 1526 " John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1497 " Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne
 1530 " William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.
 25 Jankyn
 1478 **de Staunton**, Thomas, St. Katernyn beside the towre, London;
 Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys

See also Stanton.

- 1457 **Stavelay**, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton
 1551 **Staveley**, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks.
 F. 33 Bucke
 1558 " Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles
 1498 " Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne
 1546 **Staverton**, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen
 1550 " Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

- 1534 **Staverton**, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants. 24 Hogen
- 1541 **Stawell**, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note
in old calendar.
- 1551 " *or* **Stowell**, John, gent., Exeter 26 Bucke
- 1424 " **Richard**, St. Dunstan in the east, London 3 Luffenam
- 1499? }
or } " **Robert**, Codeleston, Somerset 4 Moone
- 1500 }
- 1556 **Stawford** *or* **Stafford**, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
- Stawunford**, *see* **Stanford**.
- 1405 **Stayard**, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex 10 Marche
- Staynour**, *see* **Stainer**.
- Stear**, *see* **Steur**.
- 1552 **Stearne**, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London 10 Powell
- See also* **Sterne**.
- 1548 **Stebbinge**, John, Fychingefelde, Essex F. 5 Populwell
- Stedam**, *see* **Stedham**.
- Stede**, *see* **Steed**.
- 1551 **Stedham**, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1428 " **Thomas**, **Stedham**, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London 3 Luffenam
- 1524 **Steed**, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1540 " **Stede**, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk F. 16 Alenger
- 1506 " **Steyd**, Thomas, St. Magne, London 17 Adeane
- 1506 " **Steyd**, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ;
Surrey ; Kent 13 Adeane
- 1427 **Stegeyn**, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton
on Thames, Surrey 8 Luffenam
- 1510 **Stele**, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants. 29 Bennett
- 1553 **Stempe**, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex F. 20 Tashe
- 1525 **Stenyng**, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1491 " **William**, Selwerthy, Somerset 8 Dogett
- See also* **Stanyng**.
- Stephain?**, **Stephan**, *see* **Stephen**.
- Stephaneson**, *see* **Stephenson**.
- 1537 **Stephen** quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice 6 Dyngeley
- 1529 **Stephen**, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon 7 Jankyn
- 1539 " **Steven**, George, Saleherst, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1432 " **Steuene**, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
- 1507 " **Stevyn**, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Stephan**, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre,
London 13 Stokton
- 1489 " **Stephin**, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton,
Devon ; Abyndon, Berks. 28 Milles
- 1529 " **Stevyn**, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St.
George, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1479 " **Stephyn**, William, Middleton next Sittingbourne, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1486 " **Stephain?**, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester 15 Logge
- 1558 " **Steven**, William, St. Marye at hill, London 50 Noodes
- 1517 **Stephens**, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London 31 Holder
- 1550 " **Stevyns**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere,
Gloucester F. 6 Bucke
- 1555 " **Stevens**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 More
- 1552 " **Stevyns**, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester 6 Tashe
- 1490 " **Isabell**, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey 33 Milles
- 1555 " **Stevyns**, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;
moche Wakeringe, Essex F. 27 More
- 1509 " **Stevyns**, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1455 " **Steph'nes**, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London 5 Stokton

- 1543 Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark 25 Spert
 1557 " Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter; died at London 50 Wrastley
 1486 " Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1543 " Curle *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London; Sittingbourn, Kent; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
 1519 " Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts. 27 Ayloff
 1551 " Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts. F. 20 Bucke
 1501 " Robert, Wynneford, Dorset 13 Blamyr
 1509 " Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol 17 Bennett
 1537 " Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrew Undreshaft, London 4 Dyngley
 1549 " Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Wollwiche, Kent F. 7 Coode
 1550 " Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants. 20 Coode
 1553 " Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts. F. 9 Tashe
 1447 " Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells. 34 Luffenam
 1498 " William, canon of Lincoln; Gyrtton, Cambridge; Ripton Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
 1514 " Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset 4 Holder
 1528 " Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London; Wendover, Bucks. 34 Porch
 1546 " Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks. 21 Alen
 1554 Stephenson, Stepkinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark; Antwerp F. 10 More
 1504 " Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 7 Holgrave
 1505 " Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex 1 Adeane
 1547 " Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln 38 Alen
 1556 " Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent 4 Wrastley
 1493 " Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex; Makelesfeld, Cheshire 10 Vox
 1556 " Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln F. 22 Ketchyn
 1499? " Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehille, London F. 33 Horne
 1457 " Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark 11 Stokton
 1508 " Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon 2 Bennett
 Stephin, *see* Stephen.
 Stephins, *see* Stephens.
 Stepkinson, *see* Stephenson.
 Stephyns, *see* Stephens.
 Stephynson, *see* Stephenson.
 1548 Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1557 Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts. 12 Wrastley
 Sterk, *see* Stark.
 Sterkey, Sterkye, *see* Starky.
 1461 Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London; North-mymmes, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1527 " John, St. Bothloff Bisshoppesgate, London; Edelmeton, Middlesex Will filed, but not registered
 1533 " John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge 7 Hogen
 1516 " Thomas, St. Alphe, London; Middlesex; north Mymmes, Herts. 27 Holder

See also Stearne.

 1549 Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants.; Bodmyn, Cornwall; died at London F. 37 Populwell
 1517 Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk 33 Holder
 1507 Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1422 Steur [*or* Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset 54 Marche
 Steuward, *see* Steward.
 Steven, Stevene, *see* Stephen.
 Stevens, *see* Stephens.
 Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.

Stevyn, *see* Stephen.

Stevyns, *see* Stephens.

Stevynson, *see* Stephenson.

- 1458 Steward, formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 & 25 Stokton
- 1549 „ Stewarde, Edward, Cristes church, London ; Dagnam, Essex F. 43 Populwell
- 1447? „ Stuard, sir John, knight, Calais ; Norfolk 33 Luffenam
- 1472 „ Steuward, John, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Stamford Ryvers, Essex 7 Wattys
- 1498 „ Stward, Nicholas, Owtwell, Cambridge 28 Horne
- 1558 „ or Stuard, Robert, preest, deane of Ely 13 Noodes
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, bach. of canon law, St. Mary, Gloucester 3 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Styward, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Essex 25 Stokton
See also Stowward.
- Stewkeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1515 Stewkyn, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 14 Holder
- Steyd, *see* Steed.
- Steynor, *see* Stainer.
- 1439 Steynton, Robert, clerk, Harlow, Essex ; Norwich 24 Luffenam
- 1510 Stherland, William, Taddeley, Hants. 34 Bennett
- Stichall, *see* Stychall.
- Stidolph, *see* Stydolf, Stydulfe.
- Stiggin?, *see* Stegeyn.
- Stile, *see* Style.
- Stilecrage, *see* Stylecrage.
- Stiler, *see* Styler.
- Stiles, *see* Styls.
- Still, *see* Styl.
- 1528 Stillyngton, William, D.L., archdeacon of Norfolk ; canon resident of St. Paul's, London 36 Porch
- Stinchcomb, *see* Stynchcome.
- Stint, *see* Stynt.
- 1540 Stirmyr formerly Fuller, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- Stirrup, *see* Steruppe.
- Stobard, *see* Stubbard.
- 1491 Stobyn, Willyam, Bumstede Heliown, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1525 Stock, Stok, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mepeham, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1457 „ Stok formerly Somer, Maude, St. Bride Fletstrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey 11 Stokton
- 1557 „ Stocke, Richard, diocese of Lincoln. sentence againt will 12 Noodes
See also Stoke.
- Stockdale, *see* Stokdale.
- Stocke, *see* Stock.
- 1558 Stockebrydge, Nicholas, St. Savyor, Southwark ; London 46 Noodes
- Stocker, *see* Stokker.
- 1546 Stockes, Richarde, Loughton, Bucks. 23 Alen
- Stockfish, *see* Stokfysse.
- Stockley, *see* Stokeley.
- Stockton, *see* Stokton.
- 1533 Stockwell, Thomas, St. Neottes, Hunts. 5 Hogen
- 1540 Stockwoode, Avys, St. Martyn in the feld, London 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ Stokwood, Edward, St. Martyn in the felde, London ; Lanam, — 13 Dyngeley
- 1504 „ Stokwoode, Elen, St. Benet Grashchurch, London ; Rames donne Belhouse, Essex ; Dublin ; Boures, Kent 12 Holgrave
- 1472 „ Stokwoode, Laurence, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Mylton next Sittingbourne, Kent ; Pyttesley, Essex 7 Wattys
- Stodam, *see* Stodham.
- 1492 Stodard, Richard, Chesylhurst, Kent ; Kyrkefenton, Yorks. 29 Dogett

- 1552 Stoddard, Watson [*formerly* Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory,
etc., London ; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
- 1554 „ Richard, St. Buttolphe —, London ; Chiselhurst, etc.,
Kent 4 More
- 1549 Stoddarde, Henrye, —, London F. 35 Populwell
- 1546 „ Stowddarde, Richarde, —, London 12 Alen
- 1553 Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent., Dosthorpe, Northants. F. 17 Tashe
double probate Feb. 1564
- 1537 „ Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe Billyngisgate, London ;
Motingham, Kent 2 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Willyam, —, London ; Southwark 26 Powell
- Stodeham, *see* Stodham.
- Stoderd, Stoderde, *see* Stodderd.
- 1500 Stodham, Henry, Borford, Oxford 4 Moone
- 1464 „ Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford 7 Godyn
Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “vacat quia fabricat”
- 1461 „ Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford 23 Stokton
- Stodley, *see* Studley.
- Stok, *see* Stock.
- 1487 Stokdale, George, St. Martin Ludgate, London 10 Milles
- 1515 „ Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London ; Wresill, Yorks. 21 Holder
- 1500 „ William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides,
London 19 Moone
- 1436 Stoke, Elias, clerk, Friars minors, London 20 Luffenam
- 1495 „ Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants. ; Buckworth,
etc., Leicester 29 Vox
- 1543 „ Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Spert
- 1557 „ William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester
32 Wrastley
- See also Stock.*
- 1557 Stokeley, Roger, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford 8 Noodes
- 1552 „ William, St. Dunstone in the west, London F. 11 Powell
- 1552 „ William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence) 19 Powell
- Stokell, *see* Stokkell.
- 1500 Stokes, †Stokys, Alice, Send, Wilts. fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
- 1538 „ Stokes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex 15 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely ;
Inkbarowe, Worcester 16 Godyn
- 1498 „ John, Sende, Wilts. 22 Horne
- 1512 „ Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol 7 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurch, London 39 Porch
- 1512 „ Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester 25 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ Robert, Melborne, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1503 „ or Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts. 1 and 2 Holgrave
- 1487 „ Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London ;
Turvey, Bedford 2 Milles
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 32 Vox
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford F. 13 Bucke
- 1549 „ William, Alsayntes in the wall, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1508 Stokfyshe, William, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum 5 Bennett
- 1528 Stokisley, Richard, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland 33 Porch
- 1510 Stokkell, John, Stondon, Herts. 34 Bennett
- 1549 „ Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 41 Populwell
- 1464 Stokker, John, St. Michel Cornehill, London 4 Godyn
- 1485 „ John, St. George Estchepe, London 15 Logge
- 1454 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London 1 Stokton
- 1486 „ Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London 27 Logge
- 1408 „ William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk ; London 18 Marche
- 1486 „ sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London ; Bedfordshire
26 Logge

- 1509 **Stokton, Stoughton or, Henry**, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ **Stokton, John**, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ **William, Bradforde**, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton
- See also Stoughton.*
- Stokwood, see Stockwoode.**
- Stokys, see Stokes.**
- 1528 **Stoll, Christopher**, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker, Wylliam**, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar, see Stoner.**
- 1493 **Stonard, John**, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett
- See also Stoner.*
- Stondon, see Standon.**
- 1550 **Stone, Androwe**, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Coode
- 1536 „ **Anne**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode formerly Shave**, Stone, and **Swanlond, Joan**, St. Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ **John**, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ **John**, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ **maister John**, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ **John**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ **John**, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngley
- 1549 „ **John**, Lalford, Essex 6 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Stoone, Richard**, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Saltewode, Kent 9 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Richard**, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 15 Dogett
- 1492 „ **Robert**, Cirencester, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngley
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester 28 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Water**, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythyne, London 32 Vox
- 1496 „ **William**, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester F. 34 Dyngley
- 1539 „ **William**, Alhalowe Barking, London 6 Tashe
- 1552 „ **William**, Warblington, Hants. 26 Wattys
- 1475 **Att Stone, Henry**, Midle, Kent
- Stoneham, see Stonham.**
- 1537 **Stoner, Fraunces**, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Isabell**, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ **Stonar, Jane**, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ **Stonore**, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ **Stonor, syr William**, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox
- See also Stonard.*
- 1464 **Stones, Henry**, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ **William**, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale formerly Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete, John**, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham, Margaret**, Hadlegh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor, see Stoner.**
- 1531 **Stonyng, Walter**, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell, John**, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe
- another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

Stookes, *see* Stokes.

Stoone, *see* Stone.

Storay, *see* Sturdy.

1558 Storeman, John, —, London

F. 19 Welles

See also Sturman.

1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset

34 Bodfelde

1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London

9 Alenger

Storton, *see* Stourton.

1540 Stortwheyt, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk

8 Alenger

1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester

21 Blamyr

1522 „ Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London

15 Maynwaryng

1509 „ John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford

17 Bennett

1522 „ Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London

15 Maynwaryng

1532 „ Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London

18 Thower

1496 „ Robert, Estborne, Sussex

31 Vox

1491 „ Thomas, our lady Aldermary, London

46 Milles

1509 „ Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex

19 Bennett

1457 Stoteville, *formerly* Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex

9 Stokton

1467 „ Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk ; Fordham, Cambridge

21 Godyn

1519 „ Stuteville, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk

23 Aylofffe

1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London

2 Moone

Stoudley, *see* Studley.

1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London

10 Bodfelde

1499 „ Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Dertford, Kent

34 Horne

1516 „ Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford ; Bekainsfeld, Bucks. ;

Stoughton, Surrey

25 Holder

1509 „ or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London

18 Bennett

1555 „ Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London ;

Lambeth ; Dertforde, Kent

37 More

1553 „ Robert, —, London

24 Tashe

1479 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London

3 Logge

See also Stokton.

1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset

F. 31 Hogen

1438 „ John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset

25 Luffenam

1493 „ John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and

Somerset ; Dorset

24 Dogett

1550 „ Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset ; Wilts.

7 Bucke

1413 „ William, priory of Whicham, Somerset

27 Marche

1523 „ William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset

17 Bodfelde

1548 „ William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts.

and Somerset

17 Populwell

de bonis non grant July 1557 (Will registered again)

24 Wrastley

Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.

1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk

18 Godyn

1494 „ John, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Cambridge

9 Vox

1552 „ John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln

17 Powell

Stowell, *see* Stawell.

Stowford, *see* Stowward.

Stowrton, *see* Stourton.

1541 Stowward (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon

F. 31 Alenger

1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln

13 Blamyr

See also Strayle.

1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan

32 Hogen

1507 „ John, Kelston, Somerset

32 Adeane

1539 „ William, chaunceler of St. Davids

32 Dyngeley

1520 **Strange**, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex
31 Ayloff

See also Straunge.

1449 **Strangland**, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary
extra Bisshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,
Yorks. 36 Luffenam

1557 **Strangman**, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
Stranguyssh, **Strangwace**, **Strangwais**, *see* **Strangways**.

1502 **Strangways**, Strangwais, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr

1515 „ *formerly* **Ascheley**, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gyls, Dorset
F. 7 Holder

1546 „ **Strangwayes**, Giles, knyghte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen

1504 „ **Strangwace**, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave

1545 „ Henry, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng

1516 „ **Stranguyssh**, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;
Wilts. 26 Holder

1504 „ **Kateryn**, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave

1537 „ lady **Katherin Gordon** wife of **Assheton**, and formerly of
(**Warbeck?**), **Strangwis**, and **Cradock**, Fyfelde,
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley

1484 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge

1512 „ **Thomas**, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace

Strangwis, *see* **Strangways**.

1529 **Stranton or Scranton**, William, Stapylderst, Kent 14 Jankyn

1408 **Stratford**, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche

1558 **Stratforde**, Henrye, Fernecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes

1501 „ John, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr

1548 **Stratton**, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell

1412 „ **Nicholas**, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche

See also Stretton.

1505 **le Straunge**, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane

1514 **Stanley le Straunge**, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace

See also Strange.

1473 **Strawston**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys

1504 **Strayle**, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave

1506 „ **Jenet**, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane

See also Stoyll.

1557 **Streche**, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley
Street, *see* **Strete**.

Streetend, *see* **Stretende**.

1505 **Strekybold**, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave

1491 **Strelley**, Strelly, Styrlay, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis
castell, London 45 Milles

1553 „ **Robert**, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe

1464 **Streme**, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;
Bedford 8 Ketchyn

1523 „ **John**, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 6 Godyn

Strengur, *see* **Stringer**.

Stretchleg ?, *see* **Schrecheleg**.

1558 **Strete**, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes

1508 „ **John**, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett

1531 „ **John**, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower

1448 „ **Street**, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous

1492 „ **Robert**, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett

- 1538 **Strete**, Robert, Melles, Somerset 16 Dynegeley
 1391 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ;
 Hants. 2 Rous
 1528 „ **Thomas**, Melles, Somerset F. 29 Porch
 1384 „ **William**, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey 1 Rous
 1506 „ **William**, Hatfeld regis, Essex 9 Adeane
 1557 „ **Streyt**, William, St. Dunston in the west, London 15 Wrastley
 1450 **Stretende**, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst,
 Kent 19 Rous
 1511 **Strett**, Alson *or* Alice, Blandford, Dorset 38 Bennett
 1474 **Stretton**, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of
 Sarum 19 Wattys
 See also Stratton.
- 1558 **Strevern**, Brian, St. Michael Croked lane, London 34 Noodes
 1503 **Streyne**, Screven *or*, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick
 29, 30, 31 Blamyr
- Streyt**, *see Strete.*
- 1551 **Streytbury**, Edward, gent., —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1518 **Stringer**, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby 10 Ayloffé
 1510 „ **Richard**, All seyntes, Derby 35 Bennett
 1492 „ **Strengur**, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London 20 Dogett
 1557 **Strobridge**, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon F. 54 Wrastley
 1552 „ **Robert**, gent., Crediton, Devon F. 12 Powell
 1539 **Strobrige**, John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset 2 Alenger
 1516 **Strobrigge**, John, Colyton, Devon 22 Holder
 1544 **Strode**, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouthe,
 Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex 21 Pynnyng
 1529 „ **Joan**, Upwey, Dorset 9 Jankyn
 1503 „ **John**, Hove, Sussex 24 Blamyr
 1500 „ **William**, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset 6 Moone
 See also Strood, Strowde.
- 1493 **Stroder**, White formerly Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede
 Bredstret, London 1 Vox
 See also Strother.
- 1519 **Strong**, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge 17 Ayloffé
 1524 **Stronge**, John, —, Coventry 20 Bodfelde
 1499 **Strood**, William, Harlaxston, Lincoln 31 Horne
 See also Strode, Strowde.
- 1509 **Strother**, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 16 Bennett
 See also Stroder.
- 1514 **Strotton**, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey 2 Holder
 1553 **Strouddell**, Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent F. 16 Tashe
 Stroude, *see Strowde.*
- 1514 **Strowde**, Alice, Somerton, Somerset 30 Holder
 1555 „ **Stroude**, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 41 More
 1529 „ **Strowyd** *or*, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset 7 Jankyn
 1544 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Butley, Somerset F. 24 Pynnyng
 See also Strode, Strood.
- 1531 **Strowght**, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley,
 Suffolk 8 Thower
 Strowyd, *see Strowde.*
- 1492 **Stroxworth**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London 13 Dogett
 1516 **Strut**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 26 Holder
 1534 **Strutt**, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 20 Hogen, sentence 1545 F. 5 Alen
 1548 „ **Thomas**, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex F. 19 Populwell
 1540 **Strutte**, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks. 14 Alenger
 1553 „ **John**, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1556 „ **John**, Stansfelde, Suffolk 3 Ketchyn

Strynger, *see* Stringer.Stuard, *see* Steward.

- 1514² Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1533 „ Stubbe, Edward, city of London 24 Thower
 1488 „ Stubbe, John, Skowhowe, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1509 „ Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 13 Bennett
 1514 „ Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge; Skothowe,
 etc., Norfolk; St. Andrewys Holborn, London 2 Holder
 1553 Stubbarde *or* Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 Stubbe, *see* Stubb.
 1551 Stubbes, Phillippe, lytell Clacton, Essex 25 Bucke
de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Michaell p'r n'r, London; Sonnyng, Berks.;
 Elnoll, Stafford F. 2 Ketchyn
 1553 „ William, Northflete, Kent F. 18 Tashe
 1524 Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
 1527 Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey; Odyham, Hants. 21 Porch
 Stube, *see* Stubb.
 Stucle, *see* Stukeley.
 1558 Studbere *or* Stuttesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants. F. 17 Noodes
 1547 Studd, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London F. 46 Alen
 1552 „ Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only F. 33 Powell
 1544 Studde, John, gent., —, London 23 Pynnyng
 1551 Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp 10 Bucke
 1555 Studley, Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the
 felde, London 24 More
 1558 „ Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
 1536 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 37 Hogen
 1492 Stuff, Wale *als.*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
 1515 Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts. 5 Holder
 1467 „ Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn, [*formerly* Stucle],
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1557 „ *or* Stewkeley, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London;
 Somerset F. 29 Wrastley
 1552 Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts. 26 Powell
 1500 Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London 17 Moone
 1500 „ Letuce, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London 14 Moone
 1526 „ Stordy *or*, Thomas, Newporte, Essex F. 17 Porch
 1541 Sturgen, Joyce, —, London; Wells F. 31 Alenger
 1526 Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London;
 Newe poorte ponde, Essex 10 Porch
 1492 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. 18 Dogett
 1454 „ Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London; Henstrygge,
 Somerset; Aysperton, Devon 10 Rous
 1457 „ Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London 9 Stokton
 1505 Sturges, Elizabeth, Basingstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1505 „ John, Basingstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1479 „ Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London 36 Wattys
 Sturgion, *see* Sturgeon.
 1555 Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 29 More

See also Storeman.

- 1458 Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol; Knighton, Worcester 14 Stokton
 1427 „ Esturmy *or*, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts.; Eluetham,
 Hants.; St. Bride, London 7 Luffenam
 1552 Sturmyn, Styrmyn, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford 17 Powell
 1493 „ Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 3 Vox
 1493 Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox
 1502 Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset 8 Blamyr
 1508 Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury 12 Bennett

- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.
 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent ; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne
 1543 Stuttes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 23 Spert
 Stuttesbury, *see* Studbere.
 Stward, *see* Steward.
 1556 Stychall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester ; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1554 Stydolff, Anthony, gent., London ; Southwark ; Lincoln ; Northants. F. 4 More
 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys
 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey 13 Populwell
 1516 " Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder
 1552 " sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell
 1491 " Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles
 1501 " John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone
 1505 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London ; Ipswich ; Northants. 37 Holgrave
 1506 " Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge ; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane
 1507 " John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane
 1529 " sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent ; Alhalowen Berking, London ; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn
 1531 " *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent 9 Thower
 1541 " Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger
 1536 " Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley
 1557 Stylecraze, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London ; Wharleton, Durham F. 11 Wrastley
 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn
 1403 Styll, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche
 1507 Styllys, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett
 1548 " Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell
 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants. ; St. Gregory, [London ?] ; Exeter 22 Maynwaryng
 Styrley, *see* Strelley.
 Styrmyn, *see* Sturmyrn.
 Styward, *see* Steward.
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.
 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London 39 Marche
 1424 " John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam
 1425 " John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam
 1444 " John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Surrey 29 Luffenam
 1412 " *or* Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett
 Suell?, *see* Snell.
 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ; Leicester ; London ; Surrey ; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
 1515 " Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
 1489 Sugar, ["*alias* Norris" in Le Neves "Fasti"], Hugh, LL.D., treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles
 1507 " John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane
 1531 " Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop's Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys
 1501 " William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamy
 Sugre, *see* Sugar.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| 1493 | Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex | 24 | Dogett |
| 1520 | Suliarde, <i>Bourghier formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk | 32 | Ayloff |
| 1531 | Sulyard, <i>Brickys formerly</i> Syllyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex | 3 | Thower |
| 1516 | " Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex | 18 | Holder |
| 1547 | " Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex | 35 | Alen |
| 1543 | " Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London | F. 1 | Pynnyng |
| 1488 | " sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex | 21 | Milles |
| 1539 | " Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk | F. 13 | Crumwell |
| 1540 | " sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop | 6 | Alenger |

See also *Selyarde*.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1504 | Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon ; Wells | 21 | Holgrave |
| | Sumner ?, <i>see</i> Somer. | | |
| 1426 | Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Crowlond, [Lincoln ?] | 5 | Luffenam |
| 1484 | Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London | 9 | Logge |
| 1522 | Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London ; Faryngdon, Berks. ; Waghen, Yorks. | 28 | Maynwaryng |
| 1509 | Surlonde, sir "Robert" [<i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Cranfeld, Bedford ; Windsor, Newbury, Berks. ; Credyton, Devon ; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset ; Alton, Hants. ; Crokhern, Somerset ; Braham, Suffolk | 20 | Bennett |
| 1469 | Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent ; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London | 27 | Godyn |
| 1440 | de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London | 27 | Luffenam |
| 1518 | Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon | 10 | Ayloff |
| 1545 | Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc. | 1 | Alen |
| 1557 | " Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster | 33 | Wrastley |
| 1404 | Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London ; Calais | 7 | Marche |
| | Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury. | | |
| | Sutherland ?, <i>see</i> Stherland. | | |
| | Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke. | | |
| 1513 | Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London | 18 | Fetiplace |
| 1550 | " Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln ; Calais | 16 | Coode |
| 1547 | " Edmund, Gayton, Norfolk | F. 33 | Coode |
| 1500 | " †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln | fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1501 | " Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Mynehed, Somerset ; Portland, Dorset | 4 | Blamyr |
| 1554 | " James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex | F. 10 | More |
| 1557 | " James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex | 7 | Noodes |
| 1512 | " Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford | F. 22 | Fetiplace |
| | and (another grant) | 1515 | 6 Holder |
| 1539 | " Joane, —, London | 26 | Dyngeley |
| 1405 | " sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants. ; Winchester | 10 | Marche |
| 1415 | " John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London | 30 | Marche |
| 1415 | " John, All Saints ? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i> | 30 | Marche |
| 1416 | " John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 35 | Marche |
| 1418 | " John, St. Edmund, London ; Sutton, Cambridge | 43 | Marche |
| 1479 | " John, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Gnoweshall, Stafford | 37 | Wattys |
| 1506 | " John, esquire, Rye, Sussex | 13 | Adeane |
| 1518 | " John, Dunton, etc., Bucks. | 7 | Ayloff |
| 1551 | " John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke | F. 31 | Bucke |

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1555 | Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence) | 25 | More |
| 1448 | Laurence, —, London | administration | 13 Rous |
| 1541 | Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London | | 33 Alenger |
| 1521 | Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex | | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1524 | sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Macclesfeld), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby | | F. 27 Bodfelde |
| 1503 | Robert, Melryth, Cambridge | | 6 Holgrave |
| 1517 | Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford | | F. 32 Holder |
| 1546 | Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln | | 22 Alen |
| 1514 | Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry | | 29 Fetiplace |
| 1508 | Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford | | 34 Adeane |
| 1521 | Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln | | 14 Maynwaryng |
| 1454 | William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ; Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts. | | 1 Stokton |
| 1503 | †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | | |
| 1526 | William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln | fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury | 17 Porch |
| | Suyfte, see Swyfte. | | |
| 1557 | Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick | | 11 Noodes |
| 1540 | Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster | | 25 Alenger |
| 1501 | Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset | | 13 Blamyr |
| 1514 | Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks. | | 12 Holder |
| 1505 | formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex | | 33 Holgrave |
| 1430 | John, St. Magnus, London | | 14 Luffenam |
| 1490 | Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry | | 34 Milles |
| 1492 | John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay, Yorks. | | 17 Dogett |
| 1555 | Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln | | 28 More |
| 1429 | Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent | | 11 Luffenam |
| 1486 | Richard, Wells, Somerset | | 1 Milles |
| 1493 | Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London ; Spalding, Lincoln | | 16 Dogett |
| 1505 | Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester | | 40 Holgrave |
| 1547 | Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset | | F. 33 Alen |
| 1553 | Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln | | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1558 | Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge | | 3 Welles |
| 1497 | Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London | | 21 Horne |
| 1489 | Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon, Essex | | 24 Milles |
| 1540 | Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | | 6 Alenger |
| 1534 | Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Blecchingley, Surrey | | F. 16 Hogen |
| | Swane, see Swan. | | |
| 1512 | Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent | | 10 Fetiplace |
| 1458 | Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London | | 27 Stokton |
| | Swanne, see Swan. | | |
| 1490 | Swannesland, John, Okfild, Sussex | | 25 Milles |
| 1495 | Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge | | 20 Vox |
| 1485 | Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster | | 18 Logge |
| 1506 | mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk | | 12 Adeane |
| 1495 | Swayne, George als., "Egidea," [Giles?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol | | 25 Vox |
| 1479 | Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | | 1 Logge |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1508 | Swayne , Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London | 9 Bennett |
| 1485 | " William, esqyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum | 20 Logge |
| 1497 | Swebyng (<i>sic</i>), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum | 16 Horne |

See also Swevinge.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1503 | Sweham , John, Maideston, Kent | 31 Blamyr |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----------|

See also Swynham.

Swerder, *see* **Sworder**.

Swerenden, *see* **Surynden**.

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1493 | Swete , Robert, Prytwell, Essex | 3 Vox |
| 1503 | " William, Pritwell, Essex | 6 Holgrave |
| 1557 | Swetenham , Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset | 14 Wrastley |
| 1404 | " Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London | 6 Godyn |
| 1430 | " Richard, St. Alban, London ; town of Northampton | 15 Luffenam |
| 1464 | " Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London | 6 Godyn |
| 1505 | " Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon | 39 Holgrave |
| 1527 | Swetesyre , William, Northcraze, etc., Kent | 23 Porch |

Sweting, *see* **Swetyng**.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1505 | Swetman , James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London | 3 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey | 3 Bennett |

Swetnam, *see* **Swetenham**.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1501 | Swetyng , Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum | 16 Moone |
| 1506 | " Harton formerly Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Alburgh, London | 20 Adeane |
| 1550 | " Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset | 12 Coode |
| 1495 | " Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London | 29 Vox |
| 1558 | Swevinge , Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts. | F. 48 Noodes |

double probate same year

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1556 | " Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts. | 20 Ketchyn |
|------|-------------------------------------|------------|

See also Swebyng.

Swift, *see* **Swyfte**.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1546 | Swillington , Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry | 26 Alen |
| 1418 | " Eynesford formerly Swylyngton. Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London | 41 Marche |
| 1541 | " Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester | 29 Alenger |
| 1525 | " Rauf, the Temple, London ; Dryffelde, Yorks. | F. 3 Porch |
| 1520 | " Swyllington, Robert, St. Clement —, London ; Dryffeld, Yorks. | 26 Ayloff |
| 1391 | de Swillington , de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts. | 8 Rous |
| 1417 | " de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London ; Suffolk | 38 Marche |

Swinborn, *see* **Swynborn**.

Swine, *see* **Swyne**.

Swingfield, *see* **Swynfelld**.

Swinnerton, *see* **Swynnerton**.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1505 | Switchcot , William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex | 34 Holgrave |
| 1539 | Swone or Swoone , John, Brasted, Kent | 31 Dyngeley |
| 1500 | Sworder , Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London | 9 Moone |
| 1510 | " maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gillys Crepulgate, London | 31 Bennett |
| 1512 | Swyfte , Robert, Coventry ; Newnam, Northants. | 25 Fetiplace |
| 1413 | " Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey | 28 Marche |
| 1492 | " Suyste, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London ; All saints, Northampton | 18 Dogett |

Swyllington, **Swyllington**, **Swylyngton**, *see* **Swillington**.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1433 | Swynborn , Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex | 17 Luffenam |
| 1557 | " Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge ; co. Durham ; Harston, [? Leicester] | 46 Wrastley |

- 1422 **Swynborn**, William, esquire, Gestyngthorpe, Essex ; Sussex 54 Marche
 1551 **Swyne**, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
 1558 **Swynfelld or Swyngfelld**, John, St. Michael next croked lane, London ; Southwark F. 58 Noodes
 1492 **Swynham**, William, Maideston, Kent 21 Dogett
See also Sweham.
- 1550 **Swynnerton als. Vennett**, John, gent., St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London 21 Coode
Sybille, Sybille, *see* Sibbill.
- 1558 **Sybley**, Agnes, Kympton, Herts. 62 Noodes
 1558 „ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts. 11 Welles
 1494 **Syblys**, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 17 Vox
 1403 **Sybsay**, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld, [Sussex ?] 17 Marche
 1518 „ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln 13 Aylofffe
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ; Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent 8 Marche
 1507 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais 24 Adeane
 1558 **Sybsey**, John, Frestone, Lincoln 27 Noodes
Sybyle, *see* Sibbill.
Sycill, *see* Cecil.
Sydaye, *see* Siday.
Syddenhams, *see* Sydenham.
- 1523 **Sydenham**, Sydnams, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester 35 Bodfelde
 1543 „ Edward, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter 3 Pynnyng
 1523 „ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset 16 Bodfelde
 1499 „ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset 35 Horne
 1501 „ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset 22 Moone
 1538 „ Joan, Columpstoke, Devon 25 Dyngley
 1549 „ Johane, Legh, Somerset F. 2 Coode
 1504 „ Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon 22 Holgrave
 1547 „ John, Clyve, Somerset 45 Alen
de bonis non grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.
- 1557 „ sir John, knight, Brynpton, Somerset 15 Wrastley
 1403 „ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset 4 Marche
 1499 „ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset 6 Moone
 1469 „ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset 29 Godyn
Sydnams, *see* Sydenham.
- 1512 **Sydney**, Nicholas, esquier, Voxforde, Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Fetiplace
 1497 „ **Hopton formerly**, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne
 1553 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex 14 Tashe
 1514 **Sydnor**, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter 4 Holder
 1551 **Sydnour**, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London F. 2 Powell
 1479 **Sye**, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ; Nottingham 12 Logge
- Syer**, *see* Syre.
Syff, *see* Seyve.
- 1497 **Sygar**, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex 9 Horne
 1455 „ Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ; Lolleworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1485 „ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London 19 Logge
 1489 „ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?] 28 Milles
 1471 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ; Pottenhith, Surrey 3 Wattys
 1557 **Sygesell**, Alexander, gent., Bourne, Sussex 48 Wrastley
 1474 **Sygo**, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk 16 Wattys

- 1549 **Sygys**, Jane, Newport, isle of Wight F. 44 Populwell
 1539 " Thomas, Newport, isle of Wight 2 Alenger
 1554 " *Sigys or*, Willyam, Newport, isle of Wight F. 21 More
Sykylbric, *see* Sicklebrice.
 1513 **Sylam**, Joane, Wathamsted, Herts. 1 Holder
 1513 **Sylame**, John, Bramhanger, par. Luton, Bedford 26 Fetiplace
 1537 **Sylcok**, Richard, St. Nicholas in the shambilles, London 7 Dyngeley
 Admon. (with will) *de bonis non* 1582
Syliarde, *see* Sulyard.
 1508 **Sylke**, William, clerk, precentor of Exeter 35 Adeane
 1529 **Sylle**, Roger, city of Chester; Saint Beblick [? Carnarvon] 16 Jankyn
Syllerdy, *see* Sulyard.
Symandes, *see* Symondes.
 1508 **Symeon**, Geoffrey, S.T.P., dean of Lincoln; Whethehampstede, Herts.; Charterhouse, London 4 Bennett
 1556 **Symes**, Thomas, Weston in Soylande, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
 1439 **Symmes**, William, Carmelite friars, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Renham, Kent 25 Luffenam
 1504 **Symmys**, John, Stoke clare, Suffolk; Buntynghford, Herts. 18 Holgrave
 1518 " *als.* Forde, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloff
 1500 " Thomas, clerk, bachelor in decrees, Maghfild, Sussex 19 Moone
 1525 **Symon**, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 1 Porch
 1510 " Symone, Roger, Warmynster, Wilts. 35 Bennett
 1556 " *or* Seman, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn
 1506 **Symond**, Barnard, Boston, Lincoln 15 Adeane
 1405 " John, clerk, Cirencester, Gloucester 11 Marche
 1504 " Simond, John, ovr lady of Lambeth; Bilsington, Kent 11 Holgrave
 1513 " Symonde, John, Essheford, Kent 26 Fetiplace
 1444 " William, Staunton Harecourt, Oxford; Louth, etc., Lincoln 29 Luffenam
Symonde, *see* Symond.
 1512 **Symondes**, Agnes, Claye besides the see, Norfolk 16 Fetiplace
 1540 " Symons, Andrew, newe Windsoure, Berks. 13 Alenger
 1532 " Edward, St. Margaret, Southwark; Lewis, Sussex 16 Thower
 1486 " Symandes, John, St. Michael, Coventry; Newe Castell upon Tyne 26 Logge
 1502 " Symons, John, the elder, Cley ner the see, Norfolk 20 Blamyr
 1509 " John, Cley by the see, Norfolk 20 Bennett
 1547 " Symoundes, John, gent., —, Exeter F. 46 Alen
 1541 " Rauff, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London; Kent; Essex; Suffolk; Norfolk; Surrey 3 Spert
 1557 " Rauff, esquier, Cley next the see, Norfolk F. 20 Wrastley
 1521 " Symons, Thomas, clerk, Grynforthe the more, Middlesex 18 Maynwar yng
 1542 " Thomas, Hackneye, Middlesex 6 Spert
 1555 " Thomasyn, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London; Ore, Kent 24 More
 1473 " William, our lady of Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1502 " Symondis, William, Newent, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1454 **Symondesburgh**, John, Calne, Wilts.; treasurer of Sarum 1 Stokton
Symondis, *see* Symondes.
Symone, *see* Symon.
Symons, **Symoundes**, *see* Symondes.
Symp, *see* Saintpier.
 1545 **Sympson**, Cicely, St. Benet Fynkes lane, London; Esshere, etc., Surrey F. 27 Pynnyng
 1547 " *formerly* Lacy, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London; (and sentence) 45 Alen. another sentence 1554 F. 5 More
 1536 " George, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London 37 Hogen
 1556 " Symson, George, St. Peter Westchepe, London; Westram, Kent 16 Ketchyn
 1497 " John, St. Bryde, London; Surrey; Essex; Kent 11 Horne

- 1508 **Sympson**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London
1 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth
16 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, — F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby F. 50 Alen
- 1496 „ Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk 1 Horne
- 1515 „ Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres ?], London; Wyndesouer,
Berks. 8 and 21 Holder
- 1494 „ Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ;
Bysshopburton, Yorks. 11 Vox
- 1505 „ Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex
33 Holgrave
- 1531 „ Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London 5 Thower
- 1471 „ Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc, Kent ;
Wysbiche, Cambridge 3 Wattys
- 1528 „ Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark 34 Porch
- 1491 „ Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk 42 Milles
- 1528 „ Symson, William, Parlock or Porlock, [Somerset ?] ; dioc.
of Exeter 3 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk 27 Alenger
- 1557 „ William, Abyndon, Berks. (*de bonis non grant Aug. 1594*)
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1509 **Symsalle**, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester 21 Bennett
- Symson**, **Symsonne**, *see Sympson*.
- 1546 **Syngar** *als.* **Browne**, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk 30 Alen
See also Syngher.
- Syngcler**, *see Saint Clere.*
- 1515 **Syngher** or Singar, sir Symon, [clerk ?], Steventun, Berks. 15 Holder
See also Syngar.
- 1553 **Syngleton**, William, Rosse, Hereford 27 Tashe
- 1549 **Syrbott**, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppyng, Lancashire F. 45 Populwell
- Syrcok**, *see Sircok.*
- 1544 **Syre**, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent 7 Pynnyng
- 1419 „ Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton 46 Marche
- 1504 „ Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk 21 Holgrave
- 1497 **Syseman** or **Wyseman**, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
- 1505 **Svyver**, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford 39 Holgrave
- 1455 **Svyngton**, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex 3 Stokton
- 1475 **Syward** *als.* **Peryn**, Joan, All Saints, Northampton 20 Wattys
- 1496 **Sywarde**, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Horne
-
- 1548 **Tabe**, Henry, —, London, died in Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Tabor**?, *see Thabor.*
- 1486 **Taborer**, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset 23 Logge
- 1496 **Tache**, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln 13 Horne
- 1557 **Tadlowe**, George, St. Magnis, London. (*de bonis non grant*
April, 1597) 22 Wrastley
- Tailer**, **Taillour**, **Tailor**, **Tailour**, *see Taylour.*
- 1506 **Takell**, John, Henynton, Devon 13 Adeane
- 1547 „ **Morys** *als.*, Willyam, St. David, Exeter 3 Populwell
- 1529 **Takyll**, [*formerly Hede*?], Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1496 **Talbot**, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ;
Notts. ; Yorks. 1 Horne
- 1547 „ Talbott, dame Elizabethe, Bromesgrave, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
- 1538 „ George [Talbot] erle of **Shrowsbury**, Sheffield, Yorks. ;
Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 13 Crumwell

- 1543 Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Spert
 1494 " Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ;
 Derby 20 Vox
 1505 " Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby 38 Holgrave
 1522 " John, St. Margaret, Leicester F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche,
 Cambridge ; St. Bride, London F. 33 Bodfelde
 1549 " Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, *de bonis non*
 grant 1580 40 Populwell
 1458 " sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh 26 Stokton
 1501 " Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts. 1 Blamyr
 1541 " Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks. 2 Spert
 1494 " Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London 17 Vox
 Talbott, Talbotte, *see* Talbott.
 1509 Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London
 23 Bennett
 1552 Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk 30 Powell
 Talour, *see* Taylour.
 1423 Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 1 Luffenham
 1523 " William, Eton, Bucks. 12 Bodfelde
 1534 Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester 17 Hogen
 1544 " sir Edmund, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester 17 Pynnyng
 1545 " dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
 1547 " Henry, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1500 " John, Fayreford, Gloucester 3 Moore
 1460 " Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants. 21 Stokton
 1547 " Thomas, Bulleyn, France F. 46 Alen
 1540 Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547) F. 21 Alenger
 1532 Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botulph [Aldersgate ?], London ; Essex ;
 Kent ; Surrey 24 Thower
 1487 Tanfeld, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex 6 Milles
 1558 Tanfelde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset
 F. 15 Welles
 1529 " William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh,
 Somerset 5 Jankyn
 Tannar, *see* Tanner.
 1404 Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 8 Marche
 1558 " Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. " test'um
 est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra." 3 Welles
 1544 " Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth 6 Pynnyng
 1506 " Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford
 9 Adeane
 1509 " Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1524 " John, Dertmouth, Devon 29 Bodfelde
 1545 " *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1553 " *als.* Moxaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 28 Tashe
 1556 " John, Bray, Berks. 4 Wrastley
 1401 " Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol 2 Marche
 1428 " Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex 11 Luffenham
 1478 " Tannere *als.* Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
 1482 " Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 5 Logge
 1466 " William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Gravsende, Kent 15 Godyn
 1551 " Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex F. 19 Bucke
 1548 Taper, Henry, clark, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London 16 Populwell
 1530 Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1550 Tappyng, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire F. 24 Coode
 1492 Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine
 hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk 25 Dogett
 Tarbuck, *see* Terbuck.

Tarrant?, *see* Teraunt.

- 1553 **Tasburghe**, John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk; Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1497 **Tasebrugh**, Edmund, gent., St. Myldre Pultrie, London 15 Horne
 1552 **Tashe**, Wyllyam, Waplode, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1538 **Tasker**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
 1543 " Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 19 Spert
 1467 **de Tastar**, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. James Garlekthith,
 London; Leighton Busard, Bedford; west Bedwyn,
 Wilts. 19 Godyn
 1532 **Tate**, sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais?; diocese of Canterbury 24 Thower
 1508 " John, St. Dunston in the est, London; Essex; Herts. 3 Bennett
 1514 " sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London; Coventry; Berkyng,
 Essex 4 Holder
 1521 " John, Clerkenwell, London; Berks. 20 Maynwaryng
 1523 " John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk 9 Bodfelde
 1517 " dame Magdalyne, St. Anthony, London 35 Holder
 1558 " **Billington**, **Byllington**, *formerly* Tate, Margarete, Totten-
 ham, Middlesex; London; Bucks. (*de bonis non*
 grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573) F. 50 Noodes
 1512 " dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London 8 Fetiplace
 1554 " **Richarde**, esquier, —, London 29 Tashe
 1500 " **Robert**, St. Mary Berking, London; Warwick; Essex;
 Kent; Herts.; Berks. 18 Moone
 1507 " **Robert**, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London;
 Wantage, Berks. 23 Adeane
 1544 " **William**, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks.; Chemysforde,
 Essex; [prebendary of York?] F. 14 Pynnyng
 1429 **Tatersale**, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Wanstede, Essex 11 Luffenam
 1533 **Tattorne**, William, clerk, Rowney, Herts.; Wingrave, Bucks.;
 St. Olave silver strete, London 3 Hogen
Tauke, *see* Tawke.
 1502 **Taunton**, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1537 **Taverner**, Anne, St. Feith, London 12 Dyngeley
 1414 " **Tavernere**, John, Kyngysham, Chichester 29 Marche
 1531 " **John**, St. Faithe, London; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex 11 Thower
 1504 " **Robert**, Shurborne, Dorset 15 Holgrave
 1556 " **Robert**, esquier, Lamborne, Essex 7 Ketchyn
 1466 " **William**, Bromley, Kent 17 Godyn
 1488 " **Jonys als.**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 16 Milles
 1512 " **William**, Buryngton, Somerset 16 and 25 Fetiplace
 1512 " **William**, Shurbourne, Dorset 21 Fetiplace
 1540 **Tawke**, John, Hailyng, Hants. F. 25 Alenger
 1493 " **Tauke**, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton; Sussex? 24 Dogett
 1504 " **William**, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex 25 Holgrave
Tay, *see* Tey.
Taylor, *see* Taylour.
 1513 **Taylard**, Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts. 15 Fetiplace
 1507 " **Humfrey**, St. Nedys, Hunts. 32 Adeane
 1475 " **Margaret**, Gamelingy, Cambridge 22 Wattys
 1507 " **Roger**, new Temple, London 26 Adeane
 1466 " **Walter**, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 17 Godyn
 1505 " **William**, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1495 **Taylboys**, sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln; Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Vox
 1507 " **Robert**, Assington, Suffolk; Lincoln 28 Adeane
 1504 **Taylder als.** **Wever**, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave
Tayler, **Tayliour**, **Tayllour**, **Taylor**, *see* Taylour.
 1489 **Taylour**, Agnes, relict of Peter "**Paylour**," Bansted, Surrey 28 Milles
 1555 " **Taillour**, Bryan, —, Norwich 29 More

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1509 | Taylor, Taillour, Edward, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts. | 15 Bennett |
| 1543 | " George, Lyngfelde, Surrey | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1408 | " Tayllour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent | 17 Marche |
| 1501 | " Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex | 13 Blamy |
| 1557 | " Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford | 8 Noodes |
| 1534 | " Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster | 17 Hogen |
| 1541 | " Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. | 1 Spert |
| 1544 | " Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick | 12 Pynnyng |
| 1510 | " Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester | 32 Bennett |
| 1426 | " Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset | 7 Luffenam |
| 1466 | " Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark | 16 Godyn |
| 1479 | " Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts. | 12 Logge |
| 1492 | " John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriel college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter | 23 Dogett |
| 1498 | " Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex | 23 Horne |
| 1498 | " Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol | 30 Horne |
| 1501 | " John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk | 13 Blamy |
| 1502 | " Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London | 8 Blamy |
| 1502 | " Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester | 19 Blamy |
| 1506 | " Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex | 8 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln | 36 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Taylor, John, new Wyndsore, Berks. | 1 Bennett |
| 1509 | " Taylior <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton | 17 Bennett |
| 1509 | " John, Thormarton, Gloucester | 21 Bennett |
| 1534 | " Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham] | 20 Hogen |
| 1536 | " John, Steicheworth, Cambridge | 37 Hogen |
| 1551 | " John, Hunden, Suffolk | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1554 | " Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent | 1 More |
| 1556 | " Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln | 10 Ketchyn |
| 1492 | " formerly Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais | 16 Dogett |
| 1506 | " Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry | 17 Adeane |
| 1545 | " Mary, St. Sepulchre, London | F. 31 Pynnyng |
| 1490 | " Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London | 34 Milles |
| 1528 | " Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent | 34 Porch |
| 1552 | " Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark | F. 4 Tashe |
| 1555 | " Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex | F. 32 More |
| 1556 | " Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford | 3 Ketchyn |
| 1556 | " Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence) | 27 Ketchyn |
| 1526 | " Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford | 14 Porch |
| 1509 | " Ralph, Romene, Kent | 17 Bennett |
| 1502 | " Tailour, Richarde, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London | 8 Blamy |
| 1508 | " Tayllour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester | 2 Bennett |
| 1514 | " At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex | 29 Holder |
| 1528 | " Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster | 41 Porch |
| 1535 | " Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London | 27 Hogen |
| 1540 | " Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford | F. 20 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?] | 37 Alen |
| 1549 | " Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln | 32 Populwell |
| 1551 | " Robert, Steventon, Bedford | 30 Bucke |

- 1556 **Taylour**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet,
Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester F. 2 Wrastley
registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 61 Chaynay
- 1545 " Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 " Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 " Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 " Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 " **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 " Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngeley
- 1542 " Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 " **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1545 " Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 " Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 " Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey F. 34 Powell
- 1401 " William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? " sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding-
bregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 " Tailour *als.* David, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 " Clerk *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 " William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 " Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 " Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* **Tebolde**.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 29 Maynwaryng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamyr
- 1546 " John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 " John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 " Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 " Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.
testament F. 19 Coode
testament, will, and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* **Tocotes**.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
- 1533 " William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedystele** or Tydystele, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of
Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 " Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamyr
- 1498 **Tele**, Hugh, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Teme**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed
will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol
(archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550 F. 25 Coode
- See also* **Temse**.
- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 " Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 " Robart, St. Edmonde Lombard strete, London ; Calais ;
died at Antwerp 30 Bucke
- sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
- 1497 **Temple**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 6 Horne
- 1547 " Wylliam, St. Magnous, London 37 Alen
- 1554 **Templer**, Thomas, Farindon, Berks. 19 More
- 1533 **Temse**, Trye [*formerly* Temse ?], Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
- See also* **Temmes**.

- 1494 **Tenacre**, Wylliam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;
Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 **Tenam** or Tennam, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 **Tenbacke**, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng
sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 **Tenbury**, John, 'St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 **Tenche**, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 **Tendall**, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1501 **Tendring**, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moone
- 1492 **Tendryng**, *Sergeaunt formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moone
- Tennam**, *see* **Tenam**.
- 1545 **Tennaunt**, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 **Tentirden**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;
Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 **Tepeleze** ? *als.* **Fowlemer**, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,
London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 **Teramber**, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ **Terumber**, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 **Teraunt**, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Terbuck**, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham**, *see* **Teryngham**.
- 1505 **Terre**, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 **Terry**, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;
city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset 18 Marche
- See also* **Tyrre**, **Tyrry**.
- Terumber**, *see* **Teramber**.
- Teryll**, *see* **Tyrell**.
- 1484 **Teryngham**, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;
Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1557 **Tesdale**, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 **Tesdall**, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes
- See also* **Teysdale**.
- 1412 **Testwode**, John, Trente, Somerset 25 Marche
- 1558 **Tetlawe**, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 **Tetsford**, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,
London 51 Marche
- 1510 **Tetworth**, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 **Tetworthe**, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 **Teversham**, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,
London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 **Tewe**, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 **Tey**, or Taye, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamyr
- 1513 **Teye**, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 **Teysdale**, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng
- See also* **Tesdale**.
- 1504 **Thabor**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 **Thaccham**, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 **Thaccher**, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Ryngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamyr
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1526 „ Theccher, John, gent., Ryngmere, Sussex 15 Porch

- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch
 1538 „ Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley
 Thacham, *see* Thaccham.
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship "Prymrose" F. 6 More
 1507 „ William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley
 Thaker, *see* Thacker.
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke
See also Therold.
 Thatcham, *see* Thaccham.
 Thatcher, *see* Thacher.
 1557 Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley
 Thawites, *see* Thwaites.
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary
 perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster
 6 Dyngeley
 Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thaccher.
 Thegoo, *see* Tygo.
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 Themmys, *see* Temmes.
 1550 Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke
 (double probate Feb. 1551)
 Theobald, *see* Tebolde.
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey
 46 Marche
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane
See also Tharold.
 Thetcher, *see* Thaccher.
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen
See also Tetsford.
 1549 Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Alen
 1548 „ William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell
 Thewyll, *see* Thevyll.
 Thick, *see* Thykk.
 Thicknesse?, *see* Theknys.
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche
 Thimbleby, *see* Thymbylbye.
 Thimblethorp, *see* Themylthorp.
 1500 Thirkhill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe
See also Thurlbye.
 Thirlowe, *see* Thurlowe.
 Thirnbeck?, *see* Tirnebek.
 Thirsk, *see* Theresk.
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London
 15 Luffenam
 Thistlethwaite, *see* Thystilthwayt.
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles
 1541 Thixtill, John, B.D., Neuporte ponde, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,
 Cambridge F. 31 Alenger
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne
 1498 „ William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently
 a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford
 Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More
 1553 „ Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe
 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounon, Pembroke ;
 "Llangilby," Monmouth 44 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne

Thomas, Gwenllian, *see* Wenlleian.

| | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1554 | " | Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford | 20 More |
| 1558 | " | ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint | 70 Noodes |
| | | sentence 1561 | 8 Streat |
| 1541 | " | ap Thomas ap g'ln ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapplle, Monmouth | 28 Alenger |
| 1545 | " | Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks. | F. 44 Pynnyng |
| 1528 | " | ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon | 1 Jankyn |
| 1470 | " | John, St. Petrock, Exeter | 30 Godyn |
| 1485 | " | John, St. Albion Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex | 19 Logge |
| 1500 | " | John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol | 10 Moone |
| 1503 | " | John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol | 29 Blamyr |
| 1506 | " | John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex | 15 Adeane |
| 1514 | " | John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester | 29 Fetiplace |
| 1529 | " | Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan | 7 Jankyn |
| 1529 | " | John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abburgeyny, Monmouth | 10 Jankyn |
| 1539 | " | John ap, Dorston, Hereford | 3 Alenger |
| 1542 | " | John, St. John in the soke, Winchester | 7 Spert |
| 1546 | " | John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan | 19 Alen |
| 1550 | " | John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop | 11 Coode |
| 1550 | " | John, West Fyrlay, Sussex | F. 19 Coode |
| 1550 | " | Thomas Hichan (<i>or</i> Ichan), John, Rudry, Glamorgan | F. 28 Coode |
| 1551 | " | Thomas Basset, John, Llantrithed, Glamorgan | F. 23 Bucke |
| 1554 | " | *lady Kateryne [Daubney] countes of Brygewater formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth | filed will dated 25 March |
| 1535 | " | ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin | 34 Hogen |
| 1551 | " | Thomas Lloyde, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan | 24 Bucke |
| 1546 | " | ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon | 30 Alen |
| 1494 | " | Reginald, clerk, Swannescomp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall | 11 Vox |
| 1550 | " | Richard, Hevford west, Pembroke | F. 19 Coode |
| 1558 | " | Thomas app Richarde, Richarde, Doore, Hereford | F. 16 Welles |
| 1525 | " | Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1419 | " | Stephen, the lee, Essex | 45 Marche |
| 1488 | " | Stephen, —, Winchester | 15 Milles |
| 1550 | " | ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon | F. 23 Coode |
| 1533 | " | ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth | 5 Hogen |
| 1539 | " | Walter, St. Mighell Quenheth, London | 31 Dyngelay |
| 1542 | " | Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon | 8 Spert |
| 1558 | " | Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1550 | " | Wenlleian, Michelstone in Netherwent, Monmouth | 14 Coode |
| 1526 | " | William John ap, Newecasteell in Emlyn, Carmarthen | 5 Porch |
| 1530 | " | William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London | 25 Jankyn |
| 1536 | " | sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London | 34 Hogen |
| 1542 | " | sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen | 17 Spert |
| 1545 | " | Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " | William Watkyn, Abergaveney, Monmouth | 26 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " | William, Penros, Monmouth | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " | William Ph'i, Llangattock Vyhondavell, Monmouth | 21 Coode |
| 1551 | " | William, Newton, diocese of Hereford | F. 36 Bucke |

- 1468 Thomazo, Flemmyng als., John, clerk, Bruges ; —, London 23 Godyn
 1494 Thomeset, William, Ewherst, Sussex 9 Vox
 Thomkyns, *see* Tomkyns.
 Thomlynson, *see* Tomlynson.
 Thommys, *see* Thomys.
 Thompson, *see* Thomson.
 1535 Thomson, Tomson, Cristofer, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 27 Hogen
 1556 „ Thomsonne, Christofer, Wellingore, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
 1558 „ Cuthbert, St. Lawrence Poultney, London ; Thorneton
 steward, Yorks. ; Salforth, Warwick F. 24 Noodes
 1554 „ George, gent., Bisshopp stortforde, Herts. 32 Tashe
 1554 „ Thompson, George, ship "Mone," London 7 More
 1534 „ Tompson, Johan, Sholgrave, Northants. 22 Hogen
 1552 „ Thompson, Johan, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell
 1504 „ Tomson, John, Chelmysford, Essex 16 Holgrave
 1508 „ Tomesson, mr. John, [clerk?], St. Margaret, Westminster 3 Bennett
 1508 „ John, Bedyng, Sussex 5 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Holywell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge ; vale of
 Beauour, Leicester ; town of Nottingham ; Est-
 borne, Sussex 36 Bennett
 1523 „ John, Sowlgrave, Northants. 5 Bodfelde
 1528 „ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; Mortelake, etc.,
 Surrey 31 Porch
 1529 „ John, Sheryngham, Norfolk 6 Jankyn
 1539 „ sir John, clerk, St. Ewyn, London 2 Alenger
 1544 „ Thompson, John, Westfarley, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Tomson, John, clerke, Everton (Edburton), Sussex ; St.
 Dunstant in the east, London F. 36 Bucke
 On filed will is act of Probate in Court of Arches, July 8, 1551
 1514 „ Tompson, Lawrans, Harrynworth, Northants. 4 Holder
 1552 „ Tomson, Leonarde, Shellye, Suffolk 17 Powell
 1552 „ Margaret, Darteforde, Kent F. 1 Tashe
 1535 „ Raufe, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. ;
 Layton, Essex 29 Hogen
 1538 „ Raaffe, Hurste, Berks. ; Topclyffe apon Swaell, Yorks. 12 Crumwell
 1508 „ Richard, St. Austyn next Paulisgate, London ; Hemyngburgh,
 Yorks. 8 Bennett
 1488 „ Robard, Wigenhale (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk 11 Milles
 1523 „ Robert, Westylton, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Tompson, Robert, St. Gregorye, Norwich F. 21 Dyngleley
 1552 „ Tompson, Robert, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell
 1552 „ Tomson, Robert, Belgrave, Leicester F. 20 Powell
 1510 „ Thomas, Nuneton, Warwick 32 Bennett
 1522 „ Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 4 Bodfelde
 1523 „ Tomson, Thomas, Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Thomsone, Thomas, D.D., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Welwyne,
 Herts. ; St. Johnes college, Cambridge ; Maltone,
 Yorks. F. 23 Alenger
 1491 „ Willyam, Swapham prior, Cambridge 11 Dogett
 1498 „ Willyam, clerk, Cressyngnam, Norfolk ; Enfeld, Middlesex
 24 Horne
 1506 „ William, Saltflethaven, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1512 „ Tomson, William, Kannyngton, Surrey 22 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Thompson, William, thelder, Wellingor, Lincoln 6 Noodes
See also Tomyson.
 Thomsonne, *see* Thomson.
 1505 Thomys, Thomas, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 33 Holgrave
 1495 „ Thommys, sir William, clerk, Whitchurch, Warwick 20 Vox
 Thonge, *see* Tonge.
 1474 Thore, William, clerk, Farneham, Bucks. ; Barnesley, Yorks.
 regd twice 14 Wattys

Thoresby, see Thorresby.

- 1446 **Thorley, or** Chorley?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex;
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburghe, see Thorneburgh.**
- 1473 **Thornbury, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent** 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London;
Shenley, Herts.; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thourbury, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts.** 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thornadyke, Herbert, litell. Carlton, Lincoln** F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset** F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warboroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol; London (St. Cristopher?—see Stow's
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh, Thornburghe, Robert, Cumetrin (Kimpton), Hants.;**
London; Wilts. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts.; “Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”
[?Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants.; Wilts.; Devon; Somerset; St. Bryde,
London 5 Dyngeley
- Thornebury, see Thornbury.**
- Thornehill, see Thornhill.**
- 1519 **Thorneley, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks.; Lawe**
Churche, Lancashire 25 Ayloff
- 1507 **Thornell, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset** 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London; Middlesex 5 Blamyr
- See also Thornhill.*
- 1547 **Thornes, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford** F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton, see Thornton.**
- 1469 **Thornhill, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Bradstoke**
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks.; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset** 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also Thornell.*
- Thornley, see Thorneley.**
- 1500 **Thornshill, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex** 4 Moore
- 1539 **Thornton, Chauntrell formerly Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne,**
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St.
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes?], London; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk; *de bonis non* grant in
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln 12 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Thorny, Ferour als., Richard, Wells, probate act only** 3 Marche
- Thornys, see Thornes.**
- Thorold, see Tharold, Therold.**

- Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.
 Thorp, *see* Thorpe.
- 1415 de Thorp, *formerly de Scales*, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;
 co. Cambridge 32 Marche
- 1503 Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 26 Blamyr
- 1416 " Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent 36 Marche
- 1438 " Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey 25 Luffenam
- 1485 " Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry,
 London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, North-
 ants. 24 Logge
- 1487 " Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants. 5 Milles
- 1552 " John, diocese of Chichester F. 31 Powell
- 1554 " John, Holbiche, Lincoln 30 Tashe
- 1506 " Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. 7 Adeane
- 1501 " Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Moone
- 1550 " Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
- 1437 " William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 21 Luffenam
- 1504 " William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants. 18 Holgrave
- 1548 " William, Queyngborro, Leicester F. 6 Populwell
- 1549 " William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, *de bonis non*
 grant Nov. 1566 44 Populwell
- 1550 " William, esquier, St. Michael, Southampton 14 Coode
- 1555 " Willyam, Ohcham, Rutland 29 More
- 1558 " William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester F. 15 Welles
- 1543 Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk 4 Pynnyng
- See also Thursby.*
- 1549 Thorton, Thomas, Wyradesbury, Bucks. F. 36 Populwell
- Thothebye, *see* Toutheby.
- Thourbury?, *see* Thornbury.
- 1530 Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol 1 Thower
- 1528 Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese 3 Jankyn
- 1468 Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent 26 Godyn
- 1558 Threvell *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynn, Norfolk 51 Noodes
- 1554 Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;
 Norfolk ; Warwick 3 More
- 1513 Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1553 Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe
- 1445 Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester 31 Luffenam
- 1520 " sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester
 2 Maynwar yng
- 1537 " doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London 5 Dnyeley
- 1553 Throkmerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick F. 22 Tashe
- 1537 " William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester 7 Dnyeley
- Throughgood, *see* Thurgood.
- 1522 Thrower, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex
 27 Maynwar yng
- Thruston, *see* Thurston.
- Thuell, *see* Thevyll.
- 1479 Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex 12 Logge
- 1474 " Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent 15 Wattys
- 1497 Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 16 Horne
- 1497 " John, Yatton, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1490 Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex 43 Milles
- 1529 *Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botulph Belyns gate, London ; " dn's
 sequest' bona vij marcij anno 1529." filed will
- 1541 Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey 3 Spert
- 1551 " Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex 29 Bucke
- 1468 Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 26 Godyn
- 1426 Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Luffenam

- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamylstan, Notts. 9 Noodes
See also Stherland.
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell
See also Thirleby.
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys
- 1507 " **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate church, city of Oxford ; Thurlow, Cambridge 25 Adeane
- 1498 " **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 29 Horne
- 1537 " **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk 9 Crumwell
- 1553 " **Thyrlowe**, Willyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 29 Coode
- 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 34 Bennett
See also Thorresby.
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1474 " **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1506 " **John**, [Sudbury?], Suffolk 7 Adeane
- 1520 " **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk 23 Maynwaryng
- 1543 " **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence) 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 " **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk 1 Bodfelde
- 1476 " **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys
- 1454 " **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, — 1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche
- 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Edwarde**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode
- 1507 " **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton
- 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyr
- Thweyt**, *see* **Thwaite**.
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Ayloff
- 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode
- 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence 17 Coode
- 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see* **Thurlowe**.
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke
- 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam
- 1414 " **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors, London 29 Marche
- 1421 " **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche
- 1497 **Tice**, **Ticheborn** *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1493 " **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 4 Vox
- Tichebourn**, *see* **Tycheborne**.
- 1506 **Tichemershe**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane
- Tickhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell
- Tidmarsh**, *see* **Thidemersche**.
- Tifford**, *see* **Tyfford**.
- Tigall**, *see* **Tygall**.
- Tigo**, *see* **Tygo**.
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger
- Tikhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- Tilden**, *see* **Tylden**.

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenam
 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;
 Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
 Till, *see* Tyll.
 Tiller, *see* Tyller.
 Tilles, *see* Tillys.
 Tillesworth, *see* Tyllesworth.
 Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
 Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
 Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
 1510 Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
 1510 " Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
 1484 " Richard, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
 Tilney, *see* Tyiney.
 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubard,
 London 2 Luffenam
 Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
 Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
 Timperley, *see* Tympereley.
 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornysse, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells
 cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 Tianny, *see* Tynny.
 Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
 Tippett, *see* Typpett.
 Tipping, *see* Typppyng.
 Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
 Tirington, *see* Tyryngton.
 Tirling, *see* Tyrylyng.
 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.
 6 Fetiplace
 Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
 1477 Tirwhitt formerly Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;
 Suffolk 28 Wattys
 See also Tyret.
 Tisbury, *see* Tyssebury.
 Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
 1515 Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
 1508 Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
 1492 " sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamforde, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloff
 1530 " Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
 1558 " Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
 1432 " William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenam
 See also Tott.
 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
 1443 " William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;
 Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenam
 1526 " Tofte [or Tost ?], William, Townen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe
 spitill, London F. 12 Porch
 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
 Tofte, *see* Toft.
 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham,
 Norfolk 17 Logge
 1505 Toghy, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1510 | Togwell, Alson, Tawnton, Somerset | 27 Bennett |
| 1508 | " John, Tawnton, Somerset | 7 Bennett |
| 1519 | Toke, Anne, St. Katherine Crichurche, London | 25 Ayloff |
| 1433 | " John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke.</i> | |
| 1504 | Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk | 18 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk | 24 Holgrave |
| 1513 | " John, gent., greata Charte, Kent | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1468 | " Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London | 26 Godyn |

See also Touke, Tuk.

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1509 | Toker, John, St. Sepulcre, London | 26 Bennett |
| 1522 | " John, St. Magne, London | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1546 | " Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter | 31 Alen |
| 1503 | " William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants. | 29 Blamyr |

See also Towker.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1516 | Toky, William, Wretlyng, Sussex | 28 Holder |
| 1474 | Tolboth, Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk; St. Petir Westchepe, London | 15 Wattys 17 Hogen |
| 1534 | Toll, Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester | |
| 1517 | " John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London; Wolverhampton, Stafford; Kent; Surrey | 30 Holder |
| 1509 | " Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London | 20 Bennett |
| 1525 | " Robert, Aldermary, London | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1470 | Tolle, Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London | 1 Wattys |
| 1508 | Toller, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wyndsores, Berks. | 6 Bennett |
| 1528 | Tollett, Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter | 34 Porch |
| 1527 | Tolley, Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk; Stebinhith, Middlesex | 20 Porch |

See also Toly, Tooley.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1548 | Tolloos, John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London; town of Warwick | |
| | | 19 Populwell |
| 1423 | Toly, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk | 2 Luffenam |
| 1461 | " William, clerk, Romesey, Hants. | 24 Stokton |

See also Tolley, Tooley.

Tomesson, see Thomson.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1491 | Tomkyn, John, Waldren, Sussex | 46 Milles |
| 1523 | Tomkyns, Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London; Calais | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1513 | " Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1505 | " Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick | 4 Adeane |
| 1556 | Tomlingsonne, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London | 7 Wrastley |
| 1533 | Tomlinson, Roberte, Boston, Lincoln | 9 Hogen |
| 1497 | Tomlynson, Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry | 17 Horne |
| 1554 | " Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk | 3 More |

Tompkyns, see Tomkyns.

Tompson, Tomson, see Thomson.

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1550 | Tomyms, sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester | 12 Coode |
| 1485 | Tomyow, Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall | 17 Logge |
| 1518 | Tomyowe, Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells | |

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | | 9 Ayloff |
| 1546 | Tomyson, William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge | F. 11 Alen |
| 1557 | Tona, Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint | 1 Noodes |
| 1551 | Tong, Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop | 25 Bucke |

sentence 1553 10 Tashe

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1505 | Tonge, Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent | 37 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " George, St. John, Coventry | 35 Holgrave |
| 1558 | " Rycharde, —, London | F. 49 Noodes |
| 1536 | " Thomas, <i>als.</i> Clarenceux King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell | |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | 34 Hogen |
| 1503 | " Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton | 29 Blamyr |

- 1389 **de Tonge**, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 **Tonkes** *als. Canke?*, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
Tooke, *see* **Toke**.
Tooky?, *see* **Toky**, **Tuoky**.
- 1552 **Tooley**, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe
See also **Tolley**, **Toly**.
- 1550 **Toolle**, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode
Toone, *see* **Towne**.
Toose, *see* **Tose**.
Tooth?, *see* **Towth**.
Toovey?, *see* **Tovy**.
- 1505 **Topcliff**, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ **Toplyff** *or* **Toplysse**, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Topclyf** *formerly* **Englisshe**, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ; 9 Hogen
Worthfild, Berks.
- 1538 „ **Topesfelde**, **Toppclyffe**, *or* **Topfelde**, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
Topclyf, *see* **Topcliff**.
Topeleue?, *see* **Tepeleue?**
Topesfelde, **Topfelde**, *see* **Toppesfeld**.
- 1530 **Toples**, **Toplyff**, **Toplysse**, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 **Topleys**, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes
Toplyff, *see* **Topcliff**.
Toplysse, *see* **Toples**.
- 1557 **Topp**, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ **Toppe**, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles
Toppclyffe, *see* **Topcliff**.
Toppe, *see* **Topp**.
- 1538 **Toppesfeld**, **Topesfelde**, **Toppclyffe**, **Topfelde**, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 **Toppinge**, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 **Tprott**, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 **Topyn**, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
See also **Tuppyn**.
- Torell**, *see* **Torrell**.
- 1526 **Torfutt**, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch
- Torke**, *see* **Turke**.
- 1489 **Torkington**, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles
- Tornor**, *see* **Turnour**.
- 1405 **Torny**, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset 9 Marche
See also **Turney**.
- 1520 **Torquin**, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloff
- 1414 **Torre**, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 **Torrell**, **Torell**, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch
aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch
- 1544 „ **Humfrey**, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ **Torell**, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 **Torry**, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 **Tose**, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyr
- 1554 **Toser**, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More
Toft?, *see* **Toft**.

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| 1544 | Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London | 19 | Pynnyng |
| | Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby. | | |
| 1504 | Tothoth formerly Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln | 21 | Holgrave |
| 1493 | Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln | | 4 Vox |
| 1492 | Tott or Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London | 14 | Dogett |
| 1512 | Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent | 8 | Fetiplace |
| 1484 | Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent | 20 | Logge |
| 1495 | Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts. | | 24 Vox |
| 1407 | " William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum | 14 | Marche |

See also Toke.

Touker, *see* Towker.

Touky, *see* Tuoky.

Touneshend, *see* Townsende.

Tourner, Tournor, *see* Turnour.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| 1557 | Toutheby, Bridget, Alford, Lincoln | 4 | Noodes |
| 1546 | " Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln | | 13 Alen |
| 1557 | Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks. | F. 9 | Wrastley |
| 1543 | Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex | | 19 Spert |
| 1505 | Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset | 33 | Holgrave |
| 1488 | " Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk | | 16 Milles |
| 1508 | " Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk | | 3 Bennett |

Towers, *see* Towrs.

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------|
| 1521 | Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset | 15 | Maynwaryng |
| 1525 | " Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol | | 40 Bodfelde |
| 1504 } or 5 } | " Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset | 15 | Holgrave |
| 1511 | " Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset | | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1538 | " or Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts. | 10 | Crumwell |

See also Toker.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 1552 | Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London | F. 20 | Powell |
| 1555 | Towne or Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln ; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552 | F. 42 | More |
| 1540 | Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire | 5 | Alenger |
| 1533 | " Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?] | | 4 Hogen |
| 1554 | " sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire | 12 | More |
| | | sentence 1555 | 37 More |

Townesend, *see* Townsende.

Townley, *see* Towneley.

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1458 | Townsende, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester | 24 and 25 | Stokton |
| 1471 | " Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster | | 1 Wattys |
| 1505 | " John, Ely cathedral | | 3 Adeane |
| | "hoc testamentum per sn'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido" | | |
| 1547 | " Townesende, Rychard, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks. ; Aulveley, Essex | | 45 Alen |
| 1554 | " Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence) | | 20 More |
| | Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction) | | |
| 1493 | " Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk | 2 | Vox |
| 1538 | " Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum ; Crek, Saull, and Heydon, Norfolk ; Lyde, Kent ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London | F. 21 | Dyngeley |
| 1488 | " Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts. ; Sharyngton, Norfolk | | 13 Milles |

Towre, *see* Tower.

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------|----|--------|
| 1507 | Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts. | 23 | Adeane |
|------|----------------------------------------|----|--------|

Towse, *see* Tose.

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| 1485 | Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London | 14 | Logge |
| | Towtt, <i>see</i> Tutte. | | |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1498 | Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop | 25 Horne |
| 1535 | Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester | 23 Hogen |
| 1555 | " Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop | F. 41 More |
| 1538 | Toynton, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln | 10 Crumwell |
| 1544 | Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich | F. 16 Pynnyng |
| 1557 | Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester | 33 Wrastley |
| 1502 | Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland | 22 Blamyr |
| 1484} | " William, Okeham, Rutland | 20 Logge |
| or 5} | | |
| 1503 | Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland | 28 Blamyr |
| | Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne. | |
| 1505 | Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks. | 29 Holgrave |
| 1521 | " William, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1543 | " Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester | 19 Spert |
| | Trap, <i>see</i> Trapp. | |
| | Trapnell, <i>see</i> Tropnell. | |
| 1509 | Trapp, <i>formerly</i> Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 21 Bennett |
| 1510 | " Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks. | 34 Bennett and 5 Fetiplace |
| 1544 | Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick | F. 15 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | " Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex | 6 Pynnyng |
| | Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter. | |
| 1526 | Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey | 7 Porch |
| 1432 | " John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex | 16 Luffenam |
| 1554 | Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick | 19 More |
| 1556 | Travis, <i>Briggs formerly</i> Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornhill, London | 26 Ketchlyn |
| 1540 | " Richard, St. Michael Cornhill, London | 7 Alenger |
| 1506 | " William, Alborowghe, Suffolk | 20 Adeane |
| 1520 | Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk | 6 Maynwaryng |
| 1445 | Treboulance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London | 31 Luffenam |
| 1541 | Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, <i>see</i> note in old calendar | — |
| 1532 | Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall | 22 Thower |
| 1524 | " Philip, newe Temple, London | 24 Bodfelde |
| 1557 | Tredwey, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks. | 9 Wrastley |
| 1537 | Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester | 10 Dyngley |
| 1494 | " William, Leen, Norfolk | 11 Vox |
| 1500 | Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall | 20 Moore |
| 1504 | " William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London | 21 Holgrave |
| 1509 | Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon | 14 Bennett |
| | Tregeuran, <i>see</i> Treguran. | |
| 1537 | Tregian, John, esquier, Wolverdon, Cornwall | 12 Dyngley |
| 1519 | " Thomas, Truru, Cornwall | 27 Ayloff |
| 1428 | Tregilleow, John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London | 10 Luffenam |
| 1469 | Treguran, John, St. Thomas thapostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford | 29 Godyn |
| 1458 | " Tregeuren, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset | 14 Stokton |
| 1552 | ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford | 15 Powell |
| 1557 | Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais | 1 Noodes |
| 1545 | " Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1509 | Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London | 24 Bennett |
| 1536 | Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall | 5 Crumwell |
| 1514 | Treman, John, St. Michael, Cambridge | 32 Fetiplace |

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett
 1507 Trenansee, Viuiian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non grant*
 June 1560 20 Coode
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney, Norfolk 24 Porch
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen
 See also Trynham.
 1496 Teres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London 31 Vox
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luffenam
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwaryng
 1558 Tresham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants. F. 28 Noodes
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles
 Trestram, see Tristram.
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Ayloff
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous
 1522 „ Trevelyian, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall 27 Maynwaryng
 1552 Trevilion or Trevelyon, John, Kingsbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe
 1451 Trevill als. Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset 17 Rous
 Trevelyian, see Trevelyan.
 1538 Trewe, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 Dyngelay
 1523 „ Barbour als., Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen
 1432 Trewelf, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenam
 1555 Trewlocke, Willyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtlemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe
 1553 Trigges, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe
 Trille, see Trylle.
 Trim, see Trym'e.
 Trimnell, see Trymnell.
 Tripe, see Trype.
 1498 Triplarde, Richard, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ; Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne
 1497 Trisshall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 Dyngelay
 1538 „ Mathewe als. Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London 24 Dyngelay
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyn, Kings Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell
 Trivett, see Tryvett.

- 1517 Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln 35 Holder
 1535 Trodes, Olyver, Northhyham, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1540 Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex 18 Crumwell
 1527 Trodys *or* Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk;
 Goosnare, Lancashire F. 29 Porch
 Trois, *see* Troyse.
 1549 Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 39 Populwell
 1531 Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1530 Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of
 Gyan', France 18 Jankyn
 1519 Trollope, Andrew, Boston, Lincoln 19 Ayloff
 1539 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 30 Dyngley
 regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell
 1463 Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great
 Stanmer, Middlesex 2 Godyn
 1503 Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts. 6 Holgrave
 1517 Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts. 36 Holder
 1487 „ *or* Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts. 7 Milles
 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks. 16 Populwell
 1556 Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks. 13 Ketchyn
See also Cropenel.
 1557 Trott, Edward, —, London F. 27 Wrastley
 1551 „ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London F. 24 Bucke
 1555 „ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks. F. 27 More
 1522 Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Bodfelde
See also Troke, Trotter.
 1496 Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London 3 Horne
 1507 „ *or* Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London 36 Porch
 1506 Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng-
 ham, Lincoln 11 Adeane
 1503 „ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex 1 Holgrave
 1510 Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester 35 Bennett
 1529 Trowbrigge, Howell *als.*, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;
 Aishebrittell, Somerset 8 Jankyn
 1500 Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset 14 Moore
 Trowdes, *see* Trodys.
 Trowhton, *see* Troughton.
 1537 Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants. 8 Crumwell
 1508 „ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts. 9 Bennett
 Trulock, *see* Trewlocke.
 1525 Trulove, William, Tetbury, Gloucester F. 3 Porch
 1557 Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 25 Wrastley
 1549 Trumflytt, John, Reding, Berks. F. 38 Populwell
de bonis non grant Feb. 1559-60
 1555 Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence
 concerning "account" of their Administrators 38 More
 1549 Trumflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks. F. 1 Coope
 This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.) 34 Powell
 1496 Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk 31 Vox
 1525 „ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 37 Bodfelde
 1553 Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln 24 Tashe
 1439 Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme,
 Norfolk 27 Luffenam
 1507 Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery 23 Adeane
 1497 „ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London 14 Horne
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Byllysley, Warwick F. 16 Holder
 1527 Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts. 19 Porch
 1533 Trye (*formerly* Temse?), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
 1485 „ Trys *or*, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1487 „ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester 4 Milles

Tryge, Trygge, *see* Trigge.

- 1465 Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London 11 Godyn
 1539 Trym'e, Thomas, —, London 31 Dyngley
 1511 Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts. 1 Fetiplace
 1508 „ William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts. 34 Adeane
 1519 Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 17 Ayloff

See also Trentham.

- 1530 Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Thower
 1549 Tryppe or Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
 Trys, *see* Trye.
 1536 Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford; Butley, Somerset 38 Hogen
 1498 Tteuyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln; Gyrtton, Cambridge; Ripton abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne

Tuck, *see* Toke, Tuk.

Tucker, *see* Toket, Towker.

- 1557 Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter F. 27 Wrastley
 1553 Tudbold, Willyam, Lyme regis, Dorset F. 9 Tashe
 Tudor, *see* Tudor.
 1465 Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London; Norfolk 12 Godyn
 1510 Tudor, ap Tud' *als.* Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
 1518 „ ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
 1496 „ Jasper, duke of Bedford *and* erle of Pembroke, Somerset; Notts.; Derby; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1510 „ Margarete countes of Richmond *and* Derby [formerly Tudor *and* Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
 1480 „ Tudor, Richard, Stoke, Kent 38 Wattys
 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap Ili' ap Tudor, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice) 10 Crumwell
 1509 „ Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent 15 Bennett

See also Tyder.

- 1552 Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks. F. 20 Powell
 1538 Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex 25 Dyngley
 Tugwell, *see* Togwell.

- 1517 Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 Holder

See also Toke.

- 1545 Tuke, sir Bryan, knight, Southwelde, Essex 1 Alen
 1499 „ Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Croydon, Surrey 30 Horne
 1498 Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester 30 Horne
 1421 Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts. 52 Marche
 1545 Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent 31 Pynnyng
 1546 Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent 30 Alen
 1433 Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent 17 and 22 Luffenam
 1476 Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London?] 26 Wattys
 1419 Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex; London 47 Marche
 1510 Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place] 37 Bennett
 1418 Tuoky or Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place] 44 Marche
 1492 Tuppy, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk; Chesterton, Cambridge 4 Dogett

See also Topyn.

- 1536 Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset 1 Crumwell
 1548 Turbervylde, formerly Cotterell *and* Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwe'll
 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset 15 Alen
 1530 Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; Aderston other-wise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset 25 Jankyn
 1557 Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh F. 19 Wrastley
 Turcke, *see* Turke.
 1517 Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrew], Dorset 36 Holder
 1523 Turgys, Durgys *als.*, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1541 | Turke, George, [London ?] | 3 Spert |
| 1558 | " Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex | F. 43 Noodes |
| 1491 | " Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex | 29 Dogett |
| 1492 | " John, Merwith, Kent | 8 Dogett |
| 1540 | " Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex | 11 Alenger |
| 1550 | " Richard, Swanscom, Kent | 17 Coode |
| 1552 | " Richard, St. Mangnus, London | 28 Powell |
| 1516 | " Robert, Brockham, Surrey | 21 Holder |
| 1554 | " Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent | 12 More |
| 1432 | Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester | 17 Luffenam |
| 1486 | " Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex | 25 Logge |
| | Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour. | |
| 1538 | Turney, George, —, Sarum | 24 Dyngley |
| 1515 | " Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts. | 13 Holder |
| 1467? | Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex | 22 Godyn |

See also Torny.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Turnor, <i>see</i> Turnour. | |
| 1539 | Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan | F. 34 Dyngley |
| 1548 | " Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1498 | " Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk | 20 Horne |
| 1543 | " Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford | 19 Spert |
| 1505 | " Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk | 38 Holgrave |
| 1542 | " Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalows, Worcester | F. 9 Spert |
| 1541 | " Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London | 36 Alenger |
| 1439 | " John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex | 26 Luffenam |
| 1503 | " Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester | 25 Blamyr |
| 1509 | " Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon | 24 Bennett |
| 1540 | " John, Wokingham, Berks. | 5 Alenger |
| 1542 | " John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln | F. 9 Spert |
| 1545 | " Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent | F. 33 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | " <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk | 7 Powell |
| 1557 | " Tourner, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge | 44 Wrastley |
| 1535 | " Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk | F. 32 Hogen |
| 1537 | " Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London | 7 Dyngley |
| 1508 | " mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place] | 7 Bennett |
| 1520 | " Oliver, the Towre, London | 2 Maynwaryng |
| 1508 | " Peter, Tapplow, Bucks. | 5 Bennett |
| 1551 | " Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7) | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1510 | " Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield]. Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster | 28 Bennett |
| 1541 | " Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London | F. 34 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences) | 47 Alen |
| 1558 | " Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster | 70 Noodes |
| 1498 | " Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford] | 21 Horne |
| 1510 | " Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester | 29 Bennett |
| 1412 | " Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks. | 25 Marche |
| 1510 | " Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry | 32 Bennett |
| 1518 | " Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry | 11 Ayloff |
| 1495 | " Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex | 21 Vox |
| 1500 | " William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha" | |
| 1512 | " William, Cowden, Kent | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " Wylyyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London | 22 Holder |
| 1522 | " Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there) | 26 Maynwaryng |

- 1536 Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- 1545 „ Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Turner, William, [no place] F. 4 Alen
- 1500 „ Tornor, „ Wyha ” [“ Willm's Turnour ” on monumental
brass], Hadley, Middlesex 17 Moore
- 1501 Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge 13 Blamyr
- 1491 Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London 7 Dogett
- 1546 Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex 12 Alen
- 1549 Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester
F. 42 Populwell
- 1506 Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester 15 Adeane
Tuse, *see* Tose.
- 1547 Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks. 39 Alen
- 1550 „ William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 7 Coode
- 1430 Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull,
London 15 Luffenam
- 1552 Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants. 14 Powell
- 1523 „ John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Tutte *or* Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln 1 Porch
- 1495 „ Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum 21 Vox
- 1520 „ Thomas, Frome, Somerset 6 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln 3 Hogen
- 1499 Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Fareleghe, Kent 33 Horne
- 1530 Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent 17 Jankyn
- 1552 Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln 13 Powell
- 1545 Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ John, Wodchester, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Twesell, Thomas, Kinges Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1540 Twesilton, Twysilton *formerly* Cunnell, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill,
London F. 24 Alenger
- 1527 „ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ;
Notts. ; Yorks. 18 Porch
- Twidayll, *see* Twydayll.
- Twigg, *see* Twygge.
- Twine, *see* Twyne.
- 1542 Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent 7 Spert
- 1550 „ Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent 13 Coode
- Twisell, *see* Twesill.
- Twisleton, *see* Twesilton.
- Twitte, *see* Twytte.
- 1550 Twydayll *or* Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald,
Durham F. 4 Bucke
- 1419 Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London 45 Marche
- 1527 „ Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester
diocese 24 Porch
- 1549 Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London 5 Coode
- 1486 Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten-
hith, Surrey 24 Logge
- 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ;
Surrey ; Calais 45 Milles
- 1545 Twyly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1554 Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants. 1 Moore
- 1509 Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts. 24 Bennett
- 1525 „ George, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts. 33 Bodfelde
- 1485 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 14 Logge
- 1497 „ Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester 15 Horne
- 1412 „ William, Frome, Somerset 26 Marche
- 1497 „ William, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset 15 Horne

- 1493 **Twynyhoo**, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset 3 Vox
 1501 " *formerly Carewe and Garant*, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ;
 Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
Twysden, see Twisden.
Twysill, see Twesill.
Twyssilton, see Twesilton.
 1526 **Twytte**, Robert, Hoo, Sussex F. 11 Porch
 1500 † **Tyall**, John, Colchester, Essex fo. 12 regr. F. at Canterbury
Tybbay, see Tibbay.
Tyce, see Tice.
 1545 **Tychborne**, Barthilmewe, —, London 41 Pynnyng
 1497 **Tycheborne**, Ticheborn *formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice*,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1506 " Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark 20 Adeane
 1507 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants. 25 Adeane
 1556 **Tycheburne**, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent 6 Wrastley
 another grant Jan. 1572
 1549 " Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey 3 Coode
 1530 **Tyd**, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln F. 17 and 18 Jankyn
 1466 **Tydde**, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln 15 Godyn
 1554 " Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 21 More
 1554 **Tyddur**, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset 16 More
 1550 **Tyddyr**, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth 3 Bucke
 1516 **Tyder**, Elys, [no place] 29 Holder
Tydysteie, see Tedysteie.
 1429 **Tye**, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 12 Luffenam
 1491 **Tyfford**, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex 29 Dogett
 1420 **Tygall**, John, est Mene, Hants. 47 Marche
 1498 **Tygo**, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk 23 Horne
 1490 " Roger, Trynyste the litle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent 37 Milles
 1534 " *or Thegoo*, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London
 F. 22 Hogen
 1518 **Tykhull**, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng
 Lee, Surrey 14 Ayloff
 1500 " Rauff, Blechingleghe, Surrey 19 Moone
 1419 " Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng-
 don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks. 44 Marche
 1517 " William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London 34 Holder
 1536 **Tykill**, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London F. 40 Hogen
 1509 **Tylden**, Roger, Maideston, Kent 18 Bennett
 1410 **de Tyldeslegh**, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate,
 London 22 Marche
 1491 **Tyler**, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford 44 Milles
 1486 " John, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1513 " John, St. Cutbert, Wells 15 Fetiplace
 1502 " Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester 22 Blamyr
 1426? " William, new Wyndesore, Berks. 2 Luffenam
 1463 " William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol 3 Godyn
 1527 " sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknam, etc.,
 Middlesex 25 Porch
 1537 " William, Prytwell, Essex 14 Dynegeyl
 1552 " Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan F. 21 Powell
 1552 **Tyll**, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex 26 Powell
 1505 " William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
 1496 **Tylle**, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 12 Horne
 1498 " Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester 19 Horne
 1557 **Tyller**, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester 32 Wrastley
 This testament "sub-ductum," and another proved Nov. 1557
 50 Wrastley
Tyyles, see Tillys.

- 1558 **Tyllesworth**, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ;
Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ **Tyllisworth**, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ;
Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lillingstone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent;
Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 „ **Willyam**, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 **Tyllie**, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1554 **Tyllot**, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 **Tyllott**, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Tylney**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted,
Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 „ **John**, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester
11 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **John**, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 „ **sir Phillipp**, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 „ **Robert**, esq., „Wittisforth,” Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor**, *see* **Tyler**.
- Tylsewourthe**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1498 **Tymer**, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 **Tymes**, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 **Tymewell**, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence)
20 Populwell
- Tymmer**, *see* **Tynmer**.
- 1487 **Tymperley**, *formerly* **Kyng**, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 „ **Elizabeth**, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1503 „ **Jane**, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamy
- 1494 „ **Timperley als. Fitzsimond**, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 **Tynbery**, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 **Tynburye**, John, gent., Lynege, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569)
F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 **Tyndall**, Edward, gent., Pule courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 „ **William**, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* **Tendall**.
- 1551 **Tyngelden**, John, Reygatte, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* **Dyngylden**.
- 1496 **Tyngilde**, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 **Tynham**, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 **Tynmer or Tymmer**, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 **Tynmowth**, John, bissopp of Argos [and suffragan of Salisbury]
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1531 **Tynny**, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 **van Tynsen**, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ;
Holland 10 Holder
- Typett**, *see* **Typpett**.
- 1548 **Typлады**, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 „ **Thomas**, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 **Typpett**, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ **Laurence**, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 **Typplayre**, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 **Typpyng**, Roger, St. Andrewe Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 **Tyrell**, Tirell *formerly* **Sutton**, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church,
London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ **Elizabeth**, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1507 „ **Humfry**, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 „ **Tyrell**, Humferye, Southwokyndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 „ **Jamys**, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 „ **John**, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

- 1540 Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex F. 25 Alenger
 1547 " Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent 49 Alen
 1554 " Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose" F. 7 More
 1557 " Tyrrell, John, Stowmarkett, Suffolk 6 Noodes
 1431 " Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1507 " Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex 33 Adeane
 1477 " Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthoredon, Essex; Shepereth,
 Cambridge; Hants. 31 Wattys
 1512 " sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex 21 Fetiplace
 1551 " sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk F. 23 Bucke
 1556 " Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam,
 Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun,
 Yorks. 25 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant May 1569.
 1470 " Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent 32 Godyn
 1557 " Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex F. 53 Wrastley
 1429 Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts. 11 Luffenam

See also Tirwhitt.

Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.

Tyringham, *see* Tyringham.

- 1521 Tyryng, John, Colyton, Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1493 Tyrre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol 3 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrry.

Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.

- 1540 Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London F. 20 Alenger
 1495 " Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond,
 Cumberland 29 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrrre.

Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

- 1409 Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford 19 Marche
 1544 Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion) 20 Pynnyng
 regd. also, incomplete 15 Pynnyng
 1549 " John, Aylbarton, Gloucester F. 2 Coode
 1413 Tyssebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1518 Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum 9 Ayloff

- 1524 *Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; re-
 nunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of
 adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524
 filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521
 1534 Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey 22 Hogen
 1503 Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1503 " John, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1558 " Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts. F. 17 Welles
 1545 Ugden or Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;
 city and Hartyll, York F. 32 Pynnyng
 1505 Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarf, London 33 Holgrave
 Umfrey, Umfray, *see* Humfrey.
 1471 Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks. 2 Wattys
 1529 " Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk F. 13 Jankyn
 1551 " Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex F. 20 Bucke
 Unche?, *see* Vuche.
 1495 Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 32 Vox
 1557 " Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London F. 18 Wrastley
 1528 Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 34 Porch
 Unde?, *see* Vude.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| 1557 | Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset | 39 | Wrastley |
| 1526 | Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527) | | 7 Porch |
| 1482 | „ Undirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth | 6 | Logge |
| 1527 | „ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants. | 19 | Porch |
| 1544 | „ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford | 6 | Pynnyng |
| 1547 | Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick | 47 | Alen |
| 1518 | „ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford | 14 | Aylofffe |
| 1538 | Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster | 17 | Dyngeley |
| 1505 | Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln | 32 | Holgrave |
| | Undirhill, <i>see</i> Underhill. | | |
| 1490 | Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey | 38 | Milles |
| 1558 | Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants. | F. 19 | Welles |
| 1549 | Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. double probate | 30 | Populwell 1580 |
| 1536 | „ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks. | 37 | Hogen |
| 1533 | „ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks. | 11 | Hogen |
| 1543 | Untonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts. | 20 | Spert |
| | <i>See also</i> Umpton. | | |
| 1557 | Unvoyné or Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts. | 24 | Wrastley |
| 1551 | Unwyn, Alice, Busshops Cannynge, Wilts. | F. 22 | Bucke |
| 1546 | Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks. | 30 | Alen |
| 1541 | Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex | 30 | Alenger |
| 1504 | Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset | 9 | Holgrave |
| 1543 | Uphill, Richard, „ Peme ” (Penselwood), Somerset | 19 | Spert |
| 1402 | Uphull, Simon, Bristol. <i>commission</i> | 3 | Marche |
| 1552 | Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent | 14 | Powell |
| 1426 | Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London | 5 | Luffenam |
| 1420 | „ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall | 50 | Marche |
| 1551 | Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels sentence 1554 | 18 | Bucke 12 More |
| | Urmeston, <i>see</i> Ormeston. | | |
| 1522 | Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felffham, Sussex ; Lancashire | 23 | Maynwar yng |
| 1528 | Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London | 34 | Porch |
| 1518 | Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase ?], London | 10 | Aylofffe |
| 1558 | „ Usshere, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex | F. 60 | Noodes |
| 1417 | „ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset | 37 | Marche |
| 1508 | „ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants. | 10 | Bennett |
| 1430 | Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth | 13 | Luffenam |
| 1402 | „ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London | 3 | Marche |
| | Ussher, Usshere, <i>see</i> Usher. | | |
| | Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, <i>see</i> Hustwayte. | | |
| 1509 | van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 21 | Bennett |
| 1530 | Uvedale, Howarde formerly, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants. | 22 | Jankyn |
| 1488 | „ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex | 15 | Milles |
| 1549 | „ John, diocese of York. | 6 | Cbode |
| 1474 | „ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants. | 16 | Wattys |
| 1528 | „ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey | 4 | Jankyn |
| 1542 | Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset | F. 10 | Spert |

- Vachan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1479 Vache, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1465 de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent 12 Godyn
- 1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhant St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche
- 1553 Vachell, Thomas, thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London 25 Tashe
- Vaghan, Vagthan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1526 Valance, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester 9 Porch
- 1418 Valaunce, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 42 Marche
- 1504 Vale, Cochour *formerly*, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1551 " Humfrey, Stockton, Hereford F. 30 Bucke
- 1494 " Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge 17 Vox
- 1418 " Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey 41 Marche
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Vedast, London F. 22 Hogen
- 1491 " Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge 8 Dogett
- 1506 Valek, Vanek *or*, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1512 Valley, William, Boxley, Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1452 Vampage, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester 17 Rous
- 1501 " John, Barington parva, Gloucester 22 Moone
- 1548 " John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 24 Populwell
- 1515 " Robert, [no place] 15 Holder
- 1490 Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne 37 Milles
- Vance ?, *see* Vansse.
- 1503 Van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
- 1506 Vanek *or* Valek, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1522 Van Harlam *als.* Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Manwaryng
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
- 1487 A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
- 1521 Vannell, Richard, St. Peter Cornehull, London 16 Maynwaryng
- 1502 Van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- 1510 Van Sconeberghe, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark 33 Bennett
- 1410 Vanshapwyck, Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex 22 Marche
- 1544 Vanshelve, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1506 Varsse?, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 12 Adeane
- 1515 Van Tyusen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- 1509 Van Vtright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett
- 1552 Van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
- 1474 Vaphopkyn, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff 15 Wattys
- 1510 Vasour, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London 30 Bennett
- 1491 Vaughan, *formerly* Rawlyn, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London 3 Dogett
- 1504 " David, alderman of Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1547 " Vaghan, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick F. 33 Alen
- 1550 " Edmond, Landaughe, Glamorgan 21 Coode
- 1522 " Edward, bishop of St. Davids 2 Bodfelde
- 1536 " Geoffry, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London 33 Hogen
- and with codicil, 1543 F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1499 " Vaghan, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1510 " Wach'n, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford 30 Bennett
- 1534 " sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge 12 Hogen
- 1536 " sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex F. 40 Hogen
- 1556 " Davy [*or* Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan 14 Ketchyn
- " Jevan, *see* Yevan.

- 1530 **Vaughan**, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Jankyn
 1492 " **Vaghan**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Dogett
 1519 " **mr. John**, clerk, Dachett, Bucks. 20 Ayloffe
 1527 " **Waghan**, John, [Newtown, Montgomery ?] 19 Porch
 1528 " **John**, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen 34 Porch
 1534 " **Vaugham**, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts. 22 Hogen
 1543 " **John**, gent., Bryelle, Hereford 19 Spert
 1557 " **Vachan**, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint 10 Noodes
 1503 " **Katherine**, St. Stephen, Bristol 24 Blamy
 1542 " **Vaghan**, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester 16 Spert
 1543 " **Reynolde**, [St. Mary Wolnoth ?], London 26 Spert
 1507 " **Richard**, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan 28 Adeane
 1550 " **Richarde Watkins**, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Coode
 1549 " **Stephen**, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London 5 Coode
 1508 " **Thomas**, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 and 13 Bennett
 1552 " **Vaghan**, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth F. 20 Powell
 1504 " **Vagthan**, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford 8 Holgrave
 1504 " **Vaughan**, Walter, new Windsor, Berks. 26 Holgrave
 1535 " **Vaghan**, Water, St. Sepulcre, London 25 Hogen
 1545 " **Vaghan**, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth F. 44 Pynnyng
 1506 " **Waugham**, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester 12 Adeane
 1520 " **Watkyng** *als.* Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford 3 Maynwar yng
 1527 " **William**, St. Nicolas, Bristol 22 Porch
 1541 " **Vaugh'm**, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London 28 Alenger
 1545 " **Vaghan**, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth 31 Pynnyng
 1545 " **Willyam**, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth 41 Pynnyng
 1553 " **Willyam**, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth F. 22 Tashe
 1505 " **Vochan**, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 39 Holgrave
 1538 " **Yevan Lloid**, llan vihangar of bettus, [Cardigan ?] F. 20 Dyngley
Vaus, Vaulx, see Vansse, Vaux.
 1555 **Vauter or Vawter**, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon 37 More
 1523 **Vaux**, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde
 1542 " **Vaus**, Richard, esquyre, Odeham, Hants. F. 10 Spert
 1473 " **Thomas**, St. Martin Ludgate, London 12 Wattys
 1536 " **Vaulx**, Thomas, died at London ; Northants. 36 Hogen

See also Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.

 1509 **Vavasour**, Graystocke formerly, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln 16 Bennett
 1506 " **John**, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks. 16 Adeane
 1555 **Vavesser**, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks. F. 28 More
 1558 **Vawdy**, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London F. 21 Noodes
Vawter, see Vauter.
Vayll, see Vale.
 1516 **Vedyan**, Richard, Maydston, Kent 26 Holder
Veer, see Vere.
 1535 **Velevell**, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey 26 Hogen
 1436 **Velour**, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London 20 Luffenam
Velyers, see Villers.
 1415 **Venables**, John, Congesbury, Somerset. *commission* 30 Marche
 will 1416 33 Marche
 1550 " **Richard**, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London 18 Coode
 1545 **Vener**, William, Stone, — F. 43 Pynnyng
 1508 **Venner**, Richard, Stone, Bucks. 11 Bennett

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1550 | Vennett, Swynnerton <i>als.</i> , John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes castell, London | 21 Coode |
| 1555 | Ventrys or Ventres, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555 | F. 40 More F. 41 More |
| 1547 | verch Adam, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth | F. 33 Alen |
| 1546 | verch Jevan, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?] | F. 6 Alen |
| 1548 | " " Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan | 25 Populwell |
| 1553 | verch Lf'n ap John, Matth', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan verch Yollen?, <i>see</i> Vorge Yollen. | F. 10 Tashe |
| 1522 | Verdon, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wonderslaw, Cheshire | 25 Maynwaryng |
| 1472 | Vere, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey ; London | 5 Wattys |
| 1503 | " Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex | 21 Blamyr |
| 1493 | " Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants. | 27 Dogett |
| 1419 | " Veer, John, Arreton, isle of Wight | 44 Marche |
| 1537 | de Vere, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumont, Wyvonho, Essex | 11 Dyneley |
| 1513 | " de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc. | 11 Fetiplace |
| | vergh Jevan, <i>see</i> verch Jevan. Vernandis, <i>see</i> Fernandis. | |
| 1535 | Vernando or Farnando, Petir, medicus, —, London | 25 Hogen sentence 26 Hogen |
| 1551 | Vernay, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset | 35 Bucke |
| 1495 | Verney, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick | 21 Vox |
| 1540 | " George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London ; Lighthorne, Warwick | 10 Alenger |
| 1506 | " John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset | 21 Adeane |
| 1547 | " Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence) | 4 Populwell |
| 1508 | " <i>formerly</i> Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London | 2 Bennett |
| 1478 | " Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London | 1 Logge |
| 1525 | " sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Asssheryge, Herts. ; Bedford- shire ; Bucks. | F. 34 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick | 27 Porch |
| 1517 | Vernon, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby | 35 Holder |
| 1554 | " George, Hodnett, Salop | F. 18 More |
| 1515 | " "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop ; Haddon, Derby | 9 Holder |
| 1468 | " sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop | 23 Godyn |
| | Verny, <i>see</i> Verney. | |
| 1526 | Vertewe, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Westminster ; diocese of Sarum | 17 Porch |
| 1506 | Vertue, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury ; citizen of London | 13 Adeane |
| | Vessey, <i>see</i> Veysy. | |
| 1494 | Vewter, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London | 12 Vox |
| 1508 | Veyne, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester | 11 Bennett |
| 1510 | Veynot, Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Newbury, Berks. | 27 Bennett |
| 1541 | Veysie, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells ; Puclechurche, Gloucester | F. 28 Alenger |
| 1468 | Veysy, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres, London ; York. ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. ; Sussex | 26 Godyn |
| 1503 | " Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge | 28 Blamyr |
| 1492 | " John, university of Oxford | 12 Dogett |
| 1554 | " Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk | 11 More |
| 1518 | Viaça, Barnard, All halowen Stanynghes, London | 12 Ayloff |
| 1508 | Viall, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London ; Claverham, Somerset ; Berks. | 6 Bennett |
| 1526 | " John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford | F. 12 Porch |
| 1509 | " Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Berks. | 16 Bennett |
| 1498 | " Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon | 25 Horne |
| 1546 | Vicar, Vycar, John, Parsondroue, Cambridge | 15 Alen |

- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the
 est, London. 1 Aylofffe

See also Wykars.

Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.

Viell, *see* Viall.

Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.

- 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley
 1491 „ Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett
 1541 „ Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes
 1487 „ Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles
 1476 „ Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ;
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys
 1506 „ Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1498 „ Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne

See also Wensent.

- 1500 Vining, Vynnyng *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone
 1508 „ Vynnyng, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave
 1506 „ Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
 Vitter, *see* Vytter.
 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane
 1549 „ Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode

Vochan, *see* Vaughan.

Vogler?, *see* Wogler.

Voice, *see* Voyce.

- 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1517 „ Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder
 1502 „ John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyr
 1498 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne
 1508 „ Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox

See also Fawkes, Vaux.

- 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ;
 Montgomery 2 Alenger
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke

See also Foys.

- 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane

Vyall, *see* Viall.

Vycar, *see* Vicar.

Vyccars, *see* Vicars.

- 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Aylofffe

Vyllers, *see* Villers.

Vynar, *see* Vynor.

Vyncent, *see* Vincent.

- 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wyndmondford,
 Essex 1 Rous

- 1470 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn
 1526 „ or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?] 12 Porch

Vyner, *see* Vynor.

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1539 | Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London | 26 Dyngeley |
| | Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne. | |
| 1455 | Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge | 3 Stokton |
| 1500 | " Wynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts. | 14 Moone |
| 1489 | " John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex | 32 Milles |
| 1493 | " Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?] | 18 Vox |
| 1548 | " Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughtertford, Wilts. | 26 Populwell |
| | Vynng, <i>see</i> Vining. | |
| | Vyotet, <i>see</i> Violet. | |
| 1504 | Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester | 17 Holgrave |
| | Vyryan, <i>see</i> Vivian. | |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1553 | Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick | 14 Tashe |
| | <i>See also</i> Whaberley. | |
| 1553 | Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks. | F. 18 Tashe |
| 1538 | " Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence) | 12 Crumwell |
| | <i>See also</i> Wayse. | |
| | Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan. | |
| 1535 | Wacye, Gilbert, Tylney, Norfolk | 29 Hogen |
| | Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadnyngton. | |
| 1513 | Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1508 | " Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks. | 11 Bennett |
| 1539 | " Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry | 32 Dyngeley |
| 1521-2 | " Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark | 29 Maynwaryng |
| 1556 | " Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester | F. 11 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Guy, esquyre. —, London ; Stondon, Herts. | 40 Wrastley |
| 1541 | " Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry | 27 Alenger |
| 1467 | " John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London | 22 Godyn |
| 1546 | " Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon | 21 Alen |
| 1529 | " Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey | 8 Jankyn |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Eston, Suffolk | 4 Vox |
| 1498 | " Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex | 24 Horne |
| 1505 | " Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells | 33 Holgrave |
| 1537 | " Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk | 6 Crumwell |
| 1548 | " sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks. | 6 Populwell |
| 1498 | " Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex | 33 Horne |
| 1503 | " William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 30 Blamyr |
| 1523 | " William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk | 11 Bodfelde |
| | Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham. | |
| 1549 | Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk | F. 42 Populwell |
| 1547 | Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester | 34 Alen |
| 1412 | " John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset | 25 Marche |
| 1476 | " Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset | 29 Wattys |
| 1502 | " John, knyght, Illmyster, Somerset | 11 Blamyr |
| 1505 | " John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset | 34 Holgrave |
| 1557 | " dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset | F. 29 Wrastley |
| 1521 | " Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants. | 18 Maynwaryng |
| 1518 | " Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset | 16 Ayloffie |
| 1542 | " Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. | F. 15 Spert |
| 1550 | " Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester | F. 24 Coode |
| 1505 | " William, Comflory, Somerset | 34 Holgrave |
| 1534 | Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent | 21 Hogen |
| 1552 | Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London | probate act only, dat. Feb. |

- 1537 **Wadnall**, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth, Leicester 11 Dyngelay
sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 **Wadyngton**, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pounifret, Yorks. 21 Moone
- Waghan**, *see* **Vaughan**.
- 1550 **Wagstaf**, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 **Wagstaff**, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 **Wagyn**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde
- Waide**, *see* **Wade**.
- Wailand**, *see* **Weylond**.
- 1487 **Waillett**, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted, Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 †**Waior**, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- Waite**, *see* **Wayte**.
- 1504 **Wake**, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon, Cambridge 36 Wattys
- 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ; Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 **Wakefeld**, **Davy** formerly, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark 20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 **Wakefelde**, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngelay
- 1553 „ **Wakfelde**, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe
de bonis non grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 **Wakeforde**, Wyllyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 **Wakeham**, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 **Wakehurst**, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 **Wakelen**, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 **Wakeman**, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 **Waker**, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder
- Wakfelde**, *see* **Wakefelde**.
- 1510 **Walbanke**, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 **Walbee**, William, Cristes church, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 **Walbeef**, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osney, Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 **Walber**, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 **Walbott**, ***Walbutt**, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)
filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn
- Walburton**, *see* **Warbulton**.
- Walbutt**, *see* **Walbott**.
- Walcar**, *see* **Walker**.
- Walch**, *see* **Walsh**.
- 1557 **Walcott**, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ **Walkott**, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 **Walcotte**, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne
- Waldegrave**, *see* **Walgrave**.
- 1426 **Walden**, formerly Rote, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam

- 1474 **Walden**, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ; Calais 15 Watty
- 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dyngeley
- 1476 „ William, Alhallowen Stanyng, London 25 Watty
See also Waldieue.
- 1491 **Walder**, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles
Waldgrave, see Walgrave.
- 1474 **Waldieue**?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Watty
- 1547 **Waldingfeld**, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen
See also Waltyngfeld.
- 1511 **Waldram**, Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger
See also Walron.
- Waldyeue**, *see Waldieue.*
- 1527 ***Wale**, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9
- 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder
- 1492 „ *als. Stuff*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
- 1523 **Waled**, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Wales**, *Blamayr als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane
See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.
- Walesburgh**, *see Whalesburgh.*
- 1458 **Walesby**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ; Yorks. 14 Stokton
- 1509 **Walet**, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett
- 1534 **Waleys**, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen
- 1508 „ *Greuy formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen
- 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche
See also Wales, Wallis, Waylles.
- 1545 **Walgrave**, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch
- 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell
- 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen
- 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk ?] ; Spaxston, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. F. 29 Porch
- 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Waldgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ; Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walkar**, *see Walker.*
- 1431 **Walkelyng**, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho, Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken**?, *see Walkyn.*
- 1558 **Walker**, Alexaunder, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes
- 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More
- 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell, Bucks. 23 Ayloff
- 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne
[registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at Islington Church]
- 1547 „ *Phelpottes als.*, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
- 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett
- 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert
- 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett
- 1491 „ **Norlond** [*formerly* Walker ?], Johann, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1468 | Walker , John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London | 22 Godyn |
| 1508 | " John, Sowbage, Salop | 9 Bennett |
| 1526 | " Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire | 14 Porch |
| 1537 | " John, Basingstoke, Hants. | 8 Dyngley |
| 1495 | " Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk | 30 Vox |
| 1557 | " Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford | F. 30 Wrastley |
| 1494 | " Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants. | 22 Vox |
| 1508 | " Richard, "Congwoton" [? Congleton], Cheshire | 6 Bennett |
| 1511 | " Mynar <i>als.</i> Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick | 38 Bennett |
| 1543 | " Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick | F. 28 Spert |
| 1553 | " Richard, Bradwey, Worcester | 17 Tashe |
| 1558 | " Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London | F. 16 Welles |
| 1538 | " Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London | 16 Dyngley |
| 1496 | " Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford | 1 Horne |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Shenyngton, Gloucester | 15 Holgrave |
| 1547 | " Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland | 4 Populwell |
| 1548 | " Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1497 | " William, St. Mary Magd. olde fsshestrete, London | 15 Horne |
| 1502 | " William, Newland, Gloucester | 22 Blamyr |
| 1545 | " William, Garwey, Hereford | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | " William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London | F. 2 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " William, Davies inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks. | 10 Noodes |
| | Walkott , <i>see</i> Walcott . | |
| 1456 | Walkyn , sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), — | 8 Stokton |
| 1556 | Wall , Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London | 16 Ketchyn |
| 1519 | " John, Allhallow, Hereford | 20 Ayloff |
| 1526 | " Walle <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Evyll, Somerset | F. 12 Porch |
| 1494 | " Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey | 33 Vox |
| 1510 | " Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London | 30 Bennett |
| 1531 | " Thomas, thelder, St. Botulpe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundesborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent | 6 Thower |
| 1434 | " Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk | 22 Luffenam |
| 1511 | " William, clerk, Eccleston, Lancashire | 1 Fetiplace |
| 1554 | " Walle, Willyam, ship "Mone" | F. 7 More |
| 1556 | " William, Cradley, Worcester | 8 Wrastley |
| | Wallar , <i>see</i> Waller . | |
| | Walle , <i>see</i> Wall . | |
| 1542 | Waller , Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich | 6 Spert |
| 1556 | " Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge | F. 2 Wrastley |
| | " Cicely, <i>see</i> Walker . | |
| 1549 | " Francis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. | F. 41 Populwell |
| 1457 | " Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex | 10 Stokton |
| 1498 | " Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. | 23 Horne |
| 1517 | " John, Spelhurst, Kent | 31 Holder |
| 1526 | " John, esquier, Stoke, Hants. | 11 Porch |
| 1539 | " John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk | 14 Crumwell |
| 1554 | " Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc. | 31 Tashe |
| 1541 | " Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only | 30 Spert |
| 1545 | " Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks. | F. 34 Pynnyng |
| 1554 | " Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk | F. 9 More |
| 1536 | " William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk | F. 39 Hogen |
| | double probate November same year | |
| 1555 | " William, esquire, Gromebridge, Kent ; Sussex | F. 40 More |
| | Wallis , <i>see</i> Wallis . | |
| 1545 | Walleston , Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex | F. 32 Pynnyng |

- 1551 **Walshe**, Richard, Pylton, Devon F. 12 Bucke
 1405 " Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset 9 Marche
 1425 " Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset 4 Luffenam
 1427 " Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff 8 Luffenam
 1539 " Walch, Thomas, Echyngham, Sussex 3 Alenger
 1542 " Thomas, [no place] 6 Spert
 1516 " Walter, east Peckham, Kent 23 Holder
 1538 " Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester F. 18 Dynegeley
- See also Walshe.*
- 1541 **Walsingham**, Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,—
 see note in old calendar
 1550 " Edmonde, knight, Cheshelhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ;
 Wales F. 25 Coode
 1541 " Walsyngham, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent 27 Alenger
 1529 " John, city of London 7 Jankyn
 1525 " Robert, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex 4 Porch
 1410 " Walsyngham, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge 22 Marche
 1457 " Walsyngham, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower,
 London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent 8 Stokton
 1533 " William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes-
 craye, etc., Kent 11 Hogen
- Walssche, Walssh, Walshe, see Walshe.**
 1508 **Walstede**, Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester 11 Bennett
Walsyngham, see Walsingham.
 1557 **Walter**, Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan
 in the weste, London F. 29 Wrastley
- 1507 " Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks. 31 Adeane
 1527 " Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge 26 Porch
 1534 " Henry, Iden, Sussex 19 Hogen
 1407 " John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled) 13 Marche
 1428 " John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London 10 Luffenam
 1503? " †John, St. Augustine, Bristol fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1507 " John, Iden, Sussex 33 Adeane
 1545 " John, Radwycke, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng
 1552 " John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde,
 Suffolk F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 " John, Chalton, Bedford 37 Wrastley
 1557 " John, Southam, Warwick 50 Wrastley
 1545 " Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth 35 Pynnyng
 1546 " Richarde, Thingden, Northants. 18 Alen
 1496 " Robert, Mere, Wilts. 31 Vox
 1526 " Robert, Wantyng, Berks. 17 Porch
 1528 " Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St.
 Nicolas, Bristol 38 Porch
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen F. 7 Populwell
 1471 " Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks. 2 Wattys
- See also Vauter, Water.*
- 1426 **Waltham**, Philip, name in margin only. " deest hic" 5 Luffenam
 1498 " Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 28 Horne
 1395 **de Waltham**, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ;
 Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
 1416 " William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln 36 Marche
 1417 **Walton**, mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South-
 wark 38 Marche
- 1431 " John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam
 1493 " John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts. 1 Vox
 1539 " John, Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 28 Dynegeley
 1551 " John, Higham, Somerset F. 14 Bucke

- 1551 **Walton**, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke
 1463 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn
 1431 " Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, olde Wyndsor, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1418 " Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee, Gloucester 42 Marche
 1469 " William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn
 Waltun, see Walton.
 1473 **Waltyngheld**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex 12 Wattys
 Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, see Walwyn.
 1510 **Walworth**, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett
 1488 " John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles
 See also Wolworth.
 1385 **de Walworth**, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane, London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous
 1469 **Walwyn**, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ; Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn
 1498 " *als.* Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
 1535 " Kateyn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen
 1551 " Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pypert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke
 1415 " Walwyn, " Th., esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche
 1531 " Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower
 1471 " Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ; Gloucester 4 Wattys
 1537 " William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dyngeley
 See also Wawen.
 1403 **Walyngton**, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton, etc., Herts. 4 Marche
 Walys, see Waleys.
 1556 **Wanckelen**, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn
 1492 **Wandesford**, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident, Wells ; Yorks. 22 Dogett
 1478 " Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys
 1522 **Wandesworth**, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalby, Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwar yng
 See also Wannesworthe.
 1548 **Wandon**, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell
 1459 **Wangeford**, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton
 Wannesford, see Wandesford.
 1541 **Wannesworthe**, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger
 1554 " **Mundye als. Wansworthe**, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More
 See also Wandesworth.
 Wansford, see Wandesford.
 Wansworthe, see Wannesworthe.
 1556 **Wanton**, Thomas, esquier, greate, Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn
 1423 **Wantynge**, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche
 1505 **Wappham**, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave
 1537 **Warbeck**, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
 1469 **Warbelton**, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex 29 Godyn
 1454 **Warbulton**, Walburton [formerly Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1450 " Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous
 Ward, see Warde.
 1472 **Wardale**, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors, London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford, Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1505 | Wardall, John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk | 3 Adeane |
| 1496 | Warde, Alexander, Iklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk | 30 Vox |
| 1531 | " Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?] | 6 Thower |
| 1528 | " Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick | F. 38 Porch |
| 1557 | " Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex | 12 Wrastley |
| 1501 | " John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts. | 11 Moone |
| 1504 | " John, Stapulford, Cambridge | 5 Holgrave |
| 1508 | " John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks. | 3 Bennett |
| 1526 | " John, clerk, Sneilewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop | 8 Porch |
| 1496 | " Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk | 33 Vox |
| 1558 | " Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts. | F. 3 Welles |
| 1491 | " Richard, Wichford, Warwick | 42 Milles |
| 1551 | " Richard, Tillington, Stafford | 5 Powell |
| | sentence 1554 | F. 19 More |
| 1465 | " Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants. | 10 Godyn |
| 1516 | " Robert, ile of Grene, Kent | 19 Holder |
| 1518 | " sir Robert, clerk, St. Alborowe, London | 7 Ayloff |
| 1554 | " Robert, clarke, Estmeine, Hants. | 16 More |
| 1558 | " Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford | F. 17 Welles |
| 1545 | " Roger, Alhalowes, Worcester | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1469 | " Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex | 28 Godyn |
| 1510 | " Thomas, Asshwell, Herts. | 35 Bennett |
| 1538 | " Thomas, esquier, Wynkfelde, Berks. | F. 21 Dyngley |
| 1546 | " sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk | F. 17 Alen |
| 1428 | " William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northolm, Lincoln ; Southflete, Kent | 10 Luffenam |
| 1495 | " William, [All saints], Hertford | 30 Vox |
| 1503 | " William, Rydmarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire | 1 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " als. Butler, William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop | 13 Bennett |
| 1544 | " William, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk | F. 14 Pynnyng |
| 1498 | Wardeboise, Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex | 25 Horne |
| 1540 | Warden, Mary, St. Clement Danes, London | 4 Alenger |
| 1509 | " Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford | 22 Bennett |
| 1402 | Wardeyn, John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex | 3 Marchie |
| 1489 | Wardle, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London | 29 Milles |
| 1508 | Wardlowe, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 36 Adeane |
| 1515 | Wardraper, John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London] | 8 Holder |
| 1555 | Wardroppe, Edward, St. Marie hill, London | 39 More |
| 1555 | " Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey | 39 More |
| 1409 | Ware, John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex | 19 and 20 Marche |
| | Will at fo. 19 "vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum" | |
| 1536 | " John, Bristol | 41 Hogen |
| 1547 | " sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence) | 5 Populwell |
| 1547 | " Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1558 | " William, Burton, Bucks. | F. 19 Noodes |
| 1506 | a Ware, William, Townbryge, Kent | 9 Adeane |
| 1417 | de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London | 37 Marche |
| 1530 | Warren, Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London | F. 23 Jankyn |
| 1497 | " Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London | 18 Horne |
| 1510 | " Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland | 33 Bennett |
| 1540 | " Gregory, thelder, gent., St. Albons, Herts. | 4 Alenger |
| 1555 | " Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London | F. 35 More |
| 1518 | " Foote formerly Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk | 12 Ayloff |

- 1426 **Waren**, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford 6 Luffenam
- 1485 „ John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex 14 Logge
- 1538 „ John, clerk, Hern, Kent F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 „ John, priest, Offenham, Worcester 6 Powell
- 1558 „ Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 „ Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 „ Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinity, Coventry F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 „ Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Horne
- 1553 „ sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc. 16 Tashe
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 „ Richard, esquier, St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford 9 Powell
- 1494 „ Robert, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1544 „ Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts. F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 „ Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan 7 Luffenam
- 1467 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrigg, Wilts. 17 Godyn
- 1515 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 6 Holder
- 1530 „ Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 25 Jankyn
- 1538 „ Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts. F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 „ Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurch, London 2 Marche
- 1499 „ Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland 36 Horne
- 1506 „ Wareyn *als.* **Baker**, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphonston, etc., Essex 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp**, John, All hallows at hay, London 26 Wattys
- Wareyn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1523 **Warham**, formerly **Leff**, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 „ Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornehill, London 4 Logge
- 1532 „ William, archbishop of Canterbury 18 Thower
- See also Werham.*
- 1498 **Warier**, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring**, *see* **Waryng**.
- 1515 **Warkeman**, John, Wolford, Warwick 14 Holder
- 1426 „ Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth**, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh**, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley**, Elisabethe, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge 5 Thower
- 1525 „ Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex 26 Wrastley
- 1520 „ Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 12 Adeane
- See also Worley.*
- 1524 **Warman**, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts. F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe**, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence) F. 33 Powell
- 1547 „ Rychard, esquyer, alderman of Hereford 3 Populwell
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593-4

- 1421 **Warmestre**, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset 51 Marche
 1513 „ William, Hereford cathedral 23 Fetiplace
 1422 **Warmynster**, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol 53 Marche
 1414 „ William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 29 Marche
 1488 **Warmystur**, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 13 Milles
Warnar, *see Warner*.
Warnecombe, *see Warnecombe*.
 1539 **Warneford**, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts. 14 Crumwell
 1484 **Warner formerly Colwhich**, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete, London 22 Logge
 1549 „ Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on 41 Populwell
 1557 „ Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
 1550 „ George, gent., Asshe, Surrey 11 Coode
 1511 „ Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London 38 Bennett
 1413 „ John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvetheloe, Essex 27 Marche
 1413 „ John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks. 28 Marche
 1490? „ John, Tyrrington (St. Clement), Norfolk 38 Milles
 1496 „ John, St. Olevie olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey 31 Vox
 1501 „ John, the yonger, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Moone
 1510 „ John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex; Herts. 38 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Branktre, Essex 11 Porch
 1552 „ John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex 26 Powell
 sentence 1553 27 Tashe
 1553 „ John, Rateley, Warwick 24 Tashe
 1558 „ Warnar, John, —, London F. 61 Noodes
 1490 „ Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 25 Milles
 1546 „ Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford 19 Alen
 1439 „ Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese, Middlesex 25 Luffenam
 1537 „ Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London 11 Dyngeley
 1555 „ Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill, Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts. 29 More
 1544 „ Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London 15 Pynnyng
 1473 „ Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1478 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Waybrygge, etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester 35 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester 7 Holgrave
 1519 „ Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford 24 Ayloffie
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London 12 Wrastley
 1457 „ William, Dedham, Essex 10 Stokton
 1541 „ William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester 31 Alenger
 1542 „ William, thelder, Radlett, Herts. F. 16 Spert
 1548 „ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts. F. 15 Populwell
 1537 **Warnett**, John, litell Horsted, Sussex 14 Dyngeley
Warnford, *see Warneford*.
 1542 **Warr**, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset F. 11 Spert
 1499 **Warre**, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset 38 Horne
 1492 „ John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice) 12 Dogett
 1403 „ Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon 5 Marche
 1465 „ Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset 10 Godyn
Warren, **Warreyn**, *see Waren*.
Warrwyk, *see Warwick*.
Warryn, *see Waren*.
 1504 **Warter**, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee, Kent 22 Holgrave
 1486 „ sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln; St. Giles Crepulgate, London 25 Logge
 1525 **Warton**, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry 37 Bodfelde

- 1497 **Warton**, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower
- 1439 **Warwick**, dame Isabel [**Beauchamp**] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 „ **Richard Beauchamp**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvelmal**, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 „ **William**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. **Warwyk**, *see* **Warwick**.
- 1507 **Waryell**, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 39 Adeane
- Waryn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1544 **Waryng**, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ **Christian**, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Warynge formerly Lane**, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ **John**, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 „ **Nicholas**, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 „ **William**, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Cambs ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 „ **Waring**, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **William**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 **Wascombe**, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode
- Washington**, *see* **Wasshington**.
- 1552 **Washnas**, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 **Waspayl**, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 **Waspray**, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 „ **Robert**, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 **Wasshington**, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 **Waste**, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 **Wasteley**, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 **Wastfeld**, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder
- See also Westfelde.*
- 1515 **Wastlyn**, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 **Wastnes**, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 **Watcombe**, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- 1442 **Wate**, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous
- See also Wayte.*
- Wateleye**, *see* **Watleye**.
- 1513 **Water**, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ **Watur**, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodes
- 1493 „ **Richard**, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 „ **Rychard**, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ **Thomas ap Hoell**, the Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 „ **William**, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ **William**, thelder, Cheddingstone, Kent 24 Tashe
- See also Walter.*
- 1500 **atte Water**, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 „ „ **Walter**, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam

- 1497 **Waterende**, sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne
 1557 **Waterhouse**, Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts. 24 Wrastley
 1523 **Waterman**, Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex 16 Bodfelde
 1494 „ John, Andover, Hants. 17 Vox
 1530 „ sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex 17 Jankyn
 1550 **Waters**, Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts. F. 23 Coode
 1546 „ John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge F. 10 Alen
 1555 „ John, Lavenden, Bucks. 38 More
 1551 „ William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
Watkins, *see* **Watkins**.
 1545 **Watkyn**, ap Gwatkyn (*or* Watkyn), James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth F. 3 Alen
 1548 „ Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke F. 6 Populwell
 1539 „ Gwatkyn, Thomas ap, Covghoell (Crickhowell), Brecon 1 Alenger
 1506 „ William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford 16 Adeane
 1545 „ Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth 26 Pynnyng
 1546 „ Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Tallelyn, Brecknock 13 Alen
 sentence 1558 33 Noodes

See also Gwatkyn.

- 1520 **Watkyng als. Vagh'm**, William, gent., city of Hereford 3 Maynwar yng
 1540 **Watkins**, John, Chewe, Wells, Somerset ; London F. 15 Alenger
 1552 „ John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London 28 Powell
 1545 „ Richarde, Cellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen
 1550 „ Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Coode
 1550 „ Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wanborough, Wilts. 8 Coode
 1420 „ William, Stokehamond, Bucks. 50 Marche
 1553 „ Willyam, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum F. 10 Tashe
 and sentence 1557 42 Wrastley
 1555 **Wateye or Wateleye**, Richarde, Christes church, Bristol F. 35 More
 1548 „ Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick F. 15 Populwell

See also Wheteley.

- 1555 **Watlington**, Elizabeth, *and* Trumflete, Alice. sentence concerning “account” of their administrators 38 More
 1557 „ William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark F. 55 Wrastley
 1548 **Watlyngton**, Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks. 10 Populwell
 sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
 1558 „ John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. (*de bonis non* grants Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573) 10 Welles
 1542 „ Robert, Redyng, Berks. F. 15 Spert
 1487 **Watno**, John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts. 6 Milles
 1530 **Watson**, Edward, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Yorks. 21 Jankyn
 1538 „ Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk 15 Dyngeley
 1545 „ Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
 1510 „ sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks. 36 Bennett
 1552 „ [*formerly* Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
 1505 „ John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester 35 Holgrave
 1538 „ John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1545 „ John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
 1545 „ John, St. Olufe, Southwark F. 34 Pynnyng
 1545 „ John, owr lady at Strand, London ; Covenham, Surrey ; Cawood, Yorks. 42 Pynnyng
 1557 „ John, Aldermary, London 9 Wrastley
 1529 „ **Sponer formerly** Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London 4 Jankyn

- 1533 **Watson**, Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan,
Cornwall 5 Hogen
1511 " Peter, St. Edmond, London 4 Fetiplace
1497 " Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London 16 Horne
1504 " sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts. 4 Holgrave
1547 " Robert, Boston, Lincoln 37 Alen
1505 " Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk 39 Holgrave
1523 " Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset 18 Bodfelde
1557 " Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln 22 Wrastley
1541 " William, Newport, Salop 3 Spert
This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert

Watsonne, *see* **Watson**.

Watter, *see* **Water**.

- 1520 **Wattes**, Barnard, Tottenes, Devon F. 29 Ayloff
1516 " John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants. 11 Holder
1521 " John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London 12 Maynwaryng
1540 " Margaret, Reading, Berks. F. 16 Alenger
1516 " Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London?]; Rowett
(church), — 23 Holder
1520 " mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks. 6 Maynwaryng
1528 " Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts. 30 Porch
1405 " Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset 9 Marche
1503 " Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London 1 Holgrave
1541 " Robert, [no place] sentence only 30 Spert
1498 " Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil-
wiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey 24 Horne
1500 " Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex 12 Moone
1506 " Thomas, Wursted, Norfolk 15 Adeane
1506 " Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester 17 Adeane
1507 " Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex 23 Adeane
1543 " Thomas, —, London F. 28 Spert
1548 " Thomas, St. Benedicte grace church, London ; Benenden,
Kent F. 9 Populwell
1470 " Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich 1 Wattys
1504 " William, Hornchurch, Essex 23 Holgrave
1535 " William, Readyng, Berks. 28 Hogen
1545 " William, Readyng, Berks. 34 Pynnyng
1548 " William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] sentence
as to account 11 Populwell
1555 " Willyam, Ivey church, Kent F. 35 More

See also Whatties.

- 1527 **Watton**, Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent 23 Porch
1549 " George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Populwell
1465 " William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent 13 Godyn

Watts, *see* **Wattes**.

- 1553 **Wattyll**, Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent 14 Tashe
1505 **Wattynges**, John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts. 1 Adeane

Wattys, *see* **Wattes**.

Watur, *see* **Water**.

Waugham, **Waughan**, *see* **Vaughan**.

Waver, *see* **Weaver**.

- 1498 **Wawe**, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey 28 Horne
1455 **Wawen**, Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent 2 Stokton

See also Walwyn.

- 1537 **Way**, John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum 9 Dyngeley
1546 " Richarde, —, Exeter 18 Alen

Wayd, *see* **Wade**.

Wayland, *see* **Weylond**.

Waylett, *see* **Wailett**.

1536 Waylles, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; " Dingston"
[? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell

See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.

1546 Wayman or Weyman, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen

1558 " Rycharde, Bydnam, Bedford F. 46 Noodes

1556 Wayneman, sir Henry, clark, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;
Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Wenman.

1452 Waynewel, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous

1486 Waynflete, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge

1539 Wayse, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell

See also Wace.

1558 Wayte, William or Williams [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est
Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes

1508 " Edward, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett

1487 " dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;
Wilts. 6 Milles

1498 " Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne

1528 " Croughton formerly —, [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell
Corneyhill, London ; Derby 30 Porch

1539 " John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngley

1554 " John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More

1508 " Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers
augustyn, London 10 Bennett

1510 " Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett

1510 " Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett

1449 " Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;
Wilts. 13 Rous

1479 " Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge

1515 " Wyllyam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder

See also Wate.

Waythell, *see* Writtle.

Waytley, *see* Watleye.

Waytt, *see* Wayte.

1501 Waytyng, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-
bury, London 19 Moone

1557 Weare, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes

See also Were.

Weather? *see* Wether.

Weatherden, *see* Wedden.

Weatherhead, *see* Wederhurd.

Weatherley, *see* Wetherley.

1504 Weaver, Taylder *als.* Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave

1470 " Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes
Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex 31 Godyn

1495 " Frere *als.* Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox

1541 " Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger

1548 " Wevar, Willyam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*
grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell

1545 " Willyam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More

Webb, *see* Webbe.

1508 Webbe, Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
Essex 8 Bennett

1551 " George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke

1424 " John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam

1456 " John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton

1461? " John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton

- 1493 **Webbe**, John, Colern, Wilts. 28 Doggett
 1514 „ John, Bristol; Wyndford, Somerset 1 Holder
 1523 „ John, Dedham, Essex F. 6 Bodfelde
 1552 „ John, clerk, Eastchynnocke, Somerset 14 Powell
 cessate grant April 1562
 1556 „ John, Feversham, Kent 8 Wrastley
 1558 „ John, Horsethe, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 57 Noodes
 1508 „ Richard, Westharpptre, Somerset 9 Bennett
 1545 „ Richard, Mycham, Surrey 2 Alen
 1521 „ Robert, Aldereley, Gloucester; All hallows Bread street,
 London F. 17 Maynwaryng
 1541 „ **Wollworthe als.**, Robert, St. Dunston in the West, London 35 Alenger
 sentence concerning additional clause 1554. 4 More
 1543 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 20 Spert
 1558 „ *or* Welbe, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles
 1545 „ Symon, St. Bryde, London; isle of Thanet, Kent 32 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Thomas, Chevely, Berks. 14 Horne
 1498 „ Thomas, Stoke juxta Chew ep'i, Somerset 30 Horne
 1505 „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex 5 Adeane
 1509 „ Thomas, Estynton, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1512 „ Webb, Thomas, Wynford, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
 1535 „ Thomas, Slaughtenforde, Wilts. F. 31 Hogen
 1525 „ Water, Stoke (Chewe), Somerset 35 Bodfelde
 1502 „ **Richeman als.**, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
 1522 „ William, archdeacon of Hereford 2 Bodfelde
 1523 „ **Kellowe or**, William, St. Thomas the bisshop and martir,
 Sarum; Shaftesbury, Dorset 12 Bodfelde
 1548 „ **Clarke als.**, William, Hunden, Suffolk; Essex F. 22 Populwell
 1553 „ William, thelder, St. Thomas, Salisbury; Cornwall; Hants.
 (and sentence) 26 Tashe
 1554 „ William, Tretire, Hereford F. 18 More
See also Webbey, Webe, Wybbe.
 1553 **Webber**, George, Pilton, Devon 14 Tashe
 1534 „ William, Thornecombe, Devon; Lyme, Dorset. 14 Hogen
 1515 **Webbes**, John, Sandewych, Kent; monastery of St. Bartholmew,
 London 6 Holder
 1500 **Webbey**, Agnes, St. Benett le Fynk, London 20 Moone
 1505 **Webe**, Henry, Cheppynham, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
See also Webbe, Wybbe.
 1551 **Webley**, Humfrey, clark, prebendary of Worcester 25 Bucke
 1503 **Webster**, Hugh, St. Peter, Cambridge 2 Holgrave
 1494 „ John, clerk,—, Coventry 17 Vox
 1504 „ John, St. Margaret, Southwark; Saham parish, Cambridge 5 Holgrave
 1514 **Wedden**, [“Wetherden” on monumental brass], sir William,
 clerk, Bodeham, Sussex 32 Fetiplace
 1523 **Wedder**, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 6 Bodfelde
See also Wether, Wyther.
 1544 **Wedderelte**, William, St. Vedaste, London 19 Pynnyng
See also Wetherall.
Weddington, *see* **Wedyngton**.
 1490 **Wederhurd**, John, St. Sepulchre, Northampton; Crofte, Yorks. 25 Milles
See also Whettrett.
 1546 **Weders**, William, Navestoke, Essex 30 Alen
See also Wethers, Wythers.
Wederton, *see* **Wytherton**.

- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn
Wedur, see Wether.
 1438 **Wedyngham**, Robert, St. Magnus, London; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenam
Weedon, see Wedon.
Weekes, see Wykes.
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye
 and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
Wegan, see Wigan.
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder
See also Wycke.
 1557 **Weekes**, Nicholas, London diocese; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
 1518 " Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloffie
See also Weykkes, Wykes.
Wekys, see Wykes.
 1558 **Welbe**, Webbe or, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles
 1509 **Welbeck formerly Bettysson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,
 London 25 and 27 Bennett
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes
 1515 " Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent; Surrey; Essex; Suffolk 14 Holder
 1510 " William, All hallows Barking, London; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett
 1516 " William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey; Essex 32 Milles
 1489 " Richard, gent., Puthenhight, Surrey; Assshbourne, Derby;
 Essex 32 Milles
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde
 1547 " Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen
 1542 **Welbortson, Johnson als.**, Cornelys, the Tower, London; Essex 4 Spert
Welbourne, see Welborne.
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen
 1495 " Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox
 1488 " Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles
 1546 " Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen
 1496 " Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne
 1546 " Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen
 1496 " Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln; Norfolk 3 Horne
 1557 " Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
See also Wilbey.
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell
See also Wilcock.
 1549 **Welde**, John, Wittell, Essex 5 Coode
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks.; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More
 1470 " John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London; litle Ocley,
 etc., Northants. 31 Godyn
 1509 " Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett
See also Weltden.
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London; Welewes,
 Herts. 8 Rous
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles
 1461 " Galyon als., Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
Well, see Weell, Welle.
 1485 **at Well**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenam
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop; Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester administration 22 Marche

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1511 | at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1475 | att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset | 21 Wattys |
| 1549 | Weller, John, —, London | F. 33 Populwell |
| 1499 | Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place] | F. 34 Horne |
| 1470 | „ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln | 31 Godyn |
| 1466 | Welles, Elice formerly Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. | 16 Godyn |
| 1558 | „ Alexaunder, Rye, Sussex | F. 1 Welles |
| 1537 | „ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester | 4 Dyngeley |
| 1454 | „ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk | 10 Rous |
| 1431 | „ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge | 13 Luffenam |
| 1443 | „ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke | 15 Rous |
| 1546 | „ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London | 30 Alen |
| 1545 | „ Milbourne formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1419 | „ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance | 46 Marche |
| 1452 | „ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent | 17 Rous |
| 1495 | „ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk | 26 Vox |
| 1495 | „ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich | 27 Vox |
| 1499 | „ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey | 38 Horne |
| 1513 | „ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1517 | „ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks. | F. 6 Ayloff |
| 1528 | „ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford | 1 Jankyn |
| 1534 | „ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester | 20 Hogen |
| 1553 | „ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account | F. 15 Tashe |
| 1546 | „ Wellis, Katheryne, Bockynge, Essex | F. 7 Alen |
| 1494 | „ Parterich formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk | 23 Vox |
| 1450 | „ Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford | 12 Rous |
| 1505 | „ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London | 41 Holgrave |
| 1539 | „ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts. | 2 Alenger |
| | <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1589 | |
| 1557 | „ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire | 11 Noodes |
| 1404 | „ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth | 8 Marche |
| 1529 | „ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London | 10 Jankyn |
| 1552 | „ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence) | 16 Powell |
| 1552 | „ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants. | F. 3 Tashe |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566) | F. 17 Noodes |
| 1496 | „ William, Ware, Herts. | 4 Horne |
| 1549 | „ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk | 4 Coode |
| 1553 | „ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge | F. 17 Tashe |
| | This grant declared void and another will proved 1554 | 2 More |
| 1556 | „ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk | 17 Ketchyn |

See also Qweles.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1516 | Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks. | F. 16 Holder |
| 1465 | „ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London | 12 Godyn |
| 1548 | „ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford | 16 Populwell |
| 1457 | Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchurch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London | 10 Stokton |
| | Wellis, <i>see</i> Welles. | |
| | Wellisburn, <i>see</i> Wellesbourne. | |
| | Wellishorte, Wellishote, <i>see</i> Welshote. | |
| 1557 | Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk | 54 Wrastley |
| | registered again with sentence 1558 | 26 Noodes |

Wells, Wellys, *see* Welles.

Wellysburn, *see* Wellesbourne.

- 1542 Welshe, Jane, Upstrene (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex 18 Spert
 1555 " *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1555 " *or* Wylshe, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London 23 More
 1540 " Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester F. 17 Alenger
 1540 " William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Alenger

See also Walshe.

- 1552 Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol F. 30 Powell
 1458 Welshote, Wellishorte *or* Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist,
 Bristol 12 Stokton
 1519 " John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532) 18 Ayloff
 1476 Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 26 Wattys

See also Weldon.

- 1493 Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex 27 Dogett
 1421 Welton, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle,
 Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe,
 Berks. 51 Marche

Welwyn, *see* Welewes.

Welymet, *see* Wyllymott.

- 1550 Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester 29 Coode

Wenard, *see* Winyard.

Wenborne, *see* Whenborne.

- 1404 Wende, John, clerk, Bristol? 7 Marche

See also Wynde.

- 1543 Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London 21 Spert
 1493 " William, Lynton the more, Cambridge 24 Dogett

Wendlock, *see* Wenlok.

- 1523 Wendower, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne,
 Middlesex; Southwark F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, *see* Wenlok.

- 1494 Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon 16 Vox

- 1552 Wenforde, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly,
 Essex 18 Powell

- 1478 Wenlok, Say *formerly* Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St.
 Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys

- 1477 " Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London;
 Wenloke, etc., Salop 33 Wattys

- 1536 " Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk 3 Crumwell

- 1392 de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls,
 London; Luton, Bedford 6 Rous

- 1537 Wenman, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford 15 Dyngelay

- 1501 " Fermer *formerly* Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone

- 1534 " *or* Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.
 F. 21 Hogen

See also Wayneman, Wynnam.

- 1522 Wensent, Andrew, Bylston, Suffolk 3 Ayloff

- 1521 Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 14 Maynwaryng

- 1520 Wente *als.* Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff

- 1521 Wentworth, *formerly* Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady
 Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge;
 Essex; Yorks. 19 Maynwaryng

- 1500 " syr Henry, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge;
 Suffolk 20 Moone

- 1510 " Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London 36 Bennett

- 1470 " John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts. 30 Godyn

- 1478 " de Roos *formerly*, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge 33 Wattys

- 1558 " Michaell, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford;
 Yorks. 2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 Wrastley
- 1528 „ **Richard**, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.
F. 35 Bucke
- 1497 „ **William**, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 Horne
- See also Wenford.*
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 Horne
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;
Daventry, Northants. 2 Logge
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 Ayloff
- 1539 „ **William**, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester 2 Alenger
- See also Weare.*
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 Milles
- See also Warham.*
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 Luffenam
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 Bennett
- Werkman**, *see* **Warkeman**.
- Wermyster**, *see* **Warmynster**.
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abynworth, Surrey 27 Maynwaryng
- Wesbery**, *see* **Westbury**.
- Wescote**, *see* **Westcote**.
- Wescott**, *see* **Westcott**.
- 1467 **Wesenhams**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 Godyn
- 1551 **West**, Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 Bucke
- 1395 „ **Alice**, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 Rous
- 1529 „ *formerly* **Ellys**, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ **Edmonde**, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedfont,
Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1536 „ **Elynour**, lady **Lawar**, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
- 1538 „ **George**, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 Crumwell
- 1550 „ **Henry**, —, London F. 22 Coode
- 1425 „ **John**, St. John Walbrook, London 4 Luffenam
- 1499 „ **John**, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 Horne
- 1514 „ **John**, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,
Yorks. F. 33 Holder
- 1528 „ **John**, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 Porch
- 1540 „ **John**, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 Alenger
- 1544 „ **John**, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ **John**, Slynfold, Sussex 5 Powell
- 1534 „ **Nicolas**, bisshopp of **Elye**, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1551 „ **Owen**, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 Bucke
- 1515 „ **Raynolde**, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;
Stokintinshed, Devon 15 Holder
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 Horne
- 1497 „ **sir Richard**, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1521 „ **Richard**, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1551 „ **Stephen**, esquyer, weste Chareilton, Yorks. 5 Powell
- 1505 „ **Symond**, Alhalous, Northampton 34 Holgrave
- 1467 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Godyn
- 1508 „ **Thomas**, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 Bennett
- 1525 „ **Thomas**, knyght, lord **Laware**, Brodwater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1543 „ **sir Thomas**, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 Spert
- 1554 „ **Thomas**, K.G., lorde **Lawarr**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1501 „ **William**, to be buried at Aston, — 5 Blamy

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1508 | West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks. | 9 Bennett |
| 1518 | " William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London | 9 Ayloffe |
| 1545 | " Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln | F. 4 Alen |
| 1525 | Westall, Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants. | 4 Porch |
| | Westbourne, <i>see</i> Westburn. | |
| 1538 | Westbroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1549 | " Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence) | 4 Populwell |
| 1511 | " Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ? | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1500 | " William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London | 13 Moone |
| 1550 | " William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1502 | Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex | 19 Blamyr |
| 1488 | Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex | 9 and 14 Milles |
| 1534 | Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London | 15 Hogen |
| 1526 | " Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants. | 7 Porch |
| 1521 | Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ; St. Albones, Herts. | F. 11 Maynwar yng |
| 1501 | " Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London | 16 Moone |
| 1524 | " formerly Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London | 31 Bodfelde |
| 1516 | " John, St. Mary, Lambeth | 19 Holder |
| 1485 | Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol | 18 Logge |
| 1501 | " Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol | 4 Blamyr |
| 1548 | Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon | 9 Populwell |
| 1556 | Westdene, John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex | 8 Ketchyn |
| | Weste, <i>see</i> West. | |
| | Westehowse, <i>see</i> Westis. | |
| 1541 | Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk | 29 Alenger |
| 1526 | Westfelde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex | 10 Porch |

See also **Wastfeld.**

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1526 | Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich | 14 Porch |
| 1470 | Westhorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 30 Godyn |
| 1493 | Westhorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 27 Dogett |
| 1465 | " Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks. | 8 Godyn |
| | Westington, <i>see</i> Westyngton. | |
| 1556 | Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester | 19 Ketchyn |
| 1555 | Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex | 28 More |

See also **Wasteley.**

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1504 | Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants. | 11 Holgrave |
| 1407 | Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts. | 16 Marche |
| 1541 | Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants. | 27 Alenger |
| 1548 | Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey | 19 Populwell |
| 1545 | " Hughe, Burye, Suffolk | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1521 | " Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1420 | " John, St. Olave "jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis," London ; Wrotham, Kent | 50 Marche |
| 1427 | " John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London | 8 Luffenam |
| 1521 | " John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex | 22 Maynwar yng |
| 1548 | " John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex | F. 22 Populwell |
| 1554 | " John, Coliton, Devon | 15 More |
| 1542 | " sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey | F. 13 Spert |
| 1501 | " Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 18 Moone |
| 1506 | " Robert, Coliton, Devon | 8 Adeane |
| 1430 | " William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark | 13 Luffenam |
| 1486 | " William, Buksted, Sussex ; London | 24 Logge |

- 1513 *Weston, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May
 1514 „ William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen
 Westun, *see* Weston.
 1492 Westwode, Kent *formerly* Dounton and, Johan, St. James
 Garlykthith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
 1558 Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes
 1423 Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam
 1436 Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam
 1425 „ Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam
 1458 Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.
 Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton
 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,
 Essex 16 Stokton
 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 See also Whetnall.
 1544 Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng
 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngeley
 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett
 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane
 See also Wedder, Wyther.
 1558 Wetherall or Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes
 See also Wedderelte.
 Wetherby, *see* Wetherby.
 Wetherden, *see* Wedden.
 1554 Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More
 1524 Wetherley, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.
 and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1506 „ Avere, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
 1547 Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechegate,
 London F. 51 Alen
 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles
 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower
 See also Weders, Wythers.
 1537 Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,
 Lancashire 5 Dyngeley
 Wetnall, *see* Whetnall.
 1537 Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley
 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent
 F. 33 Holder
 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn
 1464 Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westmythfeld, London; west
 Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn
 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder
 1501 Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blamyre
 Wetynhale, *see* Wetenhale.
 Wevar, Wever, *see* Weaver.
 Weverham?, *see* Werham.
 1500 Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone
 1526 Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch
 See also Wekes, Wykes.
 1551 Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke
 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche
 1540 „ Richard, Cramfforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche
 Weyman, *see* Wayman.

Weynman, see Wenman.**Weyte, see Wayte.**

- 1417 **Weyuyle**, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche
 1557 **Whaberley**, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley

See also Waberley.

- 1435 **Whalesburgh**, **Pomerey** formerly, lady Joan, Friars minors,
 Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
 1505 **Whalley**, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave
 1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent
 27 Dyngley
 1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes
 1447 **Whaplod**, William, gent., Chalfunt St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam
 1552 **Wharff**, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell
 1510 **Whariton**, Alice, Wyngham, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett
 1558 **Whatlocke**, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes
 1539 **Whatlok**, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngley
 1519 **Whattes**, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloffie
Wheatcroft, see Whetcroft.
Wheateley, see Wheteley.
Wheatton, see Wheton.
Whelar, see Wheler.
 1493 **Wheler**, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox
 1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr
 1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell
 1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen
 1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge
 1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne
 1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone
 1500 „ †John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr
 1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Guyldford,
 Surrey 38 Alen
 1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett
 1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr
 1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane
 1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,
 Middlesex F. 22 Populwell
 1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley
 1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; "Feltham," Sussex 13 Moone
 1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett
 1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell
 1470 **Whelpedale**, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn
 1554 **Whelpeley**, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More
 1547 **Whenborne**, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen
Whetcrofte, see Whetcroft.
 1530 **Wheteacre**, **Whiteacre a/s. Bothe**, **Bathe**, John, Westbury under
 the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
 1538 „ **Bathe a/s.**, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngley
 1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane
 1524 **Whetcroft**, **Whetcrofte**, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde
 1527 „ **Whetcroft**, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Porch
 1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngham
 [? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng
 1503 †**Whetehill**, Adrian, esquier, Friars prechours, London ; Calais
 fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1554 „ **Wightehill**, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More
 1543 „ **Whettyll**, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert
 1501 „ **Qwithyll**, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

- 1546 **Whetehill**, **Banwell** formerly Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,
Leicester 15 Alen
- 1505 „ **Margarete**, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
- 1537 „ **Whethill**, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfrears,
London 5 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ **Wheytell**, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwaryng
See also Whittall, Whitteyl.
- 1551 **Wheteley**, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteney, London ;
Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke
On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
- 1517 „ **John**, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London 34 Holder
- 1538 „ **John**, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ **Wheateley**, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene,
Bermondsey 63 Noodes
- 1502 „ **William**, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamyr
See also Watleye.
- Whetell**, *see Whetehill.*
- Whetenhall**, *see Wetenhale.*
- 1537 **Whetholme**, John, clerk, Laveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St.
Peter), Norfolk 8 Dyngeley
- Whetley**, *see Wheteley.*
- 1493 **Whetnall**, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of
Leicester 27 Dogett
- 1507 „ **Wetnall**, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane
See also Wetenhale.
- 1545 **Wheton**, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ **William**, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
- Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
- 1557 **Whetstone**, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
- 1503 **Whettrett**, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gylys, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
See also Wederhurd.
- Whettyll**, **Wheytell**, *see Whetehill.*
- 1557 **Whichcotte**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston,
Lincoln 37 Wrastley
- 1509 **Whichecote**, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
- Whiete**, **Whight**, *see White.*
- Whighthorne**, *see Whitehorne.*
- Whipple**, *see Wippill.*
- 1465 **Whissh**, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
- 1465 „ **Whyssh**, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn
See also Wysshe.
- Whitaker**, *see Wheteacre.*
- Whitakers**, *see Whytacars.*
- Whitall**, *see Whittall.*
- 1495 **Whitby**, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ **Durham als.**, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- 1410 **de Whitby**, de Whiteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ;
Keton, [Rutland?] ; Whiteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
- Whitcombe**?, *see Wytcome.*
- 1509 **White**, formerly Middelton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin,
London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
- 1524 „ **Agnes**, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ **Whyte**, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell
There is on the file another will of this testatrix
- 1544 „ **Whyte**, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —
23 Pynnyng

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1546 | White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol | 20 Alen |
| 1517 | " David, Otery, Devon | 35 Holder |
| 1502 | " Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 21 Blamyr |
| 1528 | " Edward, Billokby, Norfolk | 2 Jankyn |
| 1538 | " Paxforde , <i>formerly</i> , Elizabethhe, Boston, Lincoln | 10 Crumwell |
| 1555 | " Fayrie, Fayre , <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London | 26 More |
| | This will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More | |
| 1419 | " Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford | 46 Marche |
| 1535 | " Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc. | 26 Hogen |
| 1538 | " Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton, — ; Fynchamstede, Berks. | F. 20 Dyngley |
| 1543 | " Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 25 Spert |
| 1543 | " Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year) | 26 Spert |
| 1503 | " Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford | 31 Blamyr |
| 1546 | " James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London | F. 17 Alen |
| 1440 | " Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum | 28 Luffenam |
| 1454 | " Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts. | 10 Rous |
| 1484 | " John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks. | 21 Logge |
| 1501 | " Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford | 13 Blamyr |
| 1507 | " Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montem, Northants. | 21 Adeane |
| 1508 | " John, Newbery, Berks. | 6 Bennett |
| 1510 | " John, Boston, Lincoln | 36 Bennett |
| 1527 | " John, Midherst, Sussex | 23 Porch |
| 1539 | " John, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland | F. 13 Crumwell |
| 1540 | " John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol | F. 21 Alenger |
| 1549 | " John, Northiam, Sussex | 31 Populwell |
| 1550 | " John, Flete, Lincoln | F. 23 Coode |
| 1550 | " Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset | F. 27 Coode |
| 1558 | " John, St. Nicolas, Bristol | 12 Welles |
| 1550 | " Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York | 9 Coode |
| 1449 | " Maud, Westshefford, Berks. | 13 Rous |
| 1493 | " <i>formerly</i> Gegge and Stroder , Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London | 1 Vox |
| 1521 | " Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln | 22 Maynuaryng |
| 1541 | " Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar | |
| 1532 | " Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London | 21 Thower |
| 1545 | " Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?] | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1528 | " Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London | 42 Porch |
| 1500 | " Richard, Neylond, Suffolk | 17 Moone |
| 1502 | " Richard, All Saints, Worcester | 9 Blamyr |
| 1467 | " Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais | 21 Godyn |
| 1518 | " Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants. | 10 Ayloff |
| 1533 | " Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey | 11 Hogen |
| 1542 | " Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London | 8 Spert |
| 1457 | " Baker als. , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks. | 11 Stokton |
| 1501 | " Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon | 14 Blamyr |
| 1529 | " Symon, Briggewater, Somerset | 10 Jankyn |
| 1555 | " Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln | 30 More |
| 1558 | " Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset | 13 Noodes |
| 1516 | " Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London | 21 Holder |
| 1529 | " Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln | 8 Jankyn |
| 1539 | " Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks. | F. 32 Dyngley |

- 1540 White, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London F. 21 Alenger
 1542 " Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol F. 9 Spert
 1554 " Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of
 Rochester 19 More
 1557 " Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and
 sentence) 23 Wrastley
 1558 " Thomas, Upmyster, Essex F. 16 Noodes
 on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl. 1558
 1420 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 55 Marche
 1429 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 12 Luffenam
 1492 " Whyte, William, Stepylaston, Wilts. 15 Dogett
 1502 " Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton 17 Blamyr
 1504 " Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks. 4 Holgrave
 1528 " William, clerk, Heryat, Hants. 36 Porch
 1529 " William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks. 10 Jankyn
 1530 " William, Lynne Bissshop, Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1536 " William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington,
 Kent F. 38 Hogen
 1547 " William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ;
 St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 34 Alen
 1555 " Whight *or*, Willyam, at sea 30 More
 1558 " William, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 73 Noodes
 double probate Oct. 1562
- Whiteacre, *see* Wheteacre.
 1535 Whitebroke, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester F. 33 Hogen
 Whitecroft, *see* Whetecroft.
 1501 Whitehart *or* Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts. 21 and 22 Moone
 1509 Whitehed, Whithede, Anne, [no place] 26 Bennett
 1556 " Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants. 9 Wrastley
 1520 " George, gent., Mutsand, Hants. 31 Ayloffie
 1551 " Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton
 upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts. F. 35 Bucke
 1521 " Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of
 Durham 10 Maynwar yng
 1549 " Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex 30 Populwell
 1551 Whitehorne, Whythorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London
 F. 35 Bucke
 1553 " Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants. F. 15 Tashe
 1557 " Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 36 Wrastley
 1517 Whitelege, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford 33 Holder
 1539 Whiteloake, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London 14 Crumwell
 1556 " Onley *formerly* Whitlok, Lee and Wade, Elizabeth, St.
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
 1520 " Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly
 Flanders] 31 Ayloffie
 1524 Whiteman, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley,
 Leicester F. 26 Bodfelde
 1547 " Wyteman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
 1513 " Whitteman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester 30 Fetiplace
 1550 " Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester F. 27 Coode
 1485 Whittemill, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1552 Witfeld, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Powell
 sentence Feb. 1555 F. 40 More
 1551 " Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 17 Bucke
 sentence 1552 19 Powell
 1542 Witfelde, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex 16 Spert
 1511 Whitford, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ;
 Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
 Withall, *see* Withall.
 Whithed, Whithedd, Whithede, *see* Whitehed.

Whithorne, *see* Whitehorne.

- 1534 Whiting, Anne, Compton Pauncefote, Somerset ; Kentysbere, Devon 14 Hogen
 1500 „ Whityng, George, Shafftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone
 1476 „ Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys
 1489 „ John, [Brauntham?], Suffolk ; Essex 32 Milles
 1529 „ Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn
 1552 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell
 1500 „ Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone
 1500 „ Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavering, Essex 10 Moone
 1558 „ Wytynge, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants. ; Suffolk 27 Noodes
 1500 „ Robert, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone
 1487 „ Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles
 1535 „ Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen
 1544 „ Whytyng, William, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng
 Whitingdale, *see* Whityngdale.
 Whittington, *see* Whittington.
 1508 Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett
 Whitlok, *see* Whiteloke.
 Whitman, *see* Whiteman.
 1555 Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on F. 35 More
 1546 Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
 1498 Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent Another grant 1547 49 Alen
 1544 Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth ; Hereford 20 Horne
 1545 „ James, diocese of Winton (sentence) ; Bartenle, Cheshire 10 Pynnyng
 F. 33 Pynnyng
 sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
 1541 „ Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester ; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger
 1544 „ Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock ; Calais 23 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster ; Delew cres, Stafford 36 Noodes
 1505 Whitop, Laurence *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
 1508 Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett
 1512 Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Newark, Leicester 20 Fetiplace
 1551 Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell
 1550 „ Longforde, Langford, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
 sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn

See also Whetehill, Whitleyl.

Whitte, *see* White.

Whitteby, *see* Whitby.

Whiteman, *see* Whiteman.

- 1550 Whitleyl, Rauff, Sleaford, Lincoln 7 Coode

See also Whetehill, Whittall.

- 1440 Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester 28 Luffenam
 1496 „ Whityngton *formerly* Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises, London ; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
 1513 „ Whityngton, John, gent., the Towre, London ; Bristol 22 Fetiplace
 1525 „ Whittington, John, Pauntelegh, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde
 1496 „ Whittington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester ; city of Oxford 34 Vox
 1530 „ Whittinton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1423 „ Whytinton, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam
 1491 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles
 1546 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen
 Whittlebury, *see* Wyttlybury.

- 1498 Whittok, Bolle [*formerly* Whittok?], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyne
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 Whitton, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,
Oxford F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non* grant 1559)
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde
- See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.
- Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.
- Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace
- Whityngton, *see* Whittington.
- Whixley?, *see* Quixley.
- 1548 Whorewood, Edward, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 Whorwhode or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 Whyn, Raffe, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
- See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 Whytacars, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- Whytall, *see* Whittall.
- Whyte, *see* White.
- Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.
- Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.
- Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.
- Whytington, *see* Whittington.
- Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.
- Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.
- Whytrawe, *see* Whittrawe.
- Whytton, *see* Whitton.
- 1405 Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe,
Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche
- Whytyng, *see* Whiting.
- Whytynton, *see* Whittington.
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
- Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 Wibrough, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherffelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell
- Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 Wichefide, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London;
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch
- at Wick, *see* under A.
- Wicke, *see* Wycke.
- Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.
- Wickes, *see* Wekes.
- Wickham, *see* Wykham.
- Wicking, *see* Wykyng.
- Widdecomb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland,
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? Widevile, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous
 1505 " Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave
Widewell, *see* **Wydwell**.
 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng
 1531 " Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower
 1535 " Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen
 1550 " Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode
 1526 " Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;
 [Windsor, Berks. ?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch
 1537 " Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence) 12 Dyngeley
Wigg, *see* **Wygg**.
Wiggan, *see* **Wigan**.
Wiggmore, *see* **Wigmore**.
Wight, *see* **Wyght**.
Wightehill, *see* **Whetehill**.
Wightman, *see* **Whiteman**.
 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,
 Norfolk 21 Logge
 1499 " John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraptofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe
Wigmerpowle, *see* **Wygnerpowle**.
 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Ayloff
 1454 " Wiggmore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton
 1553 " Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe
 1550 " Wygmoure, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode
 1540 " Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michael
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
Wigrim, *see* **Wygrym**.
 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger
 1512 " Wygston, John, College church, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace
 1507 " Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane
 1542 " Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert
 1537 " Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell
 1535 " Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen
 1536 " William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
Wigh, *see* **Wyght**.
Wikeham, *see* **Wykham**.
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**.
 1498 **Wikwike**, Wykwyke or, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;
 Gunthorp, Norfolk 20 Blamyr
See also Welby.
 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldbore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode
 1553 " John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe
 1551 " Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Clavirynge, Essex; the
 Temple, London 28 Bucke
 1508 " Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave
 1540 " Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger
See also Welcock.
 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder
 1508 " Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett
 1518 " Wylcokes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Ayloff
 1501 " Wilcokes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyr
 1506 " Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane
 1507 " Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane

- 1555 **Wilcocks**, Willcocks, Rafe, Lydde, Kent 38 More
 1547 " Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts. 49 Alen
 1540 " Wilcocks, Walter, Woborn, Bucks. 10 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1561, 1579, 1594
Wilcockys, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcok, *see* Wilcock.
Wilcockkes, Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.
Wildbore, *see* Wilbore.
 1551 **Wilde**, Wyld, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London F. 14 Bucke
 1471 " Wyld, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire? 4 Wattys
 1502 " Wyld, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury,
 Stafford 16 Blamyr
 1490 " Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London 26 Milles
 1528 " Wyld, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester 36 Porch
 1490 " Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London 36 Milles
 1502 " sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford 22 Blamyr
 1503 " †Wyld, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset
fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1504 " William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden
 (Yelden), Bedford 8 Holgrave
 1506 " William, clerk, Barkway, Herts. 20 Adeane
 1551 " Wyld, William, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Bucke
 1496 **Wildegose**, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex 34 Vox
 1536 " Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford 5 Crumwell
Wilden, *see* Wylden.
 1552 **van Wilder**, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London;
 Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
Wilgoose, *see* Wildegose.
 1556 **Wildgrys**, Wylgrese or Wilgreese, Edmund, St. Margaret,
 Westminster F. 2 Wrastley
another grant 1557 25 Wrastley
 1508 " Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntr,
 London; Coventry 5 Bennett
 1496 " Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk 5 Horne
 1543 **Wilding**, Thomas, Westbury, Salop 19 Spert
 1510 **Wilfeld**, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 36 Bennett
Wilford, *see* Wylford.
Wilgate, *see* Wylgate.
Wilgose, *see* Wildegose.
Wilgreese, Wilgrise, *see* Wildgrys.
 1556 **Wilhowse**, Robert, St. Magnus, London 16 Ketchyn
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkes, *see* Wylkes.
 1471 **Wilkin**, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge 5 Wattys
 1558 " Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 15 Noodes
another grant May 1560
 1410 **Wilkins**, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth
 22 Marche
 1516 " Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston,
 etc., Suffolk 26 Holder
 1549 " Wilkynnes [*formerly Smyth?*], Katherine, Thames Ditton,
 Surrey F. 36 Populwell
 1535 " Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich 28 Hogen
double probate 1548, triple probate 1551
 1499 " Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts. 34 Horne
 1491 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich 4 Dogett
 1511 " Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge 1 Fetiplace
 1523 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich 16 Bodfelde
 1490 " Wilkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London 36 Milles
 1555 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London 30 More

- 1516 **Wilkinson**, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Wilkenson**, Elley, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
- 1556 „ **Wilkynson**, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
- 1535 „ **Wilkynson**, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,
Yorks. 23 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Wylkynson**, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,
Essex F. 42 Populwell
- 1521 „ **Wylkynson**, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwaryng
- 1537 „ **Wilkynson**, sir John, preest, Leveryngton, Cambridge 10 Dyngley
- 1536 „ **Wilkynson**, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1542 „ **Wylkingson**, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,
Durham F. 13 Spert
- 1500 „ **Wylkinson**, Roger, Swynneshed, Lincoln 2 Moone
- 1492 „ **Wilkynson**, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
- 1511 „ **Wilkynson**, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ **Wylkynson**, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ **Wilkenson**, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
- 1543 „ **Wylkynson**, William, St. Antony, London ; Blakwell,
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
- 1548 „ **Wylkynson**, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
- Wilkokes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- Wilky**, *see* **Wilkin**.
- Wilkynnes**, **Wilkyns**, *see* **Wilkins**.
- Wilkynson**, *see* **Wilkinson**.
- 1487 **Willard**, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
- 1505 **Willarde**, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
- Willcockes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- 1515 **Willee**, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder
- See also Willy.*
- 1546 **Willemson**, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
- 1450 **Willerby**, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
- 1404 **Willes**, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
- 1402 „ **Wylles**, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
- 1536 „ **Thomas**, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
- See also Willis.*
- 1545 **Willesdon**, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
- 1494 „ **Thomas**, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
- 1540 **Willet**, Wylllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
- 1508 „ **Wyllet**, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1552 „ **William**, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
- 1558 **Willet**, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
- Wille**, *see* **Willy**.
- 1558 **William**, *or* **Williams**, [formerly **Wayte**?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.
F. 54 Noodes
- 1492 „ **sir David**, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;
Rome 12 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Henrye ap Thomas ap**, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes
sentence 1561 8 Streat
- 1547 „ **Wylliam**, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1422 „ **John**, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall
55 Marche
- 1466 „ **John**, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 14 Godyn
- 1548 „ **John ap Hoell**, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1540 „ **Laurence**, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger
cessate grant 1581
- 1557 „ **Morgan**, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1534 | William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan | 15 Hogen |
| 1543 | " ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan | 19 Spert |
| 1485 | " Walter, St. Mary, Southampton | 15 Logge |
| 1545 | " Watkyn, Newton, — | F. 5 Alen |
| 1546 | " Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock | F. 10 Alen |
| 1548 | " William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth | 9 Populwell |
| 1555 | " Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth | F. 28 More |
| 1556 | " Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall yllyn, Brecknock | 14 Ketchyn |

See also Gwilym.

Willames, see Williams.

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1557 | Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey | 36 Wrastley |
| 1549 | " Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke | 29 Populwell |
| 1551 | " Griffith, London; Salisbury; Flint | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1538 | " <i>als.</i> Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence) | F. 16 Dyngeley |
| 1522 | " Wylliams, Jamys, citezein and grocer of London; Assheforde, Kent | 25 Maynwar yng |
| 1510 | " John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks. | 28 Bennett |
| 1513 | " John, Ludlowe, Salop | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | " Wylyams, John, Dorchester, Dorset | 9 Holder |
| 1522 | " John, —, Lambeth | 24 Maynwar yng |
| 1523 | " John, Straford Langthorn, Essex | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1525 | " John, Grey freres, Bristol | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1540 | " John, Claynes, Worcester | 7 Alenger |
| 1546 | " John, Tavistocke, Devon | 15 Alen |
| 1546 | " John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence) | 23 Alen |
| 1549 | " John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset | 4 Coode |
| 1554 | " Willyams, John, ship "Primrose" | 7 More |
| 1558 | " John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset | 21 Noodes |
| | another will proved in same year | 9 Welles |
| 1558 | " John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London | 33 Noodes |
| 1558 | " <i>or</i> Wylyames, John, Huxam, Devon | F. 17 Welles |
| 1516 | " Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford; Landebye, Carmarthen | 17 Holder |
| 1546 | " Philipp, St. Gregorie, London | 30 Alen |
| 1552 | " Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop | F. 32 Powell |
| 1546 | " <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knighte, Hinchingbroke, Hunts.; Bedford; Cambridge; Lincoln | 20 Alen |
| 1550 | " Robert, died at Westminster; Carnarvonshire | 18 Coode |
| 1495 | " Willames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex; Dertmouth, Devon | 30 Vox |
| 1543 | " Thomas, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk | 26 Spert |
| 1553 | " Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks.; Glasbery, Brecon | F. 16 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey | 24 Wrastley |
| 1538 | " William, St. Edmunde, Sarum; Hants.; Dorset | 25 Dyngeley |
| 1542 | " William, —, London; Claynes, Worcester | F. 16 Spert |
| 1552 | " Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon; Maker, Cornwall; Tanton, Somerset | 27 Powell |
| 1557 | " William, All Hallows Barking, London | 12 Noodes |
| 1503 | †Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln | fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury |
| 1510 | " Johnson <i>als.</i> , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark; Crowched freeres, London | 38 Bennett |
| 1470 | " Henry, St. Olave, Southwark | 31 Godyn |
| 1549 | " Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex | F. 34 Populwell |
| 1542 | " Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks.; St. Martyn Ludgate, London | F. 16 Spert |
| 1505 | " Wylyamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich | F. 31 Holgrave |
| | another will 1506 | 12 Adeane |
| 1507 | " John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk | 31 Adeane |

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1544 | Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln | F. 28 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | " John, Southwolde, Suffolk | F. 15 Populwell |
| 1503 | " Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark | 24 Blamyr |
| 1515 | " Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln | 20 Holder |
| 1523 | " Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1550 | " Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln | 28 Coode |
| 1500 | " sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, — | 19 Moone |
| 1551 | " Wyl'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln | 26 Bucke |
| 1553 | " Willyamson <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas [no place] | F. 21 Tashe |
| | sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i> | |
| 1529 | " William, St. Olave, Southwark | 8 Jankyn |
| 1533 | " William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk; Bernewell, Northants. | 2 Hogen |
| | Willmot, <i>see</i> Wyllymot. | |
| | Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale. | |
| 1501 | Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester | 22 Moone |
| | Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson. | |
| 1518 | Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts. | 7 Ayloff |
| 1512 | " Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford | 10 Fetiplace |
| 1532 | " Wyllys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick | 15 Thower |
| 1558 | " Wyllys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset | 32 Noodes |
| 1510 | " Wyllys, William, Estchalowe, Berks. | 27 Bennett |
| 1512 | " William, parts beyond seas? | 22 Fetiplace |

See also Willes.

Willmot, *see* Wilmott.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1553 | Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy <i>formerly</i> lady | |
| | Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1502 | " " Robert, knight, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; | |
| | Worcester; Lincoln | 19 Blamyr |
| 1521 | " " Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospitall | |
| | in Savay, London; Devon; Lincoln | 21 Maynwar yng |
| 1499 | Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of | |
| | Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk | F. 35 Horne |
| 1505 | " " Jane Hastyns lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i> | |
| | wife of Richard Pygotte, London; Yorks. | 28 Holgrave |
| 1503 | " " Richard Hastings, knyght, lord Willughby, | |
| | Greyfreers, London | 26 and 29 Blamyr |
| 1463 | " " Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby, | |
| | Metyngham, Suffolk; Norfolk; Lincoln | 2 Godyn |
| 1527? | " " Willyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby | |
| | and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln; Suffolk | 28 Jankyn |
| 1408 | Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge; London | |
| | | 17 Marche |
| 1558 | " Willoughby, dame Briget, Chedynghstone, Kent | 37 Noodes |
| 1504 | " Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester; Denner?, — | |
| | | 25 Holgrave |
| 1517 | " Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdynghbrige, Hants. | 4 Ayloff |
| 1550 | " George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester; Th'inner temple, | |
| | London; Brecknock; Derby; Gloucester; | |
| | Somerset | 20 Coode |
| 1528 | " Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick | 34 Porch |
| 1549 | " Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick; Cheshire; Lincoln; | |
| | Leicester; Middlesex; Notts.; Salop, etc. | F. 45 Populwell |
| | double probate 1553 | |
| 1524 | " Isabell, Sylton, Dorset | F. 28 Bodfelde |
| 1499 | " Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester | 30 Horne |
| 1548 | " Willoughby, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick | |
| | | F. 22 Populwell |
| 1497 | " Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln | 17 Horne |

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1504 „ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Willoughbye, sir Thomas, knighte, Chedingston, Kent ;
Warwick 40 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace
- See also Willerby.*
- Willousse, *see* Willows.
- Wyllowghby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1549 Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,
Essex 34 Populwell
- 1473 „ Willousse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge 9 Wattys
- 1548 „ Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Willshere, *see* Wiltshire.
- Willughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger
- 1502 „ Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamyr
- 1500 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone
- See also Willce.*
- Willyams, *see* Williams.
- Willyamson, *see* Williamson.
- Willys, *see* Willis.
- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch
- 1551 „ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell
- Wilmington, *see* Wilmyngton.
- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More
- 1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester
9 Welles
- 1498 „ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne
- 1508 „ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1557 „ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley
- See also Wyllymott.*
- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert
- Wyloughby, *see* Willoughby.
- Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1532 Wilson, Wylsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,
Herts. 22 Thower
- 1558 „ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes
- 1509 „ Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwaryng
- 1556 „ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Wylson, Geoffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles
- 1506 „ John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
- 1556 „ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert
- 1548 „ Nicholas, clerk, Busschoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell
- 1504 „ Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave
- 1550 „ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode
- de bonis non grant April 1561*
- 1558 „ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes
- 1502 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicolas), — 11 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave
- 1534 „ Monghumbere *als.*, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen
- 1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)
24 Noodes

de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following

- 1546 Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland F. 9 Alen
Wiltshire, see Wiltshire.
- 1408 Wilton, Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, *commission* 17 Marche
 1544 " Wylton, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 23 Pynnyng
 1525 " William, canon residen. of Sarum 4 Porch
 1530 Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Wiltshire,
 Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc.
- 1499 " Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.;
 Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford 22 Jankyn
 1492 Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol 31 Horne
 1505 " Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 21 Dogett
 1526 " Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent 8 Adeane
 16 Porch
- Wilughby, *see Willoughby.*
- 1530 Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln 20 Jankyn
 1505 " Wymbysshe, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk F. 31 Holgrave
 1526 " Wymbysshe, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln 14 Porch
 1552 " Wymbysshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London 31 Powell
 1558 " Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckeney, Lincoln 72 Noodes
 1505 " Wymbysshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1552 " Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
- Wimble, *see Wymbyll.*
 Wimbysshe, *see Wimbish.*
 Wymington, *see Wymyngton.*
 Winbich, *see Wimbish.*
 Wincaulton, *see Wyncaulton.*
 Winchcombe, *see Wynchecombe.*
 Winche, *see Wynche.*
- 1486 Winchester, William Waynflete bishop of, 25 Logge
 1501 " Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moore
 1557 " Steven Gardiner bishopp off, 3 Noodes
- Winde, *see Wynde.*
 Windebank, *see Wyndebancke.*
 Winder, *see Wynder.*
 Windsor, *see Wyndesore.*
 Wingate, *see Wyngate.*
 Wingefelde, *see Wyngfeld.*
 Winger, *see Wyngar.*
 Wingfeld, *see Wyngfeld.*
 Winnington, *see Wynyngton.*
 Winseby, *see Wynseby.*
 Winsford, *see Wynsford.*
 Winslade, *see Wynslade.*
 Winslowe, *see Wynslowe.*
 Winsmore, *see Wynsmore.*
 Winson, *see Wynson.*
 Winston, *see Wynston.*
 Winter, *see Wynter.*
 Winterborn, *see Wynterborn.*
 Wintereshull, *see Wyntershull.*
 Winwick, *see Wynnewyke.*
 Winwood, *see Wynwode.*
- 1468 Winyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter 25 Godyn
 1504 " Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Holgrave
 1442 " Wenard, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall;
 Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex 14 Rous
- 1504 Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey,
 Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?] 18 Holgrave
- Wireham, *see Wyreham.*
- 1486 Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 23 Logge

- 1485 Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge
Wisdom, see Wysdom.
- 1540 Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger
 1556 „ Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley
 1477 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys
 1502 „ Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary), —
 17 B'amyr
- 1540 „ Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;
 St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
 1548 „ Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.
 Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell
 1553 „ Willyam, Hynton, Cambridge 12 Tashe
See also Wyse.
- Wiseberd?, see Wyseberd.*
- 1507 Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane
 1558 „ Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.
 Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 „ sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous,
 London 7 Blamyr
- 1497 „ Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
 1500 „ Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone
 1501 „ Newman als., Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant
 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett
 1528 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden, see Wysenden.*
Wiske, see Wyske.
Wistowe, see Wystowe.
Wistynghon, see Westynghon.
- 1549 Wittingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
Witdecombe, see Wytcome.
Witeryng, see Wyteryng.
Witfeld, see Whitfeld.
- 1537 Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margaret, Canterbury 7 Crumwell
 1527 „ or Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe, see Wythe.*
Wither, see Wyther.
Witherall, see Wetherall.
Withers, see Weders, Wethers, Wythers.
Withiall, see Wythiall.
Withiggs, see Wythyggs.
Withyford, see Wythyford.
Withypoll, see Wythypoll.
Witloff, see Wytloff.
Witton, see Wytton.
- 1485 Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge
Wittour, see Wyttour.
Wix, see Wyxe.
- 1497 Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne
 1545 Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng
 1541 Wodaell, Hartson als., Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall, see Woodall.*
Wodar, see Wodder.
Wodchirch, see Woodchirch.
Wodcoke, see Woodcock.
a Wodde, see a Wood.
- 1553 Wodder, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe
 1558 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes
Woddye, see Wodye.
Wode, see Wood.

- Wodecok**, *see* Woodcock.
Wodecroft, *see* Woodcroft.
Wodeford, *see* Woodford.
Wodehay, *see* Woodhay.
Wodehele, *see* Woodhele.
Wodehous, *see* Woodhouse.
Wodehull, *see* Woodhall.
Wodeleff, *see* Woodlif.
Wodeley, *see* Woodley.
1522 **Wodell**, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford 4 Bodfelde
See also Odell, Woodhall.
Wodelye, *see* Woodley.
Wodeman, *see* Woodman.
Wodemanton, *see* Woodmanton.
Woderouff, *Woderove*, *see* Woodroffe.
1550 **Wodeson**, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants. F. 27 Coode
Wodewall, *see* Woodwall.
Wodeward, *see* Woodward.
Wodewey, *see* Woodwey.
Wodeword, *see* Woodward.
Wodford, *see* Woodford.
Wodhous, *see* Woodhouse.
Wodhul, *see* Woodhill.
Wodland, *see* Woodland.
Wodles, *see* Woodles.
Wodlyf, *see* Woodlif.
Wodruff, *see* Woodroffe.
Wodschow, *see* Woodschow.
Wodward, *see* Woodward.
1544 **Wodye**, Wodye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark 18 Pynnyng
1494 " John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex 18 Vox
1518 " Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston, Sussex 11 Ayloff
1544 " Woodye, John, St. Olave, Southwark F. 15 Pynnyng
1512 **Wodyn**, William, Bosbery, Hereford 21 Fetiplace
1557 **Wogan**, sir John, knight, Wiston, Pembroke 45 Wrastley
1557 " Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke 49 Wrastley
1541 " Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke 27 Alenger
See also Howgan.
1539 **Wogler**, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke 32 Dyngelay
1527 **Wolaston**, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants. 23 Porch
Wolbar, *see* Woolbarde.
1537? **Wolby**, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln 5 Crumwell
1512 **Woldar**, Thomas, " Syndon " (Fyndon ?), Sussex 25 Fetiplace
1412 **Wolde**, John, clerk, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Scaldewell, etc., Northants. 25 Marche
1501 **Woldeham**, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent 3 Blamyr
Wolf, *see* Wolfe.
1494 **Wolfe**, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge 16 Vox
1510 " Wolffe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford 33 Bennett
1490 " John, Benynnden, Kent 39 Milles
1552 " **Phelype** *als.* Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth 17 Powell
1525 " Wulff, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire ?] 35 Bodfelde
1520 " Wolf, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ; Racheforde, Essex 31 Ayloff
1475 " Wolf, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington, Sussex 18 Wattys

- 1516 Wolfe, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok,
Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder
Wolferston, *see* Wolverston.
Wolff, Wolffe, *see* Wolfe.
- 1435 Wolford, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey
20 Luffenam
Wolgar, *see* Wulgar.
Wollaston, *see* Wolaston.
- 1407 Wollbergh, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ;
Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche
- 1522 Woller, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde
- 1466 Wollesworth, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn
- 1550 Wolley, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke
- 1488 „ Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles
- 1537 Wollman, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ;
Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngeley
- 1524 Wollvy, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde
- 1541 Wollworthe *als.* Webbe, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London
35 Alenger
sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More
- Wolman, *see* Wulman.
- 1523 Wolmer, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde
- 1410 Wolmonger, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche
- 1552 Wolriche, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at
London 16 Powell
- See also* Worlich.
- 1508 Wolsey, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett
- 1530 „ Wulsey, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower
(*see* probate-act book, Oct. 1530.)
- 1504 Wolston, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Aphorpe, Northants. 21 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Awolston *or* Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngeley
- 1500 Wolterton, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moore
- 1528 Wolvedon *als.* Goldon, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint
Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch
- 1538 Wolverston, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngeley
- 1471 „ John, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys
- 1494 „ Wolferston, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Wolvvy *see* Wollvy.
- 1525 Wolward, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch
- 1505 „ Walter, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave
- 1499 Wolworth, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1503 „ Richard, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1479 „ Wulwurth, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge
- See also* Walworth.
- 1508 Wombewell, sir Henry, [priest ?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett
- 1419 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche
- 1484 Wombwell, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge
- 1531 Wood, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.
- 1556 „ Allen, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley
- 1554 „ Anthony, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More
- 1514 „ Wode, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder
- 1548 „ Edmounde, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell
- 1499 „ Edward, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne
- 1509 „ Woode, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge
26 Bennett
- 1557 „ Woode, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ *or* Awood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
- 1555 „ Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the felde,
London 24 More

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1558 | Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint | F. 36 Noodes |
| 1539 | " Henry, Wadden, Surrey | 3 Alenger |
| 1495 | " Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry | 25 Vox |
| 1506 | " Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford | 6 Adeane |
| 1458 | " Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London | 27 Stokton |
| 1530 | " Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry | 2 Thower |
| 1472 | " Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark | 6 Wattys |
| 1475 | " Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark | 20 Wattys |
| 1475 | " Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London | 21 Wattys |
| 1485 | " Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester | 15 Logge |
| 1487 | " Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent | 3 Milles |
| 1502 | " Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath | 18 Blamyr |
| 1507 | " John, Taunton, Somerset | 22 Adeane |
| 1510 | " Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester | 29 Bennett |
| 1520 | " John, Fulbourn, Cambridge | 31 Ayloff |
| 1525 | " Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London | 22 Porch |
| 1554 | " Woode or Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford | 2 More |
| 1492 | " Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais | 16 Dogett |
| 1514 | " Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London | 29 Holder |
| 1539 | " Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury | 30 Dyngeley |
| 1505 | " Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon | 40 Holgrave |
| 1528 | " Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London | 31 Porch |
| 1550 | " Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester | 18 Coode |
| 1521 | " Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1552 | " <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex | F. 32 Powell |
| 1558 | " Robert, Rye, Sussex | 39 Noodes |
| 1510 | " Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants. | 33 Bennett |
| 1553 | " Roger, St. Pulchre, London | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1504 | " Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants. | 4 Holgrave |
| 1502 | " Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks. | 19 Blamyr |
| 1503 | " Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex | 2 Holgrave |
| 1529 | " Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk | 9 Jankyn |
| 1547 | " Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent | 49 Alen |
| 1554 | " Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1561) | F. 21 More |
| 1555 | " Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford | 38 More |
| 1556 | " Thomas, Brokland, Kent | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [?servant to the queen], London | F. 7 Welles |
| 1468 | " Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark | 26 Godyn |
| 1472 | " Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex | 6 Wattys |
| 1503 | " Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks. | 25 Blamyr |
| 1507 | " William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London | 32 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex | 7 Bennett |
| 1522 | " Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1558 | " William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefelde, Berks. | F. 50 Noodes |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1507 | a Wood, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent | 22 Adeane |
| 1510 | " Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester | 29 Bennett |
| 1511 | " A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | " A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521) | 15 Holder |
| 1539 | " Awoode or, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London | F. 34 Dyngeley |
| 1555 | " Thomas, Litlington, Sussex | F. 41 More |
| <i>See also Awood.</i> | | |
| 1528 | at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick | F. 38 Porch |
| 1458 | " At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester; Warwick | 13 Stokton |
| 1489 | " at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London | 29 Milles |
| 1514 | " At Wode als. Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1456 ? | " Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford, Suffolk | 6 Stokton |
| 1425 | " atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodegate, London; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester | 5 Luffenam |
| 1515 | " At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w'oute Aldriche, London; Calby, etc., Lincoln | 11 Holder |
| <i>See also Atwood.</i> | | |
| 1494 | of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark | 11 Vox |
| 1539 | Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex | F. 34 Dyngeley |
| 1557 | Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent | 1 Noodes |
| 1545 | " Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh; London | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1547 | " Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick; Bewdley, Worcester | 38 Alen |
| 1501 | Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Sandwich, Kent | 5 Blamyr |
| 1502 | Woodcock, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick | 9 Blamyr |
| 1557 | " Wodcoke, Andrew, [St. George?], London; Eltham, Kent | 37 Wrastley |
| 1522 | " Wodecok, George, gent., London; Lambeth | 3 Ayloff |
| 1515 | " Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London; Levesham, Kent; Lambeth | 13 Holder |
| 1408 | " Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Doncastre, Yorks.; Edenbrugge, Kent; Essex; Surrey | 17 Marche |
| 1428 | " Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey; St. Mary Abbechirch, London | 9 Luffenam |
| 1526 | " Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London | 16 Porch |
| 1487 | " Wodecok, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London; co. Leicester; "Wymlyngton," Surrey | 8 Milles |
| 1505 | " Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynnyngfeld, Berks. | 40 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent | 23 Adeane |
| 1465 | Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey; Horndon on the hill, Essex; Street, Somerset | 10 Godyn |
| Woode, <i>see</i> Wood. | | |
| Woodegate, <i>see</i> Woodgate. | | |
| Woodehill, <i>see</i> Woodhill. | | |
| 1514 | Woodelace, John, Harwyth, Essex | 21 Holder |
| Wooderofe, <i>see</i> Woodroffe. | | |
| 1408 | Woodford, Wodefod formerly Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 16 Marche |
| 1504 | " Wodefod, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester | 9 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " John, Alford, Lincoln | 17 Bennett |
| 1498 | " Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester; Skillington, Lincoln | 23 Horne |
| 1488 | " Wodefod, Robert, Earde, Kent | 21 Milles |
| 1452 | " Wodefod, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London | 17 Rous |
| 1426 | " Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset | 6 Luffenam |

- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles
- 1557 „ Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley
- 1540 „ William, Chede yngston, Kent F. 24 Alenger
- 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ;
Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert
- See also Odell, Wodell.*
- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche
- 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory,
Somerset 20 Luffenam
- 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
- 1506 „ Wodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane
- 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ;
Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloff
- 1551 „ Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke
- 1413 „ Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode
jux Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche
- See also Woodows.*
- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode
- 1557 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley
- 1545 **Woodleke**, Francis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Woodles or Wodles**, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
- 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1406 „ Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche
- 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett
- 1550 „ Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode
- 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes
- 1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton,
Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
- 1558 „ Thomas, Uckefeld, Sussex 9 Welles
- 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett
- 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als. Mantell*, John, St. Nicholas
Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
- 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn
- 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell
- See also Woodhouse.*
- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff,
Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Woderofe, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstrete,
London 27 Ayloff
- 1515 „ Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows
Bread street, London] 15 Holder
- 1404 „ Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche
- 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe
shambles, London 9 Alenger
- Woodson?, see Wodeson.*
- 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford
2 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
- 1496 „ Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne
- 1497 „ Wodewarde, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne
- 1502 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr
- 1551 „ Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd,
Berks. F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

- 1509 Woodward, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1558 " Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 31 Noodes
 1517 " Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent 5 Ayloffé
 1557 " Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick 39 Wrastley
 1538 " Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford 10 Crumwell
 1508 " Woodward, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
 1514 " Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London 31 Fetiplace
 1420 " Wodeward, William, [Coventry?] 47 Marche
 1421 " Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London 52 Marche
 1515 " Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath 33 Fetiplace
 1542 " Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ;
 Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester F. 11 Spert
 1405 Woodwey, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ;
 Lewes, Sussex 9 Marche
 Woodye, *see* Wodye.
 1557 Woolbarde or Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ;
 Taikeley, Essex 9 Noodes
 Woolbergh, *see* Wollbergh.
 Woolgar?, *see* Wolgar.
 Woolhouse, *see* Wulhouse.
 Woolley, *see* Wolley.
 Woolman, *see* Wulman.
 Woolmonger, *see* Wolmonger.
 Woolston, *see* Wolston.
 Woolward, *see* Wolward.
 Woolworth, *see* Wolworth.
 Wootton, *see* Wotton.
 1395 Worcester, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous
 acquittance 5 Rous
 1497 " Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London 10 Horne
 1556 " John Bell preiste *formerly* bishop of, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1546 " Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and
 suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
 another grant 1547 49 Alen
 1526 Worcestour, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde
 Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G.,
 Wyndsores, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1558 Worcetour, John, Bilton, Warwick F. 2 Welles
 Worelich, *see* Worlich.
 Workman?, *see* Warkeman.
 1500 Worley, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks. 12 Moone
 See also Warley.
 1503 Worlich, Worelich or Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford 4 Holgrave
 1505 " Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund
 Bury, Suffolk 3 Adeane
 1506 " Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford 10 Adeane
 1551 " Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts. F. 11 Bucke
 See also Wolriche.
 1529 Worlock, Robert, Tortworthie, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1509 Worlok, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1537 Worloke, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex 11 Dyngeley
 Worlyche, *see* Worlich.
 1469 Wormestall, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants. 27 Godyn
 1554 Worrall, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire 8 More
 1552 Worschipp, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester F. 20 Powell
 Worsfelde, *see* Wersfelde.

- 1538 Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan,
Lancashire F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wympole,
Cambridge 21 Moone
- 1474 Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone,
Essex 16 Wattys
- 1538 Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey
F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1408 Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum
16 Marche
See also Wroston.
- 1506 Wortley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks. 11 Adeane
- 1506 Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
- 1537 „ Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford 8 Dyngelay
- 1488 „ Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles
See also Wroth, Woth.
- 1458 Wortham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton
- Worthing, *see* Worthingyng.
- 1447 Worthington, Worthingyngton, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn,
London ; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
- 1474 Worthingyng, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys
- Worthingyngton, *see* Worthington.
- Wortley, *see* Wortley.
- Worwhode, *see* Whorwhode.
- 1526 Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
- 1407 Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset 15 Marche
See also Worth, Wroth.
- 1520 Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwaryng
- 1524 Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ;
Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Edmund, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
- 1555 „ Edward, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
- 1409 „ John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
- 1558 „ Katherine, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
- 1390 „ formerly Albyn, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
- 1551 „ Mathew, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- 1500 „ Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moone
- 1488 „ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1524 „ Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe,
Kent ; Essex 22 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate,
London ; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- 1554 „ Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
- 1500 „ William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge 16 Moone
- 1528 „ Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham,
Norfolk ; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
- 1554 „ William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent
24 Ketchyn
- Wourcetour, *see* Worcester.
- 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1556 Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- Wrattlesley, *see* Wrottesley.
- 1543 Wren, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
- 1558 „ Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
- 1551 „ Edward, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1527 „ Geffrey, clerk, newe Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret
new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1531 | Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk | 8 Thower |
| 1540 | „ Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham. | and sentence. 19 Crumwell |
| 1511 | „ Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1558 | „ Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesclere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts. | 13 Noodes |
| 1544 | Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts. | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| 1542 | „ Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts. | F. 9 Spert |
| 1545 | „ Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan | F. 5 Alen |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar. | |
| | Wrenne, <i>see</i> Wren. | |
| 1492 | Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London | 21 Dogett |
| | Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle. | |
| 1551 | Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk | F. 1 Powell |
| 1543 | „ Andrew, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark | 20 Spert |
| 1477 | „ Eleyn, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London | 28 Watts |
| 1528 | „ Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London | 3 Jankyn |
| 1497 | „ Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton | 16 Horne |
| 1495 | „ Isabell, Framyngnam, Norfolk | 30 Vox |
| 1490 | „ Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex | 37 Milles |
| 1497 | „ John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex | 9 Horne |
| 1500 | „ John, Ely, Cambridge | 12 Moone |
| 1506 | „ John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts. | 21 Adeane |
| 1528 | „ John, St. Mary Bothawe, London | 32 Porch |
| 1539 | „ Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts. F. | 32 Dyngaley |
| 1541 | „ Wrichte, John, Plughelande, Yorks. | 27 Alenger |
| 1545 | „ John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539 | F. 3 Alen |
| 1546 | „ Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge | 8 Alen |
| 1555 | „ Wrichte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants. | 29 More |
| 1495 | „ (formerly <i>Sherwyn als. Lamkyn</i>), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 21 Vox |
| 1502 | „ Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire | 12 Blamyr |
| 1557 | „ Write <i>or</i> , Michaell, Islington, Middlesex | 46 Wrastley |
| 1510 | „ Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants. | 35 Bennett |
| 1515 | „ Rychard, Reading, Berks. | 8 Holder |
| 1521 | „ Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick | 16 Maynwaryng |
| 1543 | „ Wrichte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London | 25 Spert |
| 1548 | „ Rychard, Beamond, Essex | 8 Populwell |
| 1557 | „ Wrichte, Richard, Canons Ashbe, Northants. | 32 Wrastley |
| 1487 | „ Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London | 8 Milles |
| 1548 | „ Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence) | 16 Populwell |
| 1504 | „ Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex | 18 Holgrave |
| 1528 | „ Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex | 35 Porch |
| 1530 | „ Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk | 3 Thower |
| 1423 | „ Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London | 2 Luffenam |
| 1447 | „ Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London | 32 Luffenam |
| 1495 | „ Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk | 23 Vox |
| 1501 | „ Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford | 4 Blamyr |
| 1511 | „ Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1528 | „ Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge | 37 Porch |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk | F. 37 Alenger |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts. | 26 Pynnyng |

- 1552 Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk 12 Powell
 1498 „ William, St. Nicholas, Warwick 21 Horne
 1505 „ William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford 3 Adeane
 1508 „ William, Cobham, Kent 1 Bennett
 1528 „ William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey 35 Porch
 1528 „ sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford; Redynge, Berks. 37 Porch
 1558 Wrichtington, Alexaunder, Endefeelde, Middlesex F. 13 Welles

See also Writtington.

Wrighton, *see* Wryngton.

- 1551 Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants.; Devon;
 Dorset; Middlesex; Somerset F. 13 Bucke

See also Writh.

Write, *see* Wright.

- 1504 Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Armys, St. Gilis Crepulgat,
 London; Wilts.; Chichester 9 Holgrave

See also Wriothesley.

- 1541 Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James),
 Suffolk 1 Spert

See also Wrichtington.

- 1417 Writtle, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London;
 Pekham, Kent or Surrey 40 Marche

- 1493 „ Hawte formerly Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St.
 Pancrasse, London; Essex; Kent 4 Vox

- 1475 „ Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex; Charlton
 by Dover, etc., Kent 21 Wattys

Wrixham, *see* Wryxham.

- 1533 Wroo, William, —, London; Ramyston, — 5 Hogen

- 1408 Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] *commission* 17 Marche

See also Worston.

Wrote?, *see* Rote.

- 1407 Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts.; [London ?] 15 Marche

- 1410 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 21 Marche

- 1556 Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 4 Wrastley

- 1536 „ Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex. 36 Hogen

See also Worth, Woth.

- 1502 Wrottesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester;
 Bristol; Somerset 18 Blamyr

- 1512 „ William, gent., Redynge, Berks.; St. Oluf Silverstrete,
 London 10 Fetiplace

- 1557 Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (*de bonis non* grant
 March 1579) 40 Wrastley

Wryght, Wryghte, *see* Wright.

- 1404 Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset 7 Marche

Wrytte, *see* Wright.

- 1545 Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset F. 5 Alen

Wssher, *see* Usher.

Wulff, *see* Wolfe.

- 1523 Wulgar, Thomas, Chichester 14 Bodfelde

- 1552 Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 26 Powell

- 1488 Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk 9 Milles

Wulsey, *see* Wolsey.

Wulwurth, *see* Wolworth.

Wutton, *see* Wotton.

- 1510 Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London; Manby in the
 marsh, Lincoln; town of Derby 28 Bennett

- 1550 „ Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester 16 Coode

- 1537 „ Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent; Essex; *de*
bonis non grants 1559 and 1576 7 Crumwell

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1525 | Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk | 34 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon | 75 Noodes |
| 1540 | " Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex | 9 Alenger |
| 1494 | " Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants. | 16 Vox |
| 1521 | " Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford | 12 Maynwaryng |
| 1535 | " Thomas, esquier, Tyllnynggam, Essex | 24 Hogen |
| 1503 | Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex | 26 Blamyr |
| 1528 | " Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex; Tonbrigge, Kent | 41 Porch |
| 1490 | " John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex; Kent | 33 Milles |
| 1545 | " Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent | 35 Pynnyng |
| 1503 | " Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark | 30 Blamyr |
| 1532 | " Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent | 18 Thower |
| 1549 | " William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex; Kent | 41 Populwell |
| 1407 | Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester | 15 Marche |

See also Webbe, Webbey, Webe.

Wyborowe, *see* Wibrugh.

Wybourne, *see* Wybarne.

Wycam, *see* Wykham.

| | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1425 | Wyche, Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire | 4 Luffenam |
| 1474 | Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London; Essex; Southwark; Lewes, Sussex | 19 Wattys |
| 1468 | " Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London | 23 Godyn |
| 1414 | " Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum; Wyche, Worcester | 31 Marche |
| 1503 | " †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset | fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury |
| 1511 | Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln; Yorks. | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1550 | Wycher, Richarde, west Mowlse, Surrey | 8 Coode |
| 1502 | Wycherley, Richard, "ep'us Olonen," city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester | 16 Blamyr |

Wychingham, Wychyngham, *see* Wichingham.

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1537 | Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester | 14 Dyngeley |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------------|

Wyddene?, *see* Widewe.

Wydeslade, *see* Wideslade.

Wydevile, *see* Widevile.

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1479 | Wydewell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk | 12 Logge |
| 1492 | Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London | 18 Dogett |
| 1520 | Wye, Richard, the Temple, London; Romforde, Essex; | |
| | " "Wagyinden," Oxford | 26 Ayloff |
| 1544 | " Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester | 19 Pynnyng |
| | <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1594 | |
| 1504 | " William, Teuxbury, Gloucester | 21 Holgrave |

Wyet, *see* Wyatt.

Wyeth, *see* Wythe.

Wyett, *see* Wyatt.

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1494 | Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff', formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. | 16 Vox |
| 1456 | " Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London | 8 Stokton |
| | Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigan. | |
| 1552 | Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks. | 3 Tashe |
| 1458 | Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk); Kyrkby, Essex | 24 and 25 Stokton |
| 1547 | " Henry, Overyeldam, Essex | 49 Alen |
| 1506 | " John, Okeham, Rutland | 12 Adeane |
| 1511 | " Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1392 | " William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Cheyham, etc., Surrey | 7 Rous |

Wyghtman, *see* Whiteman.

Wygmore, Wygmoure, *see* Wigmore.

- 1540 **Wygnerpowle**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London 8 Alenger
 1468 **Wygrym**, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts. 25 Godyn
Wygston, see Wigston.
Wykam, see Wykham.
 1506 **Wykars**, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln 17 Adeane
Wykcome, see Wykham.
 1458 **Wyke**, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex 24 and 25 Stokton
 1410 " John, Nyenhede, Somerset 22 Marche
 1490 " John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham,
 Herts. ; Devon 38 Milles
 1458 " Roger, Colchester, Essex 13 Stokton
 1495 " William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset 25 Vox
 1557 **Wykenden**, John, Cowden, Kent 13 Noodes
 1524 " Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde
Wyker, see Wycher.
 1554 **Wykes**, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset F. 6 More
 1546 " Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells 26 Alen
 1508 " Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk 8 Bennett
 1542 " Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls,
 London (double probate same year) F. 4 Spert
 1547 " Harry, Munckochamton, Devon 38 Alen
 1417 " Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London 38 Marche
 1460 " John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461) 21 Stokton
 1491 " Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester 3 Dogett
 1504 " John, Axmouth, Devon 21 Holgrave
 1558 " Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester 27 Noodes
de bonis non grant Jan. 1562
 1466 " William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich, etc., Kent 15 Godyn
 1539 " Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon 19 Crumwell
See also Wekes, Weygues.
 1496 **Wykham**, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete,
 London 31 Vox
 1431 " Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks. 13 Luffenam
 1449 " lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, *administration* 13 Rous
 1508 " Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge 7 Bennett
 1504 " Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ;
 Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln 8 Holgrave
 1406 " Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset 11 Marche
 1494 " Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol 17 Vox
 1533 " Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Hogen
Wykke, see Wyke.
Wykwyke, see Wikwike.
 1408 **Wykyng**, John, Meere, Wilts. 17 Marche
 1513 " John, Horsham, Sussex 27 Fetiplace
 1481 " William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey
 4 Logge
Wykys, see Wykes.
Wylcokkes, Wylcox, see Wilcocks.
Wyld, see Wilde.
Wyldbore, see Wilbore.
Wylde, see Wilde.
Wyldebore, see Wilbore.
Wyldegrys, see Wildgrys.
 1427 **Wylden**, John, St. Margaret Patines, London 7 Luffenam
 1520 **Wyle**, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester 32 Ayloff
Wylford, see Wylford.
 1547 **Wylford**, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 2 Populwell
 1526 " James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex 13 Porch
 1550 " sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ;
 Hertrige, Kent F. 28 Coode

- 1511 Wylford, Wilford, John, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1541 " John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Enfeld, Middlesex;
 Kegworth, Leicester; Kent 1 Spert
 1550 " John, thelder, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London; Mycham,
 Surrey 9 Bucke
 1551 " Wylford, Nicholas, St. George Botulphe lane, London;
 Surrey 22 Bucke
 1516 " Wylforde, Philip, St. Augustine Pauls gate, London 21 Holder
 1545 " Wilford, Robert, London; Gosfelde, Essex; Mycham, Surrey;
 Oxfordshire 39 Pynnyng
 1406 " Thomas, St. Mary Somersete, etc., London; Torlaston, Notts.;
 Surrey. will 1406, testament 1407 13 Marche
 1551 " William, thelder, St. Margett Lotheberye, London; Exeter
 F. 32 Bucke
 1526 Wylgate, Gregory, Wynchelsea, Sussex 8 Porch
 Wylgrese, *see* Wildgrys.
 1554 Wylie, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum; *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1576
 F. 9 More
 Wyllys, *see* Wylkes.
 1535 Wylingale, John, St. Margaret Paten, London 28 Hogen
 Wylkens, *see* Wilkins.
 1495 Wylkes, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London; Salop 32 Vox
 1547 " or Wylikes, Roger, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Alen
 1507 " William, Wolverhampton, Stafford 27 Adeane
 Wylkingson, *see* Wilkinson.
 Wylkins, *see* Wilkins.
 Wylkinson, *see* Wilkinson.
 Wylkok, *see* Wilcock.
 Wylkyn, *see* Wilkin.
 Wylkyns, *see* Wilkins.
 Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson.
 Wylles, *see* Willes.
 Wyllesdon, *see* Willesdon.
 Wyllet, *see* Willet.
 Wylliam, *see* William.
 Wylliams, *see* Williams.
 Wylliamson, *see* Williamson.
 Wyllis, *see* Willis.
 Wylloughby, *see* Willoughby.
 Wyllowes, Wyllows, *see* Willows.
 Wyllughby, *see* Willoughby.
 Wylliams, *see* Williams.
 Wylliamson, *see* Williamson.
 1504 Wyllmott, Elizabeth, Lawenham, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
 1503† " Welymet, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 See also Wilmott.
 1506 Wyllynson, John, Yvere, Bucks. 21 Adeane
 Wyllys, *see* Willis.
 Wylmer, *see* Wilmer.
 Wyloughby, *see* Willoughby.
 Wylshe, *see* Welshe.
 Wylson, Wylsonne, *see* Wilson.
 Wylteshire, *see* Wiltshire.
 Wylton, *see* Wilton.
 Wylughby, *see* Willoughby.
 1509 Wymbergh, Robert, Freeres minors, Norwich 22 Bennett
 1516 Wymbyll, Thomas, Harwich, Essex; Ipswich 18 Holder
 1487 " William, Ipswich 5 Milles
 Wymbyshe, Wymbysshe, *see* Wimbish.

- 1521 **Wymond**, *Thurston formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 " **Wymonde**, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 " **Margery**, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Aylofffe
- 1508 " **Richard**, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London; Staunford, Lincoln;
Essex; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 " **Wymonde**, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London;
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 " **Robert**, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 " **Thomas**, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 " **Wymonde**, William, Rye, Sussex; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent; Suffolk 48 Wrastley
Wyn, *see Wynne*.
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche
- Wyncent**, *see Vincent*.
- 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, **Smalwoode als.**, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1558 " **John**, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26. Noodes
- 1532 **de Wynckell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Cooode
- 1521 " **John**, the elder, litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 " **John**, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 " **Robert**, litte Waldingfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 " **William**, lytell Waldingfeld, Suffolk 20 Aylofffe
- 1513 **Wyncot**, *Grove formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London;
Londen, Stafford; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen
- Wyndam**, *see Wyndham*.
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk; Cambs.; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 " **Richard**, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 " **Robert**, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also Wende, Why.*
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 " **sir Richard**, knight, Popler, Middlesex; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 " **Thomas**, St. Antonyne, London; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moone
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 " **Roger**, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,
Middlesex; Berks.; Bucks.; Essex; Gloucester;
Hants.; Oxford; Surrey; Sussex; Warwick;
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 " **Willyam** Wyndesore knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks.;
Derby; Hants.; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1582*
- 1549 " **Anthony**, knight, Harting, Sussex; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 " **Wyndesor**, Thomas, esquyr, Stanwell, Middlesex; Bailham,
Suffolk; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 " **Wyndesore**, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly Scrope*, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane

- 1543 **Wyndham**, Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London ; Archdeacon of Norwich ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Cockfild, Suffolk ; "Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall] ; Plenent, Cornwall ; Stooke, [Somerset?] 23 Spert
- 1522 " Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk ; Yorks. 3 Bodfelde
- 1555 " Thomas, esquier, Somerset ; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559 F. 27 More
- Wyndowt**, *see* **Wyndeout**.
- 1514 **Wyndrys**, Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester 34 Fetiplace
- Wyndsore**, *see* **Wyndesore**.
- 1503 **Wyne**, Thomas, Wyndey, Herts. 30 Blamyr
- Wyneard**, *see* **Winyard**.
- 1522 **Wyngar**, Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1500 " Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hornechurch, Essex 4 Moone
- 1505 " John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London ; St. Mary Leicester 2 Adeane
- 1501 " Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London 3 Blamyr
- 1517 " Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London ; Leicester ; Northants. 31 Holder
- 1555 **Wyngate**, Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford F. 32 More
- Wynger**, *see* **Wyngar**.
- 1553 **Wynghfeld**, sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1494 " syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk 10 Vox
- 1546 **Wynghfelde**, sir Humfrey, knight, Suffolk ; Essex 23 Alen
- 1546 " John, esquier, Tattyshall, Lincoln 29 Alen
- 1546 " *formerly* Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich 16 Alen
- 1525 " Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 3 Porch
- 1454 " Wingefelde, syr Robert, knyght, town of Cambridge ; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk 1 Stokton
- 1539 " sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais ; Norfolk ; London 33 Dyngley
- 1418 " Wyingefeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk ; London 43 Marche
- 1415 **Wynkepiry**, John, clerk, Bluncatesham, Hunts. 30 Marche
- 1558 **Wynkyn**, Richard, Heston, Middlesex - F. 15 Noodes
- 1500 **Wynnam**, Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London 6 Moone

See also **Wenman**.**Wynnard**, *see* **Winyard**.**Wynne**, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see* **Ap Morgan**.

- 1494 " Johan, Taunton, Somerset 16 Vox
- 1525 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Margarete, Baldoke, Herts. 5 Bennett
- 1552 " **ap Robert ap John als. Wyn**, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen F. 29 Powell
- 1491 **Wynnesdon**, William, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Dogett
- 1412 **Wynnewyke**, William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk ; Heyndon, Middlesex ; Knoll, Warwick 26 Marche
- Wynor**, *see* **Vynor**.
- 1420 **Wynseby**, sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
- 1505 **Wynsford**, Richard, Paynswyke, Gloucester 35 Holgrave
- 1496 **Wynslade**, Thomas, Wynslade, Hants. 5 Horne
- 1423 **Wynslowe**, Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London ; Chesham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
- 1416 " William, esquire, London ; Thriplowe, Cambridge ; Hempstede, Essex 34 Marche
- 1542 **Wynsmore**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 9 Spert
- 1552 **Wynson**, Robert, Billynghurste, Sussex 15 Powell
- 1548 **Wynston or Wynson**, Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk 27 Populwell
- "vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550" 16 Coode

- 1538 **Wynston**, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539
- 1545 „ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng
sentence 1547, 50 Alen
- 1415 **Wynter**, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge 33 Marche
 1550 „ Edmund, —, Somerset F. 6 Bucke
 1445 „ John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London 32 Luffenam
- 1495 „ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk 24 Vox
 1501 „ John, Preshutt, Wilts. 4 Blamyr
 1545 „ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol F. 3 Alen
 1489 „ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 32 Milles
 1407 „ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol 14 Marche
 1536 „ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester 1 Crumwell
 1405 „ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 10 Marche
 1414 „ *als. Duke or Fuller*, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ;
 Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421) 29 Marche
- 1498 **Wynterborn**, Walwyn *als.*, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
- 1421 **Wyntereshull**, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddesworthe, Hants. 52 Marche
- 1545 **Wyntershull**, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double
 probate same year) F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1487 **Wyntreshull**, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey 5 Milles
 1547 **Wynwode**, Roper *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 38 Alen
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 12 Bodfelde
 1404 **de Wynnyngton**, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ;
 Davyngton, Kent 8 Marche
- 1547 **Wynysmore**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 46 Alen
Wyott, *see* Wyatt
- 1409 **de Wyreham**, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche
- 1534 **Wyrold**, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester 18 Hogen
- Wyrrh**, *see* Worth.
Wysby, *see* Wisby.
- 1425 **Wysdom**, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex 4 Luffenam
- Wyse**, *see* Wise.
- 1509 **Wyseberd**, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 20 Bennett
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
- 1492 **Wysenden**, John, Loose, Kent 21 Dogett
 1496 **Wyske**, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln 31 Vox
 1493 „ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln 3 Vox
 1495 **Wysse**, John, Mere, Wilts. 25 Vox
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts. 28 Bennett
 1554 „ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset 3 More
- See also* Wise.
- 1511 **Wysshe**, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
- See also* Whissh.
- 1551 **Wystowe**, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
- 1514 „ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich.
 Royal; London ?, *see* Newcourt i, 493] 1 Holder
- 1495 „ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester 29 Vox
 1539 „ Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
 1505 **Wytcome**, John, Axbrigge, Somerset 34 Holgrave
 1505 „ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset 5 Adeane
 1527 „ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset 23 Porch
- Wyteman**, *see* Whiteman.
- 1496 **Wyteryng**, William, Westham, Essex 33 Vox

- 1536 **Yateman**, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen
Yates, *see* **Yeates**.
Yatte, *see* **Yate**.
- 1539 **Yawe**, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngley
1505 **Yaxlee**, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave
1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger
1558 **Yaxley**, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles
1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng
1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London F. 18 Alenger
- Ychan**, *see* **Ichan**.
- 1555 **Yeame**, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More
1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett
1490 **Yeates**, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles
1427 **Yede**, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam
1539 **Yedesworth**, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngley
1538 **Yeldam**, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngley
1496 **Yeldham**, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne
1553 **Yellen**, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe
See also **Yollen**.
- 1526 **Yellyn**, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch
1489 **Yelverton**, formerly **Randes**, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ;
Berking, Essex 29 Milles
1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave
1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
- Yeman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
Yemans, *see* **Yeomans**.
Yeme, *see* **Yeame**.
Yeo?, *see* **Yawe**.
- 1545 **Yeoman**, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng
1551 „ **Yeman or Youman or Jeman**, Richard, Witeryng, Sussex F. 15 Bucke
1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch
1525 **Yeomans**, Ye'mans *als.* **Pynner**, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
1516 **Yerbery**, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 23 Hlder
1455 **Yerde**, Erde *or*, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
1538 **Yermouth**, John, Southolde, Suffolk F. 20 Dyngley
- Yevan**, *see* **Jevan**.
Yevans, *see* **Jevans**.
- 1409 **Yevele**, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche
1405 **Yhokflet**, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche
- Ylberd**, *see* **Ilberd**.
Ylgate, *see* **Ilgate**.
- 1512 **Ymbar**, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete,
London ; Sapcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace
1512 **Ymber**, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace
1512 **Yng**, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwarlyng
1510 **Yngwardby**, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett
1544 **Yngworth**, Richarde, busschopp suffragane of Dover, Kinges Langley,
Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
- Ynse?**, *see* **Ince**.
- 1544 **Yockshall**, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire
6 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Yogge**, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow,
Cornwall 19 Bennett
1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys
- Yokflete**, *see* **Yhokflet**.
- 1504 **Yolde**, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave

- 1545 Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
 1541 „ Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
 1497 Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh 14 Horne
 1520 Yollyn, ap l'n ap Yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- See also Yellen.*
- 1522 Volton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London 3 Bodfelde
 Yoman, *see* Yeoman.
 Yong, *see* Yonge.
- 1543 Yonge, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton 5 Moore
 1486 „ Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol 23 Logge
 1554 „ George, Methwolde, Norfolk 3 More
 1507 „ Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent 26 Adeane
 1554 „ Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
 1490 „ Joan, Brightwalton, Berks. 36 Milles
 1507 „ Yong, Johane, Frendysbury, Kent 26 Adeane
 1476 „ Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks. 26 Wattys
 1481 „ Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ;
 Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts. 4 Logge
 1485 „ Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks. 19 Logge
 1503 „ John, Fulham, Middlesex 6 Holgrave
 1504 „ John Morgan bishop of Saint David [is called in Historic
 Peerage "*alias* Young"] 8 Holgrave
 1507 „ Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset 31 Adeane
 1513 „ Yong, John, St. Magnus, London 23 Fetiplace
 1516 „ Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ;
 dean of York 17 Holder
 1542 „ John, Shirborne, Dorset 17 Spert
 1557 „ John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset F. 20 Wrastley
 1407 „ formerly atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche
 20 Moore
 1500 „ Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 „ Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester 59 Noodes
 6 Bennett
 1508 „ Robert, St. Peter, Bristol 12 Holder
 1515 „ master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokid lane, London ;
 Odiham, Hants. 8 Luffenam
 1427 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol
 marked "vacat quia superius scribitur", sed qu. 7 Adeane
 1506 „ Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff church, Bristol 4 Hogen
 1533 „ Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
 1542 „ Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks. 16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
 1545 „ Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylynston, Bucks. F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Walter, Aldermaye, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester F. 32 More
 1416 „ Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 37 Marche
 1507 „ Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane
 1531 „ Wylyyam, gent., lyttell Wytnaham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts. 5 Thower
 19 Thower
 1532 „ Yong, Wylyyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk 12 Crumwell
 1538 „ William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate 12 Crumwell
 1541 „ William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note
 in old calendar.
- 1552 „ Yownge *or*, Wylyyam, Petworth, Sussex F. 1 Tashe
 Yoobe, *see* Joabe.

- 1556 **Yorke**, Robert **Halgate** *als.* **Halgate**, doctor of divinitie, late
archebussshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 **Yorke**, Isabell, [**Langley**], duchess of Euerwyk and countess
of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ Cecill, [**Plantagenet**] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ;
Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 **Yorke**, formerly **Lok**, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ;
St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ **Harecourte** [*formerly Yorke?*], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ John, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ John, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ John, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ York, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ;
Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ Robert, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ Thomas, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc.,
Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ Thomas, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ Walter, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- 1476 „ York, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ;
London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ;
Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ William, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ;
Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane
- 1517 „ William, litell Wenlok, Salop 5 Ayloff
- 1525 **ap Youerth ap Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
- Youman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
- Young**, **Yownge**, *see* **Yonge**.
- Yoxhall**, *see* **Yockshall**.
- Yuke**, *see* **Juke**.
- Yurdeley?**, *see* **Jurdeley**.
- Yuse?**, *see* **Ince**.

-
- 1557 **Zouch**, **Zowche**, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ;
Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ Sowch, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone,
Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady Joan, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey,
Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Sowche *or* Zouche, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 **Zouche**, John, knyght, lord Zouche and **Seyntmaure**, Staverdell,
Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- 1529 „ John, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ;
Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ John Zouche knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon
F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ Richarde lord Zouche, Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ;
Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court
of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed
will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche**, *see* **Zouch**.

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."
 " 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."
 " 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."
 " 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 " 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."
 " 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."
 " 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510 and 1512.
 " 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."
 " 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."
 " 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."
 " 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."
 " 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."
 " 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."
 " 71, Bourghier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."
 " 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."
 " 74, " Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"
 " 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."
 " 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"
 " 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."
 " 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.
 " 92, the year in last line is 1527.
 " 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."
 " 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St. Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."
 " 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts.]" *read* "Hants."
 " 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."
 " 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."
 " 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."
 " 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."
 " 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."
 " 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."
 " 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
 " 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."
 " 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at the end of the Fisher entries.
 " 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.
 " 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under Lomner."
 " 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."
 " 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."
 " 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."
 " 264, line 6, *before* "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"
 " 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, **Holgrave**, David, for "Herts." *read* "Hereford."
 " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "**Honyng**ham?, *see* **Hovyng**ham."
 " 289, **Hungerford**, Eleanor, *dele* the] after "**Arundell**" and insert it after "**Poynings**."
 " 312, **Kent**, Johan, for "**Westcote**" *read* "**Westwode**."
 " 321, **Lagworthy**, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" *read* "(Widcombe), Devon."
 " 331, opposite **Lee**, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, *see* under John."
 " 338, **Llandaff**, John **Marshall** bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 " 342, **Love**, Robert, 1550, for "London" *read* "Lincoln."
 " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.
 " 352, **Manhouse**, *supply* christian name, John.
 " 353, **Manyng**ham, dame Issabell, after "**Wrastlyngwourth**" *insert* "Bedford;"
 " 356, **Marshall**, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 " 374, **More**, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."
 " 379, **Moxaige**, *supply* county, Dorset.
 " 385, **Newell**, Henry, after "**Pappey**" *insert* "London ;"
 " 393, **Ogden**, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."
 " 395, **Osant**, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."
 " 405, **Pavidencis**, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 " 406, **Paye**, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."
 " 443, under group of **Reve** entries, *read* "See also **Ryve**, **Reyff**."
 " 469, **Scott**, Edward, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."
 " 476, **Shelley**, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[**Edburton**, Sussex?]."
 " 504, **Stoke**, Thomas, 1495, for "**Leicester**" *read* "Hunts."
 " 589, **Wrottesley**, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.

INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.
 „ Archdeacon of, 92.
 Amlwch, 240.
 Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.
 Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.
 Llanbeulan, 92.
 Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.
 Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanvrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.
 Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,
 84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,
 122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,
 253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,
 497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).
 Ampthill, 100, 157.
 Arlsey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.
 Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.
 Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.
 Barford — 104, 183, 516.
 Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.
 Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.
 Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181
 (2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,
 260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,
 327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,
 353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,
 442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,
 482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,
 547, 576, 587, 594.
 Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.
 „ Earl of, 47, 459.
 „ Archdeacon of, 422.
 „ St. John Baptist hospital, 376.
 „ St. John Baptist, 348.
 „ St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.
 Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,
 424, 435, 481, 589.
 Bletsoe, 45, 463.
 Blunham, 30, 352.
 Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.
 Bromham, 53, 99.
 Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and
 Herts.
 Campton, 76, 110.
 Carlton, 551.
 Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.
 Chicksand Priory, 490.
 Clifton, 201.
 Clophill, 96, 150, 435.
 Cople, 235, 345.
 Cranfield, 511.
 Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),
 302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,
 599.
 Eaton Bray, 393, 495.
 Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.
 „ The Ford in parish of, 317.
 Eaton, 555.
 Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.
 Edworth, 381, 404.
 Elstow, 52, 133.
 Eversholt, 35, 425.
 Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and
 Hunts.
 Eyworth, 122, 188.
 Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.
 Flitton, 2, 275, 398.
 Flitwick, 440.
 Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.
 Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.
 Harrold, 378, 581.
 Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).
 Henlow, 147, 196, 489.
 Holcutt, 569.
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.
 Holwell, 251 (2).

Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.
 Houghton Regis, 209.
 Kempston, 159.
 Keysoe, 133.
 Knotting, 154.
 Langford, 172 (2), 585.
 Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200,
 302, 340, 427, 518.
 Lidlington, 108.
 Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,
 194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,
 431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.
 Luton, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,
 515.
 Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.
 Melchbourne, 98.
 Northill, 202, 229.
 Odell, 252 (2).
 Pavenham, 494.
 Pertenhall, 355.
 Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,
 382, 444, 586 (2).
 Radwell, parish Felmersham, 433.
 Renhold, 126.
 Ridgmont, 185.
 Riseley, 322.
 Roxton, 28, 119, 258.
 Salford, 408.
 Sandy, 95, 269, 438.
 Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.
 Shefford, 113, 201.
 Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,
 437.
 Southill, 168.
 Stagden, 69.
 Stanbridge, 296.
 Staughton parva, 158, 459.
 Stevenon, 519 (2).
 Stopsley, 109.
 Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of,
 390, 548.
 Studham, 514.
 Sutton, 95, 367.
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or
 Stafford.
 Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.
 Thurleigh, 257.
 Tinglethorpe, 329.
 Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.
 Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.
 Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.
 Whipsnade, 74.
 Willington, 233 (3).
 Wotton, 95, 341.
 Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.
 Yelden, 574.

—
 Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.
 „ or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.
 „ and Hunts., Everton, 586.
 „ Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-
 tenhill, 407.
 „ Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,
 40(2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105(2),
 118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,
 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,
 199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,
 235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,
 337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,
 421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,
 445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),
 544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.
 Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.
 Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,
 113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,
 281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,
 363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,
 451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,
 516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.
 Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.
 Appleford, 40, 533.
 Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.
 Arborfield, 93.
 Ashampstead, 559.
 Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also
 Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.
 Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.
 Baking, 441.
 Barkham, 39.
 Basildon, 91.
 Beedon, 496.
 Beenham Valence, 107, 557.
 Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).
 Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.
 Berington, Great, 373.
 Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.
 Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.
 Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,
 275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.
 Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.
 Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.
 Bourton, 252, 275, 410.
 Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Berk-
 shire and Suffolk, *post*.
 Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).
 Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,
 390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,
 590.
 Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.
 Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.
 „ 403.
 Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.
 Bucklebury, 496.
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424,
 492 (2), 576.
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366,
 433 (2), 532.
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.
 Challow, 446, 577.
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.
 Chieveley, 412, 560.
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2),
 497, 550.
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-
 hallows, 6, 51.
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.
 Coleshill, 418 (3).
 Compton, 417.
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2),
 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.
 „ Botley in parish of, 331.
 Denchworth, 292.
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.
 Drayton, 6.
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.
 Enborne, 348.
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207,
 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511,
 520, 541.
 „ Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).
 „ Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.
 Grove, 123.
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121,
 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.
 Hampstead, East, 399.
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2),
 461 (2).
 Hanney, 175, 599.
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.
 „ West, 493.
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.
 Hurst, 524.
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).
 „ West, 309, 310.
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wilt-
 shire, *post*.
 Kennington, 229, 369.
 Kintbury, 81 (2).

Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452,
 485.
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).
 „ Ginge in parish of, 229.
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347,
 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.
 Marcham, 141.
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.
 Moreton, South, 467.
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hamp-
 shire, *post*.
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124,
 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187,
 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305,
 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389,
 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544,
 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).
 Newbury, parson of, 559.
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wilt-
 shire, *post*.
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.
 Pusey, 174.
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47,
 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2),
 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159,
 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214,
 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2),
 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2),
 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329,
 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4),
 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425,
 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498,
 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536,
 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572,
 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).
 Reading, Coley, 542.
 „ St. Lawrence, 418, 440.
 „ St. Mary, 342.
 „ „ Southcot in parish
 of, 312.
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.
 Ruscombe, 187.
 Sandford, 393.
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.
 Shalbourn, 213. See also Berkshire
 and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.
 „ 422, 484.
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.
 Sheffield, East, 199 (2).
 „ West, 80, 569.
 „ —, 199.
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.
 Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.
 " Stanysweeke in parish
 of, 275.
 Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292,
 463, 465, 509.
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading,
 312.
 Sparsbolt, 113 (2), 166, 469.
 Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.
 " Benham in parish of, 61 (2).
 Speenhamland, 174, 293.
 Stanford Dingley, 208.
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.
 Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.
 Steventon, 26, 129, 516.
 Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and
 Hampshire, *post*.
 Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.
 Sulham, 534 (2).
 Sulhamstead Abbots, 194.
 Sunningwell, 304.
 Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.
 Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.
 Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.
 Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209,
 317 (2), 508.
 Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).
 Tidmarsh, 156, 335.
 Tilehurst, 598.
 Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.
 Twyford, 442, 585.
 Uffington, 66, 401.
 Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).
 Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.
 " Allhallows, Clapcot in
 parish of, 6, 51.
 Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).
 " White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.
 Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206,
 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518,
 531, 551.
 Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.
 Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.
 White knights, 48.
 Wickham, 251 (2).
 Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.
 Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2),
 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198,
 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257,
 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278,
 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337,
 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426,
 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492,
 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527,
 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571,
 573, 586, 587, 591.
 Windsor Castle, 551.
 " Dean of, 19, 196.
 " Canon of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.
 Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.
 Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192,
 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2),
 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.
 Woodhay, 203, 262.
 Woolhampton, 224.
 Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.
 Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.
 " or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.
 " and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.
 " and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " and Wiltshire, Oxenwood,
 parish Shalbourn, 248.
 " and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183,
 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " and Hampshire, Strathfield-
 Saye, 159.
 " or Bucks, a benefice beside
 Windsor, 481.
 " or Bucks, near the River
 Thames, 338.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.
 " died at, 327.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.
 " Brecknock, 576, 577.
 " Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217,
 229, 261, 298, 407, 452,
 523.
 " Langraes or St. David's,
 298.
 " Archdeacon of, 243.
 Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).
 Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.
 Glasbury, 576.
 Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.
 Llanelly, 414.
 Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.
 Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.
 Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.
 Llanhamilech, 547.
 Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan, 14, 300,
 338.
 Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.
 Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn, 12, 239, 557,
 576 (2).
 Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.

Llywell, 15, 445.
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.
 Vaynor, 14, 376.
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

BUCKS.

Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.

Addington, 154.

Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.

Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.

Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).

Ashridge, 585.

Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.

Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.

Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.

Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).

Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).

Bierton, 69.

Bledlow, 89.

Bletchley, 234, 296.

Boarstall, 439, 440.

Boveney, 6, 147, 206.

Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.

Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.

" Little, 159, 294.

" — 536, 556.

Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.

" Duke of, 91, 497.

" Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).

" Archdeacon of, 519.

" St. Peter, 40.

Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.

Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.

Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.

Burton, 553.

Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.

Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.

Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.

" — 241.

Chalvey, 473.

Chenies, 539.

Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.

Chesham-Bois, 119.

" Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).

Chetwode, 461 (2).

Chicheley, 110, 283.

Chilton, 150, 532.

Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.

Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).

" — 533.

Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.

Crawley, 397.

Crendon, 55, 216, 447.

Cublington, 326.

Cuddington, 492.

Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.

Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.

Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.

Dinton, 238 (2).

Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.

Drayton Beauchamp, 468.

" — 150.

Dunton, 467, 511.

Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.

Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.

Edgcot, 29.

Emberton, 349.

Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.

Eton College, 184.

Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.

Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.

Fawley, 453.

Grove Place, 218.

Haddenham, 38.

Halton, 74, 470, 559.

Hambleton, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.

Hampden, Great, 250 (2).

" — 229, 250 (2), 371.

Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.

Hardmead, 109.

Hardwicke, 532.

Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.

Hartwell, 250.

Haversham, 394.

Hedgerley, 93.

Hedsor, 442 (2).

Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).
 Hitchendon, 59.
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).
 Horsendon, 175, 180.
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.
 " — 185, 206, 348.
 Hullcott, 329.
 Ickford, 346.
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (?).
 Kimble, Great, 278.
 " — 181.
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.
 Lavendon, 557 (2).
 Leckhampstead, 539.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.
 " — 598.
 Linchlade, 141.
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.
 Loughton, 503.
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.
 Marlow, Little, 365.
 " — 235, 531.
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.
 Medmenham, 420.
 Mentmore, 590.
 Milton-Keynes, 27.
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.
 " Little, 210, 251.
 " — 151, 172.
 Moreton, Maids', 330.
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.
 Mursley, 159.
 Nettleled (brass at), 144.
 Newton Longville, 350.
 Newport-Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.
 Penn, 71.
 Pitstone, 330, 429.
 Preston-Bissett, 257.
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.
 " Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.
 Risborough, Monks, 124.
 " Ascott in parish of, 112
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.
 Shabbington, 13, 285.
 Shalstone, 429.
 Shenley, 326, 547.
 Sherington, 356.
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.
 Slapton, 151.
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.
 Stantonbury, 341.
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.
 Stone, 543.
 Stowe, 325, 467.
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post.*
 Swanbourne, 225.
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.
 Twyford, 225 (2).
 Tyringham, 521 (2).
 Upton, 73, 586.
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrop in parish of, 167.
 Walton, 382, 388.
 Wavendon, 202, 446.
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.
 Westbury, 582.
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.
 Weston Underwood, 394.
 Wexham, 297.
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post.*
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).
 Woolston, Great, 202.
 Wraybury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.
 " and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.
 " or Berks., Windsor, a benefice beside, 481; near the river Thames, 338.
 " or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.
 " Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22, 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69, 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99, 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144, 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201, 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270, 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2), 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394, 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492, 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562, 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.

Abington, Great, 488.
 " Little, 66.
 " (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.
 " — 417.

Arrington, 67, 138, 363.
Asley, 197, 356, 486, 488.
Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2), 257, 500.

Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.
Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.
Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.
Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.
Barway, 339, 365.
Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145, 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533, 537, 568.

Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of, 107, 316, 524, 549.

Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.
Bourn, 144, 231, 236.
Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).
Brinkley, 122, 378.

Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3), 555.

Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328, 425, 437, 469, 568.

Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.

Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310, 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376, 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462, 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487, 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563, 573, 576, 579, 594.

Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.
 " Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.
 " dated at, 235.
 " All Saints, 3, 350, 437.
 " St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292, 337, 353, 359, 560, 498.
 " Austin Friars, 106, 427, 551.
 " St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155, 202, 226, 369.
 " Blackfriars, 227.
 " St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169, 182, 455, 522, 563.
 " St. Catherine Hall, 368.
 " " Master of, 517.
 " Clare Hall, 513.
 " " Master of, 165, 175.
 " St. Clement, 10, 107, 124, 139, 196, 200, 253, 318, 347, 360, 436, 595.
 " St. Edward, 22, 96, 116, 364, 388, 411, 426, 430, 465, 472.
 " St. Giles, 61, 314.
 " Gonville Hall, 491, 509.
 " Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.
 " Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66, 141, 156 (2), 229, 234, 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.
 " Jesus College, 121, 214, 442, 456.
 " St. John, 17, 124.
 " St. John's College, 21, 106, 512, 524.
 " King's College, 18.
 " " provost of, 200.
 " King's Hall, 120, 573.
 " " Fellow of, 91.
 " St. Mary, 104, 116, 125, 140, 144 (2), 190, 205, 254, 266, 270, 279, 296, 319, 352, 372, 378, 473, 491, 526, 544.
 " St. Mary the less, 95, 457, 465.
 " St. Michael, 51, 108, 162, 250, 532.
 " Pembroke College, 62.
 " St. Peter, 283, 455, 459, 486, 542, 560.
 " St. Peter's College, 185, 282.
 " " Master of, 554.
 " Queen's College, 428.
 " St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488, 546.
 " Trinity College, 124, 290.
 " Trinity Hall, 252, 271.
 " " Fellow of, 429.
 " University, 373.
Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413, 425, 433.

Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.
 Carlton, 215, 344.
 Caxton, 113 (2).
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539.
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221, 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462, 535.
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.
 Childerley, 155.
 Chippenham, 377, 536.
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.
 Comberton, 38.
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).
 Cotton, 26.
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.
 " Fen, 55, 215, 420.
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.
 " St. John, 342.
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.
 Eltisley, 230, 429.
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550, 588.
 " Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.
 " Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498, 564.
 " Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.
 " Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.
 " Dean of, 503.
 " Canon residentiary of, 333.
 " Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357, 358, 439.
 " St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.
 " Diocese, 327; died in, 330.
 " St. Leonard, 125.
 " Eversden, Little, 191.
 " — 456.
 Fordham, 125, 506.
 Foulmire, 353, 431.
 Foxton, 438, 590.
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2), 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.
 Grantchester, 321.
 Graveley, 328, 580.
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.
 Harston, 73.
 Haslingfield, 163.
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.

Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.
 Hinxtton, 152, 170, 387, 481.
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417, 484, 493, 512, 553.
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346, 378, 414 (4), 490.
 Kennett, 117.
 Kingston, 113, 497.
 Kirtling, 2.
 Knapwell, 43.
 Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107, 316, 524, 549.
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.
 Landwade, 144 (4).
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3), 421, 563, 591.
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.
 Littleton, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158, 319.
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).
 Malketon, parish of Orwell, 187.
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477, 567.
 Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364, 512.
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2), 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260, 474, 490.
 Morden — 547.
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129, 135 (2), 189, 192.
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.
 " — 261.
 Oakington, 277, 394 (2).
 Orwell, 69, 302.
 " Malketon in parish of, 187.
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261, 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk, *post*.
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198, 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449, 454, 480, 577.
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).
 " — 49.
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.
 Rampton, 583.
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and Hunts., *post*.

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
 Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.
 Sawston, 16, 48, 103 (2), 159, 192, 238, 287 (2), 290 (2), 294, 582.
 Shelford, Great, 451, 461.
 „ Little, 110, 404.
 Shepreth, 540.
 Shingay, 253.
 Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.
 Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.
 Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.
 Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.
 Stapleford, 231 (2), 363, 502, 553.
 Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.
 Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.
 Stretham, 233, 488.
 Sutton, 511.
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.
 Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.
 Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
 Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.
 Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.
 Tadlow, 82, 353.
 Teversham, 552.
 Thriplow or Triplow, 346, 527 (2), 594.
 Toft, 265.
 Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.
 Tydd St. Giles, 3 (2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217 (2), 225, 286 (3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436 (2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588 (2).
 Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.
 Waterbeach, 35.
 Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.
 Wendy, 469, 578.
 Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.
 Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.
 Whaddon, 374.
 Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.
 Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436 (2), 539.
 Wickham, 224.
 Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.
 „ Little, 46, 92, 473.
 „ — 480, 486.
 Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89 (2), 170, 197, 385, 464.
 Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.
 Wisbech, 19, 24, 55 (2), 63 (3), 64, 92 (3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123 (2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248 (2), 289, 321, 329, 333 (2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424 (2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596 (2), 599.
 Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.
 Wrattling, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 „ and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 „ and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 „ and Herts., Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 „ and Hunts., Stanground, 148.
 „ or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.
 „ and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.
 „ and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.
 „ or Suffolk, Wrattling, West, 129.
 „ Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.
 Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.
 Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.
 Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.
 „ — 545.
 Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.
 Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.
 Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.
 Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.
 Llanychaïrn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301, 449, 543, 594.

Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.

" Archdeacon of, 310.

" Grey Friars, 16, 523.

" St. Peter, 12, 161, 205,

443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).

St. Davids, 37.

" Bishop of, 375, 403, 405,

462 (3), 542, 598.

St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.

" Canon of, 7, 413.

" Chancellor of, 506, 517.

" Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.

" Chanter, 339.

Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.

Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.

Llandeibie, 576.

Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.

Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.

Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.

Llangathen, 523.

Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

Carmarthen, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn, 15.

Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50, 334.

Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St. Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 233, 301, 425, 428, 576.

Bangor, 228, 239, 240.

" Cathedral, 379.

" Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.

" Dean of, 228, 424.

" Archdeacon of, 228, 454.

" diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.

Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.

Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.

Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.

Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422, 463.

Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.

Llanbeblig, 515.

Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and Denbigh, *post*.

Llanvair, 375.

Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.

Carnarvon, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92, 139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189, 278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2), 453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577, 583, 595.

Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.

Acton, 414.

Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.

Aldford, 250 (2), 325.

Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.

Astbury, 581.

Backford, 39.

Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.

Budworth, 364.

Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.

" Spurstow in parish of, 496.

Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.

Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337, 426, 489, 492, 515.

" Prebendary of, 454.

" the Minster, 161.

" Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.

" St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.

" St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271, 302, 534.

" St. Oswald, Huntington in parish of, 69.

" St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454, 571.

" St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.

" White Friars, 281, 488.

" or Cheshire, 138, 142.

Christleton, 487.

Coddington, 360.

Congleton, 494 (2), 549.

Daresbury, 416.

Eaton, 234.

Eccleston, 234.

Gawsworth, 216.

Grappenhall, 441.

Halton, 441.

Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.

Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire, *post*.

Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county), 573.

Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester, 69.

Kirby, West, 573.

Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.

Leigh Hall, 103.

Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.

Malpas, 78.

" Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.
 Morton, 378.
 Moulton, 69.
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.
 Northenden, 460.
 Northwich, 494, 500.
 Olton, parish Over, 500.
 Over, 363.
 Prestbury, 299.
 " Adlington in parish of, 330.
 Pulford, 352.
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12, 239.
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.
 " near Macclesfield, 512.
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.
 Tarven, 261.
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or Staffords.
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.
 Weaverham, 195, 564.
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.
 Wistaston, 360.
 Witton, 385.
 Woodhay, 573 (2).
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.
 " Beds, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 " and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26, 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136, 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2), 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297, 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4), 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533, 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).
 St. Austell, 410, 533.
 Bitheye, parish St. Enoder, 304.
 St. Blazey, 423.
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522, 552, 580.
 Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.
 Breage, 110.
 St. Breock, 532.
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.
 Callington, 21.
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.
 " Trenoweth, in parish of, 545.
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.
 " — 190, 298, 410.
 Cury, 482.
 Cutheloe or Cothele, near Calstock, 184, 445.
 Duloe, 88, 597.
 St. Enoder, Bitheye in parish of, 304, 444.
 St. Ewe, 395.
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael Penkevil, 106.
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.
 Helston, 245.
 St. Hilary, 296.
 Illogan, 533, 558.
 St. Ives, 379.
 Kilkhampton, 48.
 Landulph, 385.
 Lanivet, 325.
 Lanlivery, 10.
 Lanreath, 159.
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.
 Launceston, 207, 255.
 Lelant, 413.
 Lesant, 371.
 Liskeard, 45.
 Looe, 102.
 Luxulyan, 190.
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394.
 Madron, 152, 349.
 Maker, 576.
 Marazion, 296.
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105.
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton Ferrers in parish of, 143.
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.
 " Penkevil, Fentongollan in parish of, 106.
 " — 575.
 Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145, 532.
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.
 St. Newlyn, 224.
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St. Mellion, 143.
 Padstow, 545.
 St. Paul, 130.
 Pelynt, 594.
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.
 Penzance, 55.
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.
 Sancreed, 325.
~~Santon~~, 559. } *St. Sithney*
 Sithney, 452. }
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.
 Stow, 236.
 Stratton, 336.
 Tregony, 425.
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major,
 545.
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.
 St. Veep, 594.
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.
 St. Wenn, 68.
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.
 Aspatria, 54.
 Bowness, 227.
 Brigham, 269.
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.
 Carlisle, 393.
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.
 " Commendatory perpetual of,
 106, 320, 522.
 Cockermouth, 256.
 Crosthwaite, 437.
 Dacre, 155.
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.
 Edenhall, 280.
 Egremont, 540.
 Embleton, 79.
 Greystoke, 69.
 Lanercost, 428.
 Loweswater, 450.
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).
 Ousby, 292.
 Wetheral, 385.
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,
 441.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,
 420.
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.
 " White Friars, 156, 464.
 Derwen, 303.
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.
 " 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and
 Carnarvon.
 Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.
 Llanvair — 545, 598.
 Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanynys, 301.
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.
 Ruabon, 137.
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-
 ford, 9.
 " and Carnarvonshire,
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,
 551, 559, 577, 593.
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.
 Ashover, 451, 454.
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,
 491.
 Barlborough, 367.
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.
 Brimington, 211.
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and
 Staffordshire.
 Buxton, 544.
 Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.
 Caulk, 427.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.
 Codnor, 599 (2).
 Croxall, 477.
 " Catton in parish of, 283.
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.
 Darley, 462.
 Denby, 237.
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.
 " Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).
 " Countess of, 168, 169, 498.
 " All Saints, 355, 508 (2).
 " Darley Abbey, 210.
 " St. Michael, 435.
 " St. Peter, 29.
 " St. Werburgh, 58.
 Dethick, 28, 29.
 Dronfield, 23, 341.
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.
 Egginton, 331.
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.
 Eyam, 175.
 Fairfield, 60.
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.
 " Bearde in parish of, 45.
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).
 Haddon Hall, 544.
 Hartington, 30.
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.
 Hault Hucknall, 516.
 Hayfield, 438.
 Heage, 463.
 Heaynor, 221.
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.
 Littleover, 319, 429.
 Mackworth, 350.
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.
 " Hatton in parish of, 97.
 Melbourne, 530, 593.
 Morley, 500 (2).
 Norbury, 202.
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.
 Radbourne, 420.
 Rostliston, 87, 547.
 Rowsley, 454.
 Scropton, 372.
 Shirland, 443 (2).
 Smisby, 477.
 Spondon, 575.
 Sudbury, 466.
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.
 " Ash in parish of, 202.
 Taddington, 261.
 Tissington, 530.
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.
 Whitwell, 479.
 Willington, 479.
 Wilne, 149.
 Winshill, 548.
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93,
 99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145,
 149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193,
 220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289,
 291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395,
 428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492,
 494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546,
 550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.
 Alington, 58, 72, 580.
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.
 Ashprington, 28, 535.
 Ashton, 484.
 Ashwater, 361.
 Atherington, 472.
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267,
 460, 473.
 Aylesbeare, 331.
 Baltshayn, 343.
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227,
 280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464,
 523.
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.
 Berrynarbor, 255.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.
 Bigbury, 247, 502.
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.
 Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.
 Brampford Speke, 507.
 Branscombe, 287, 546.
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish
 of, 172 (2).
 Bratton —, 314.
 Braunton, 533.
 Bridestow, 478.
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.
 Broadhembury, 323.
 Buckfastleigh, 488.
 Buckland, East, 229.
 " -Monachorum, 421.
 " — 29, 572.
 Budleigh, East, 311, 462.
 Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.
 Chagford, 48, 391.
 Charleton, 436.
 Chittlehampton, 273.
 Christow, 423.
 Chudleigh, 390.
 Chulmleigh, 130, 556.
 Church-Stanton, 446.
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.
 Clystbarneville, 579.
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.
 " St. Lawrence, 349.
 " St. Mary, 210.
 Cockington, 517.
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.
 " Copleston in parish of, 140, 203.
 Collaton St. Mary, 30.
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.
 Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).
 Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.
 Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.
 Compton-Gifford, 225.
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.
 Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.
 Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.
 Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.
 Culmstock, 514 (2).
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.
 Dartmoor, 126.
 Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.
 Dittisham, 11, 287.
 Dodbrooke, 321.
 Eggesford, 442 (2).
 Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.
 Ermington, 207, 447.
 Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.
 " Cathedral, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.
 Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.
 " Dean of, 264.
 " Archdeacon and Canon of, 28.
 " Archdeacon of, 282.
 " Canon residentiary of, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.
 " Canon of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.
 " Chancellor of, 224, 519, 541.
 " Precentor of, 515.
 " Treasurer of, 320, 394, 492.
 " Duchess of, 193, 278.
 " Marchioness of, 145, 193.
 " Black Friars, 135.
 " St. David, 377, 516.
 " Grey Friars, 287, 453, 579.
 " St. George, 52, 249, 502.
 " Holy Trinity, 98, 362, 402.
 " St. John Baptist, 288.
 " St. Lawrence, 271.
 " St. Martin, 496, 535.
 " St. Mary Arches, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.
 " St. Mary Major, 80, 277, 529.
 " — 459.
 " St. Nicholas Monastery, 145.
 " St. Olave, 249.
 " St. Pancras, 66, 112, 403, 437.
 " St. Petrock, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.
 " St. Stephen, 64, 279.
 " St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick in parish of, 81, 278.
 " St. Wynnuschus, 309.
 " Died at, 497, 501.
 " Diocese, 17, 150, 196, 516.
 Exminster, 208.
 Exmouth, 591.
 Fallappytt, 207.
 Faringdon, 399.
 Farway, 263.
 Feniton, 20.
 Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.
 Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.
 Hacombe, 474.
 Halberton, 378, 536.
 " Sutton in parish of, 404.
 Hampton, High, 54.
 Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.
 " Engleborne in parish of, 587.
 Harford, 266.
 Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.
 Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.
 Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.
 Hemysock, 72.
 " Columbdavy in parish of, 72.
 Highbray, 404, 501.
 Highweek, 228.
 Holberne, parish Ogwell East, 277.
 Holbeton, 556.
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390, 516 (2).
 Horwood, 420, 423.
 Huxham, 576.
 Ide, 568.
 Ilfracombe, 435.
 Ipplepen, 266.
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).
 Kenton, 177, 283.
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.
 Kingston, 293.
 Kingswear, 48, 217.
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.
 Lew, North, 546.
 Lifton, 554.
 Littleham, 86.
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.
 Lympston, 62, 320.
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.
 Marldon, 225 (2).
 Marsh, 38.
 Marwood, 78, 164.
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.
 Milton, — 316.
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.
 Molland, 145.
 Molton, North, 402, 599.
 " South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331, 474, 483.
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).
 Morthoe, 87.
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.
 Newham Abbey, 550.
 Newton Abbott, 132.
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.
 Northam, 260.
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Oakford, 274, 420.
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of, 277.
 Okehampton, 501.
 " Monk, 324, 591.
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280, 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.
 " — 569.
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432, 532, 597.
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.
 Plymstock, 254.
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.
 Poltimore, 33, 189.
 Pool, South, 247.
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.
 Powderham, 145 (2).
 Pyworthy, 507.
 Rockbear, 321.
 Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.
 " 547.
 Shillingford, 419.
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.
 " and Crediton, Fulford in parishes of, 214.
 Shute, 67, 140.
 Silverton, 511, 576.
 Slapton, 343, 380.
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.
 Stebynston, 453.
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.
 " 490.
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.
 Stokenham, 426.
 Stowford, 255.
 Sutcombe, 428.
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.
 Sydenham, 580.
 Talaton, 109.
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304, 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506, 518, 559, 567, 576.
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.
 Teignton, — 235.
 Tetcott, 18.
 Thornbury, 142.
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.
 Thorverton, 569.
 Throwley, 522.
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2), 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471, 483, 510, 543.
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.
 " — 41, 115, 544.
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176, 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332, 398, 558.
 " Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.
 " 249, 458, 530.
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.
 Wildworthy, 171, 274, 288.
 Willand, 458.
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.
 " 263.
 Woolborough, 40, 563.
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.
 Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.
 Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " Countess of, 145, 165, 171.
 " Earl of, 145, 171.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 540,
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).
 " Marchioness of, 176.
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.
 Abbotstoke, 326.
 Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,
 535.
 Affpuddle, 578.
 Askerswell, 370.
 " Eggardon in parish of, 466.
 Athelhampton, 358.
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,
 406, 434, 472, 505.
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.
 " 387, 578.
 Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 136.
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,
 385 (3).
 Blakemore, 73, 327.
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,
 413, 443.
 " St. Mary, 225.
 " ——— 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,
 292.
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne
 Minster, 422.
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.
 Bradpole, 173, 589.
 Bredy, Long, 386.
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.
 Broadwey, 48.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.
 Bryanston, 452 (2).
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish
 of, 105.
 Buckland- ——— 326.
 Burstock, 32, 105.
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.
 Canford, 25, 55.
 Cattistock, 321.
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.
 " ——— 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.
 Charborough, 491.
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,
 527.
 Chарminster, 68, 220.
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.
 Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of,
 576.
 Chilcombe, 300.
 Church Knowle, 122.
 " Barnston in parish of, 122.
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.
 Compton-Abbas, 33.
 Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.
 Compton-Valence, 168.
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.
 Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.
 Fifehead ——— 391.
 Fontmell, 115, 387.
 Frampton, 86.
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,
 222.
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.
 Godmanstone, 449.
 Gussage, 401.
 Halstock, 550.
 Hammoon, 419, 420.

- Hanford, near Durweston, 30.
 Haselbury-Bryan, 466.
 Hawkchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.
 Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.
 Hilton, 191.
 Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).
 Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.
 Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).
 Hook, 533.
 Horton, 200, 201.
 Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.
 Ibberton, 264.
 Iwerne-Courtney, 150.
 Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.
 Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.
 Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.
 Langton Herring, 161.
 " Long, 261.
 " — 576.
 Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.
 Lillington, 386.
 Loders, 236.
 Lulworth, East, 114, 385.
 " — 324.
 Lydlinch, 278, 325.
 Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.
 Lytchett-Matravvers, 123, 511.
 Maiden-Newton, 378.
 Manston, 335, 362.
 Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.
 Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.
 Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.
 Melbury-Bubb, 182.
 Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).
 Melcombe-Horsey, 535.
 " — 341.
 Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.
 Milton-Abbas, 88.
 Moreton, 210 (2).
 Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.
 Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.
 Osborne, 187, 206.
 Okeford, Child, 419.
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.
 Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.
 Orchard, West, 387.
 Osmington, 63.
 Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.
 Owermoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).
 Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.
 Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.
 Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.
 Pimperne, 525, 561.
 Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.
 Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.
 Portland, 511, 558.
 Powerstock, 206, 515.
 Puddle Adamston, parish Puddletown, 357.
 Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.
 Puddletown, 178, 358.
 " Puddle Adamston in parish of, 357.
 Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.
 Pulham, 161, 520.
 Radipole, 49, 520, 558.
 Rampisham, 516.
 Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.
 Shapwick, 347.
 Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.
 Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.
 Spetisbury, 121, 213.
 Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.
 Stinsford, 507 (2).
 Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).
 Stourpaine, 157, 291.
 Stower-Provost, 78, 386.
 Sturminster-Castell, 291.
 Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.
 Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.
 Swannage, 19, 415, 420.
 Swyre, 383, 458.
 Sydling, 473.
 Symondsburys, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.
 Tarrant-Gunville, 561.
 Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.
 Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).
 Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.
 " — 349.
 Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.
 Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.
 Upway, 508.
 Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.
 Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.
 Warmwell, 508.
 Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108,
274, 403, 431, 531.
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in
parish of, 94.
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300,
454, 505.
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in
parish of, 422.
Wimborne- — 517.
Winford-Eagle, 502.
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adder-
stone, 535.
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.
" -Clenston, 166.
" -Steepleton, 170.
" -Thompson, 419.
" -Zelstone, 208.
Woodlands, 200, 201.
Wolveton or Wolverton, near Dor-
chester, 533.
Wootton-Fitzpaine, 505.
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire or Oxon, Dorchester, 428.
" Yorkshire, or Salisbury, 531.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370,
513.
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.
" Henknoll in parish of, 49.
Barnard Castle, 163.
Barnton, 271.
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish
of, 322.
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.
Darlington, 575.
" Blackwell, parish of, 575.
Durham, 570.
" Archdeacon of, 284.
" St. Giles, 276.
" Diocese, 65, 133, 573.
" Holy Island, 276.
" St. Oswald, 537.
" Sherburn House, 588.
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.
" Aisleby in parish of, 61.
Elwick, 401.
Gateshead, 359.
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.
Redmarshall, 252.
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.
Sedgfield, 27, 479.
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred),
74 (2).
Silksworth, 368.
Staindrop, 165, 172.
Whorlton, 302, 510.
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.
" France, and Ireland, Queen
of, 474.
" France, and Ireland, Katheryn
Queen of, 309.
" Henry VIII, King of, 268.
" Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19,
31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60,
62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83,
85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99,
104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2),
113, 119, 120, 126, 129, 131,
132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141,
146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2),
168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187,
191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199,
201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2),
213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234,
235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248,
250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261,
266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279,
282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287,
291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302,
313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328,
330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336,
340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355,
363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4),
395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405,
410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2),
437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454,
456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472,
474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485,
486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497,
499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3),
514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518,
533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549,
553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562,
563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584,
587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594,
596 (3).

- Essex, died in, 516.
 " Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.
 Abberton, 29.
 Alphonstone, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.
 Althorne, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.
 Alveley, 129, 354, 406, 531.
 " will made at, 117.
 Arkesden, 453.
 Ashdon, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397,
 449, 519, 578 (2).
 Ashen, 87, 275, 297.
 Ashingdon, 271.
 Aveley, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546,
 555.
 Baddow, Great, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97,
 404.
 Baddow, Little, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.
 " — 295, 396.
 Ballingdon, 18, 259, 293, 575.
 Bardfield, Great, 7, 411.
 " — 155.
 Barking, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143,
 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333,
 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424,
 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491,
 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.
 " monastery, 338.
 Barling, Great, 45, 203, 539.
 Barneham Manor, 517.
 Barnston, 178.
 Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred),
 310.
 Bartlow, 567.
 Bassingbourn, 112.
 Beauchamp-Roding, 415.
 Beaumont, 588.
 Beches, near Rawreth, 540.
 Belchamp-Otten, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.
 " St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208,
 245, 558.
 " — Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.
 " — 229.
 Benfleet, South, 16 (3), 485.
 Bentley, Great, 462.
 " Little, 417.
 Berden, 401.
 Bicknacre Priory, parish Danbury, 251.
 Bileigh, near Maldon, 71, 351.
 Billericay, 448.
 Birch, Little, 207.
 Birchanger, 356.
 Birdbrook, 110, 540, 570.
 Blackmore, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.
 Bobbingworth or Bovinger, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bocking, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146,
 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2),
 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.
 Boreham, 9.
 Borley, 198, 216 (2), 453.
 Bovinger or Bobbingworth, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bowre Hall, 372.
 Boxted, 136, 295, 328.
 Bradwell, Holy Trinity, 293.
 Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas),
 48, 424, 586.
 " — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.
 Braintree, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.
 Braxted, Great, 396, 435.
 " Little, 449.
 Brentwood, 81, 347, 445, 464.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114,
 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3),
 468, 488, 507.
 Bromley, Great, 197.
 Brook-Street, parish Weald, South,
 396.
 Broomfield, 98.
 Bulmer, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257,
 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536,
 538.
 Bulphan, 151.
 Bumstead, Helion, 322, 503.
 " Hershaw Hall Manor in
 parish of, 563.
 " — Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2),
 277 (2), 340.
 " —, Lacheleys in parish of,
 50.
 Bures-Gyfford, 31.
 Bures, St. Mary, 35, 338, 533. See
 also Essex and Suffolk.
 Bures-Mount, 185.
 Burnham, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.
 Burstead, Great, 96, 164, 250.
 Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard), 448.
 Canewdon, 85, 214, 440, 498.
 Canfield, Great, 193, 580.
 " — 269.
 Chadwell, 63, 430.
 Chelmsford, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170,
 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478,
 484, 490, 518, 525.
 Chesterford, Great, 438, 482.
 " Little, 2, 68.
 Chich Priory, parish St. Osyth, 211.
 Chigwell, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472,
 532.
 Childerditch, 351.
 Chingford, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233,
 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383,
 446, 457, 527.
 Chishall, — 132.
 Chrishall, 330.
 Clacton, Great, 16.
 " Little, 509, 549.
 Clavering, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.
 Coggeshall, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120,
 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,
475, 479, 538.
Coggeshall, Abbey, 475.
Colchester, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),
596.
" Bishop suffragan of, 132,
340, 375.
" Archdeacon of, 28, 39,
49, 168, 418.
Collier Row, 211, 540.
Colne, Earl's, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
Colne-Engaine, 451.
Colne-Wake, 107.
Colne-White, 99.
Colne, — 170, 544.
Copford, 188 (2).
Corringham, 43 (2), 244.
Cressing, 185, 204.
Dagenham, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,
472, 503, 549.
Dalance, 168.
Danbury, 248, 249.
" Bicknacre Priory in parish
of, 251.
Debden, 347, 411.
Dedham, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).
Doddington, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
Dovercourt, 508.
Dunmow, Great, 82, 299, 535.
" Little, 526.
" — 45, 174, 299, 339.
Easter, Good, 192.
" High, 227.
Easton, Great, 400.
Elmdon, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
Elmstead, 96.
Epping, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.
Fambridge, North, 396.
" South, 394.
" — 272, 396.
Felstead, 158 (2).
Fering, 554, 566.
Finchingfield, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,
501, 597.
Flamberds, parish Cold Norton, 88.
Flemingplace, 511.
Fobbing, 47, 236.
Foxearth, 35, 166, 173, 281.
Frinton, 388.
" Gelston," 78.
Goldhanger, 149, 496.
Gosfield, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 591.
Greenstreet, parish Ham East, 77.
Guestingthorpe, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,
439, 467, 474, 514.
Hadleigh, 8, 480, 507, 512.
Hadstock, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.
Hallingbury, Great, 283, 542.
" (Morley) — 343, 376.
Halstead, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).
Ham, East, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.
" Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
" West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,
479, 588, 595.
" — 413.
Hanningfield, East, 104, 221 (2).
Harlow, 27, 58, 503.
Harwich, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis, 39 (3),
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,
525.
Hatfield-Peverell, 9, 429.
Haverhill, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
Havering-atte-Bower, 24, 148, 173, 365,
477.
Hazeleigh, 131.
Hedingham, Castle, 131, 234, 261, 538.
" Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,
486.
" — 461.
Hempstead, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.
Henham, 124, 154, 156, 365.
" Pledgden in parish of, 410.
Henny, Great, 243, 433.
Heron, parish East Horndon, 539.
Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead
Helion, 563.
Heybridge, 51, 218, 399.
Heydon, 108.
Hockley, 10, 54, 103, 129.
Horkesley, Great, 79, 222, 488, 563.
" Little, 215 (2), 355.
" — 386.
Hornchurch, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.
Horndon, East, 539 (2), 540 (2).
" Heron in parish of, 539.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 38, 403, 502, 584.
Horndon, West, 203 (2), 301, 390.
" — 315.
Hutton, 305, 369.
Ilford, Great, 84 (2), 270.
" Little, 415, 500, 581.
Ingatestone, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.
 Kedington, 37 (3).
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.
 Laindon, 60, 246, 331.
 Lamarsh, 107.
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.
 Langdon Hills, 400.
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.
 „ Lanneys in parish of, 110.
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.
 Laver, High, 431, 511.
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.
 Lawford, 219, 505.
 Laver-de-la-Hay, 521.
 Laver-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.
 „ Little, 159, 237, 266.
 Lexden, 399.
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.
 Leytonstone, 59.
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.
 Maplestead, Great, 406.
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.
 Markshall, 362, 384.
 Matching, 327, 347.
 Mayland, 484.
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.
 „ West, 1, 488, 519.
 „ — 7.
 Messing, 158.
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Prittlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Middleton, 312.
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.
 Moulsham, 150.
 Mucking, 63, 265.
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.
 Nepehatch, 148.
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.
 „ 227, 486.
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.
 „ South, 89, 391, 539.
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.
 „ High, 154, 284, 345.
 „ — 404.
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.
 „ Chich priory in parish of, 211.
 Paglesham, 498, 520.
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.
 Parndon, Great, 57.
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.
 Peldon, 376.
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.
 Pitsea, 88, 503.
 Plaistow, 450.
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.
 Plumbarrow Manor, 483.
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.
 „ Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.
 Radwinter, 142.
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.
 Ramsey, 365 (2).
 Rawreth, 259, 539.
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.
 Rayne, 104, 322.
 Rettendon, 122.
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.
 Roding, High, 120, 304.
 „ White, 575.
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.
 Roxwell, 336.
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).
 Runwell, 29.
 Salcott, 30, 197.
 „ Virley, 454.
 Saling, Great, 56.
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.
 „ — 237.
 Sandon, 255.
 Shalford, 383.
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.
 Shoebury, North, 395.
 " South, 431.
 Shopland, 121.
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342, 427.
 Springfield, 330, 348.
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.
 " Little, 334.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.
 " Tawney, 198, 470, 487.
 Stebbing, 29.
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.
 Stock-Harward, 123.
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.
 Stow-Maries, 12.
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219, 291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502, 576.
 Streethall, 218, 259.
 Sturmer, 434.
 Sutton, 214.
 Takeley, 125, 245, 586.
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3), 229, 289, 380, 405.
 Theydon-Bois, 198.
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.
 Theydon-Mount, 489.
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.
 Thorington, 108, 265.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.
 " — 155, 200, 380.
 Thunderley, 102, 530.
 Thundersley, 102, 379.
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235, 312, 386.
 " West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2), 264, 340, 352, 382.
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197, 286, 328, 501.
 " West, 21, 129, 136, 492.
 " — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).
 Tollesbury, 420.
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.
 " — Major, 110, 319.
 Twinstead, 478, 510.
 Ukeley, 526.
 Ulting, 10, 337.
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326, 393, 570.
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.
 Vange, 365, 566.
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.
 " Little, 437.
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158, 160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375, 387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437, 438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548, 576, 584.
 " Abbey, 453.
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47, 62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246, 259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).
 " Great, 182, 555.
 " Little, 185 (2), 372.
 " — 3, 290, 580.
 " Upshire in parish of, 563.
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225, 252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450, 537, 590.
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.
 Warley, Little, 540.
 " — 402.
 Weald, North,
 " South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338, 439, 535, 582.
 " — Brook Street in parish of, 396.
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491, 540, 544.
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.
 Woodham-Walter, 262.
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.
 Wrabness, 357.
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468, 482, 523, 561.
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.
 " Little, 80.
 " — 212.
 —————
 Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary, 42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.
 " " Haverhill, 77, 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 " or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.
 " " Wethersfield, 480.

Essex and Suffolk, 77.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.
 St. Asaph, 397.
 " Faenol in parish of, 350.
 " Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462 (3), 498.
 " Archdeacon of, 137.
 Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.
 Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop, *post*.
 Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.
 Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.
 Flint, 303, 462, 464.
 Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post*.
 Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.
 Halkin, 13, 189, 298.
 Hamner, 14, 301.
 Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flintshire or Cheshire, *post*.
 Mold, 14.
 Northop, 209, 240, 300.
 Overton, 6, 12, 185.
 Rhuddlan, 240, 381.
 Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.
 Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.
 " and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.
 " and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.
 " or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268, 301, 311, 376, 427.
 Aberdare, 14.
 Abere, 14, 226, 300.
 St. Athan, 161, 542.
 St. Bride Major, 538.
 " — 98.
 Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148, 222, 232, 298 (2), 316, 336 (2), 338, 404, 431, 442, 445 (2), 486, 507, 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.
 " St. John Baptist, 304.
 Castell Loughor, 160, 375.
 Cowbridge, 106, 445.
 St. Donatts, 506.
 Ely, 14, 298, 300.
 St. Fagan, 360.
 Flemingstone, 204.
 St. George, 339, 523.
 Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.
 Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.
 Llanblethian, 106.
 Llandaff, 360, 542 (2), 551.
 " Bishop of, 83, 338 (3), 356, 464, 468.
 " Canon of, 7.
 " Prebendary of, 202.
 " Cathedral, treasurer of, 14, 300.
 Llandewi, 361.
 Llandilo Talybont, 221.
 Landyvodwg, 415.
 Llangenor, 13, 298.
 Llangennith, 523.
 Langyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.
 Llanrhidian, 452.
 Llantrithyd, 41, 523.
 Llantwit, — 26, 204.
 Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.
 Margam, 13, 285, 523 (2).
 St. Marychurch, 2.
 Merthyr-Tydvil, 14 (2), 15, 228, 286, 301, 338 (2), 350, 445, 544.
 Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.
 Neath, 143, 300, 544.
 St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.
 Penmaen, 210.
 Pentyrch, 361.
 Ruddry, 293, 523.
 Sully, 106.
 Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2 (2), 19, 24, 31, 45, 53 (3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130, 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195, 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290, 299, 311, 314, 326 (2), 332, 335, 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391, 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458, 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.
 Adlestrop, 213.
 Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.
 Aldsworth, 133.
 Alveston, 9.
 Alvington, 297, 350 (2).
 Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.
 " Down, 154, 289 (2).
 Arlingham, 282.
 Ashton, Cold, 493.
 " Somerville, 117.
 Avening, 101.
 Awre, 477.
 Aylburton, 540.
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.
 Badminton, Great, 99.
 Barnesley, 453.
 Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542.

- Batsford, 211.
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.
 " Wanswell in parish of, 99.
 Beverstone, 53, 521.
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.
 Bigswear, 501.
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.
 " West in parish of, 482.
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.
 Bourton — 317.
 Boxwell, 290.
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).
 Buckland, 243.
 Burthorpe, 62.
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,
 304, 344, 368, 423, 519.
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.
 Chalford, 136.
 Chalkley, 358.
 Charfield, 288.
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.
 Chavenage, 244, 516.
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.
 Cherington, 10, 474.
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,
 105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,
 207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),
 310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,
 399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,
 505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,
 537, 538, 579, 594.
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,
 250.
 Clearwell, 44.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.
 " Southam in parish
 of, 287.
 Coaley, 88.
 Coates, 264.
 Coberley, 53, 89.
 Coleford, 411.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.
 Compton-Abdale, 452.
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.
 " Hinchwick in parish of, 451.
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.
 Cromhall, 358, 586.
 Dean, Forest of, 487.
 Deerhurst, 108.
 " Whitfield in parish of, 108.
 Dodington, 591.
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.
 Doynton, 25.
 Driffild, 315.
 Dumbleton, 159.
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,
 303.
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),
 162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,
 278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,
 534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.
 Dymock, 89, 231.
 Dyrham, 63.
 " Henton in parish of, 564.
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,
 315, 560.
 Ebrington, 5.
 " Charringworth in parish
 of, 255.
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-
 cester or Stafford.
 Elmore, 93.
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).
 Farmcote, 507.
 Farmington, 519.
 Filton, 384.
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,
 264, 485.
 Frocester, 501.
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,
 577.
 " Cathedral, 61, 324.
 " Bishop of, 227, 547.
 " College, subwarden of, 59.
 " Alderman of, 376, 542.
 " St. Aldate, 374.
 " All Saints, 293, 543, 562.
 " Black Friars, 281, 375.
 " Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.
 " Grace Lane, 355.
 " Grey Friars, 34, 505.
 " Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,
 334, 340, 420, 438, 442.
 " St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,
 87, 132, 269, 324, 342 (2),
 446, 555.
 " St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),
 446.
 " St. Mary the Virgin, 449.
 " — 196, 197,
 266, 503.
 " St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,
 128, 130, 139, 196, 251,
 343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,
 187, 210 (2), 227, 256,
 259, 324, 360, 362, 436,
 474.
 " St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,
 275.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 105,
 456.
 " Westgate Street, 367.
 Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.
 " Temple, 45, 164.
 Hampnett, 56.
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.
 " West, parish Bitton, 482.
 Harescombe, 369, 380.
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.
 Hartpury, 378.
 Hatherley-Down, 387.
 Hatherop, 30.
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.
 Hayles or Heilis Monastery, 150, 251,
 287 (2).
 Hempstead, 210.
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of,
 281 (2).
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.
 Highnam, 18.
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.
 Horsley, 314, 403.
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.
 " see also Gloucester and
 " Warwick, *post*.
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.
 Kemerton, 407.
 Kempford, 59, 272.
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.
 " Abbey, see Wilts.
 Langley, 233.
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.
 Leach, East, 332.
 Leaden, 18.
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2),
 531, 566.
 " Lemell in parish of, 162.
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.
 Longborough, 432.
 Longney, 532.
 Lydney, 90.
 " Purton in parish of, 103.
 Lypiat, near Stroud, 571, 590.
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 3, 0.
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.
 Micheldean or Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2),
 86, 217, 218, 369.
 Mickleton, 193 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216,
 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).
 Moreton — 235.
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423,
 515, 544, 578.
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2),
 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248,
 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.
 Northwick, 185.
 Notgrove, 402.
 Nympsfield, 450.
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 180.
 Pauntley, 571 (4).
 Postlip, 75.
 Prestbury, 133.
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.
 Quinton, 456, 512.
 Rendcombe, 517.
 Risington, Great or Broad, 112.
 Rockhampton, 440.
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319,
 370, 519.
 Rodmarton, 571.
 Ruardean, 597.
 Rudford, 150, 422.
 Saintbury, 326.
 Salperton, 114.
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.
 Sevenhampton, 136.
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.
 Sherborne, 519.
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.
 Shirehampton, 488.
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.
 Siston, 168.
 Slimbridge, 470.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.
 " Little, 207, 550 (2).
 " — 275.
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.
 Southrop, 318, 341.
 Standish, 44.
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).
 " Leonard, 245.
 " Pontlarge, 150.
 Staverton, 338.
 Stinchcombe, 577.
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.
 Stone, 1.
 Stonehouse, 178.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2),
 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.
 Stowell, 346.
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.
 " Pakenhill in parish of, 188.
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.
 Tarleton, 212.
 Taynton, 415.
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249, 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2), 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230, 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417, 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.
 Tirley, 177, 526.
 Toddington, 44, 532.
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.
 Tormarton, 428, 546.
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Worcester, *post*.
 Turkdean, 262.
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).
 Uley, 41.
 Upleadon, 313.
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.
 Wapley, 398.
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.
 " — 30, 347, 528.
 " Leywith in parish of, 138.
 Westcote, 246.
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).
 Widford, 195.
 Winchcomb, 199.
 Windrush, 289.
 Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.
 Wollastone, 228.
 Woodchester, 537.
 Woolstone, 159.
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139, 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2), 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488, 561, 582.
 Yate, 50, 476.

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.
 " or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.
 " and Warwick, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Hereford, Thornbury, 248, 384.
 " or Worcester, Tredington, 108.
 " and Wilts, 471.

GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196, 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51, 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120, 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187, 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251, 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299, 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344, 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389, 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2), 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505, 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2), 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2), 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586, 589, 593 (3).
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371, 437 (2), 482.
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.
 " New, 581.
 " — 426.
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441, 510, 511, 583.
 Alverstoke, 489.
 Ampot, 367, 521.
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245, 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.
 Arretton (Isle of Wight), Bridesford in parish of, 437.
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.
 Ashmansworth, 597.
 Avington, 115.
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.
 Baddesley, — 521.
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham, South, 534.
 " Stacey, 147, 464.
 Basing, 341, 424.
 " Courche in parish of, 251.
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315, 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.
 Baughurst, 171.
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.
 Beaupair, 82, 414.
 Bedhampton, 140.
 Bentworth, 502.
 Binsted, 461.
 Boarhunt, 415.
 Boldre, 385.
 Bossington, 418.
 Bramdean, 434.
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.
 Bridesford (Isle of Wight), parish Arretton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2), 416.
 " Over or Upper, 425.
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.
 Buriton, 432.
 Candover, Brown, 107.
 Carford, North, 39.
 Catherington, 301.
 Chalton, 34, 192.
 Chawton, 378.
 Cheriton, 225.
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery), 213.
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371, 564, 565.
 Clanfield, 331, 433.
 Clatford, Upper, 215.
 Cliddesden, 436.
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.
 Combe, 69 (2).
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2), 416 (3).
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.
 Crawley, 413.
 " Hunton in parish of, 345.
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.
 Deane, 27, 255.
 " West, see Hampshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Dogmersfield, 231.
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.
 Droxford, 391.
 Dummer, 234.
 Easton, 415 (3).
 Eastrop, 383.
 Elvetham, 509.
 Enham, Knights, 61.
 Ewhurst, 427.
 Exbury, 493.
 Exton, 230, 412.
 Faccombe, 266, 416.
 Faringdon, 320.
 Farleigh, 550 (2).
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in parish of, 502.
 Fawley, 208, 278.
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188, 200 (2), 349, 416, 577.
 " Sandhill in parish of, 371.
 Forton, 94.
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey, *post*.
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.
 Gosport, 481.
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.
 Hambledon, Arvills or Ervells in parish of, 426.
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.
 Harbridge, 393.
 Hartley-Wespass, 316, 556.
 Hatherden, 181.
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.
 Hawkley, 489.
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.
 " Island, 430.
 Headley, 360, 541.
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.
 " Middleton-St. Rombold-Banester in parish of, 95.
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.
 Hordle, 426.
 Houghton, 62.
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.
 Hursley, 384.
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.
 " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.
 Idsworth, 521.
 Kimpton, 525.
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418, 430, 588.
 Kingsley, 24, 225.
 Kingsworthy, 221.
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.
 Liphook, 364.
 Littleton, 486.
 Longstock, 332.
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.
 Mattingley, 149.
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.
 " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.
 " -Stoke, 363, 413.
 " West, 211, 321.
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.
 Michelmersh, 196.
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester, parish Heckfield, 95.
 Millbrook, 299.
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berkshire.
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.
 New Forest, 549.
 Newtown, 369.
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.
 Nutley, 179, 337.
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471, 509, 543, 598.
 " Warnborough, North, in parish of, 473.
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201, 204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.
 " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.
 Owslebury, 143, 534.
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.
 Parley, 559, 575.
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.
 Portsea, 143, 418.
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366, 408, 508, 510, 588.
 Quarley, 557.
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464, 479, 529.
 Rotherwick, 250.
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.
 " — Monks *or* West, 107(2), 250.
 " — 82.
 Sheffield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamberlayne, 502.
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421, 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.
 Sombourn, Little, 371.
 Sopley, 53, 253.
 " Avon in parish of, 517.
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204, 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348, 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.
 " died at, 484.
 " Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.
 " All Saints, 121, 394.
 " St. Denis, 91, 354.
 " St. Fraunces, 146.
 " Grey Friars, 42, 166, 189, 321, 324.
 " Holy Rood *or* St. Cross, 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.
 " St. John, 147, 167, 354, 369, 406.
 " St. Lawrence, 358, 516.
 " St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169, 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279, 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388, 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.
 " St. Michael, 27, 30, 32, 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).
 " St. Peter, 219.
 Southwelles, 236.
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.
 Sparsholt, 483.
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.
 Stoke-Charity, 549.
 " — 549.
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.
 " South, Townhill in parish of, 473, 478 (2).
 " Barton-Peverell in parish of, 534.
 Strathfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants. and Berks., *post*.
 Sydmonton, 315.
 Tadley, 503.
 Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.
 Tisted, East, 391.
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South, 473, 478 (2).
 Tufton *or* Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.
 Tunworth, 511.
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.
 Tytherley, West, 570.
 Upton-Gray, 96.
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.
 Wallop, Over, 447.
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.
 Warnborough, North, Odilham in parish of, 473.
 " South, 473.
 Warnford, 319.
 Wellow, 65.
 Weyhill, 320.
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.
 Wickham *or* Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183, 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435, 460, 541.
 " Arretton, 330, 544.
 " " Bridelsford in parish of, 437.
 " Brading, 11, 112, 286, 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.
 " Brixton, 154, 163.
 " Brooke, 72.
 " Calbourne, 170, 527.
 " Carisbrooke, 406, 407.
 " Chale, 324.
 " Freshwater, 411.
 " Godshill, 264, 329, 330, 406, 587.
 " Newport, 65, 189, 204, 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.
 " Quarr Abbey, 225.
 " Swainston, 183.
 " Whippingham, 46, 190.
 " Whitwell, 406.
 " Wootton, 34.
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127, 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400, 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.
 " Cathedral, 294, 378, 536, 595.
 " Bishop of, 218, 325, 405, 559, 579 (3).
 " Prebendary of, 454.
 " All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.
 " St. Bartholomew, 111, 199, 359.
 " St. Clement, 484.
 " St. Cross, 332.

Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.
 " St. Elizabeth's College,
 Seneschal of, 136.
 " St. George, 456, 536.
 " St. John, 69.
 " St. Lawrence, 300.
 " St. Mary's College, 50,
 217, 348.
 " " Warden of, 377.
 " St. Mary Kalendar, 47,
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.
 " " — 317, 410.
 " St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.
 " St. Michael, 139.
 " St. Pancras, 27, 31.
 " St. Peter Cheesehill,
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.
 " St. Peter in Macellis, 134.
 " St. Rumwold, 317, 567.
 " St. Thomas, 76.
 " College, 401, 406.
 " " Fellow of the, 121.
 " " Perpetual Fellow
 of the, 169, 182.
 " Hyde, 13, 106, 484.
 " Hyde Barton (St. Peter's
 Abbey), 114, 359.
 Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.
 Winnall, 51.
 Winslade, 594.
 Wonston, 537.
 Woodmancote, 487.
 Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).
 Worting, 570.
 Wymering, 424, 559 (2).
 Yateley, 469, 492.

Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,
 11.
 " and Surrey, Frensham, 132.
 " and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " Strathfield-Saye, 159.
 Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.
 " " died in, 43, 59, 292,
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.
 " " Coppele, 371.
 " " Silkstead, parish
 Compton, 45.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,
 549, 552, 571, 573.

Almeley, 394, 490.
 Aston-Ingham, 19.
 Avenbury, 38.
 Bacton, 13.
 Ballingham, 471.
 Birch, Little, 240.
 Bishopstone, 170.
 Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.
 Bosbury, 378, 581.
 Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish
 of, 458.
 Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.
 Breinton, 361.
 Brilley, 543.
 Brinsop, 160.
 Bromyard, 2, 245.
 Cholstrey, 92.
 Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).
 Cowarne — 552.
 Credenhill, 184.
 Croft, 150 (2).
 " Newton in parish of, 388.
 Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and
 Monmouth, *post*.
 Dewchurch — 301.
 Dinedor, 517.
 Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.
 Dorestone, 16, 523.
 Eardisland, 358.
 Eardisley, 26, 41.
 " Wootton in parish of, 287.
 Eastnor or Estorne, 127.
 Elton, 479.
 Eye, 142, 593.
 Eyton, 246.
 Ford, 3.
 Foy, 16, 557.
 Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).
 Froome, Castle, 19, 87.
 Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,
 575 (2).
 Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).
 Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.
 Harewood, 13, 285.
 Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,
 427, 543, 557, 563.
 " Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.
 " Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),
 362, 429, 483, 498.
 " Dean of, 127, 213, 257.
 " Archdeacon and Canon resi-
 dentary, 221.
 " Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.
 " Canon residentiary, 51, 83,
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.
 " Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.
 " Chancellor of, 288.
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.
 " Treasurer of, 420.
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.
 " Alderman of, 554.
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169,
 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400,
 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2),
 472, 519.
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2),
 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.
 Hope-Mansel, 274.
 How-Caple, 105.
 Kentchurch, 12, 403.
 King's-Caple, 294.
 Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.
 Kington, 248 (2), 543.
 Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.
 Ledbury, 31, 314.
 Lee, Nether, 65.
 Leinthall — 174, 333.
 Leintwardine, 536.
 Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275,
 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519,
 538.
 " Warton in parish of, 4.
 " Bredward in parish of,
 340, 552.
 Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.
 Llanwarn, 564.
 Ludford, 209.
 Ludlow, see Hereford and Salop.
 Lleston, parish Whitchurch, 299.
 Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.
 Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).
 Marden, 40.
 Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.
 Mouldley, in Wigmore hundred, 238.
 Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.
 " parish Croft, 388.
 Ocle-Pitchard, 92.
 Orcop, 12, 160, 301.
 Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.
 Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.
 Pion, King's, 455.
 Pontrilas, 41.
 Presteigne, Willey in parish of, 573.
 " see also Hereford and
 " Radnor, *post*.
 Preston-upon-Wye, 111.
 Preston-Wynne, 278.
 Puston or Poston, 13, 256.

Ross, 516.
 Rotheras or Rotherwas (Weobley
 hundred), 64.
 Rudhall, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458
 Sarnesfield, 377.
 Sellack, 401, 557.
 Stockton, near Kimbolton, 542.
 Stoke — 161.
 Stretton — 94, 165.
 Sutton — 94, 347.
 Tedstone — 165.
 Thinghill, parish Withington, 47.
 Thornbury, see Hereford or Gloucester,
post.
 Thruxton, 471.
 Tretire, 560.
 Upton-Bishop, 5.
 Walford, 597.
 Walterstone, 111.
 Warton, parish Leominster, 4.
 Weobley, 219, 452.
 St. Weonards, 366.
 Weston-under-Penyard, 4.
 Whitbourne, 570.
 Whitchurch, Lleston in parish of, 299.
 Wigmore, 333.
 Willersley, 261.
 Willey, parish Presteigne, 573.
 Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.
 Withington, Thinghill in parish of, 47.
 Woolhope, 428.
 Wootton, parish Eardisley, 287.
 Wormsley, 216 (2).
 Yarkhill, 262.
 Yazor, 121.

Hereford, diocese St. Andrew — 567.
 " " Newton — 281, 523.
 " — 23, 30, 191.
 " and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12,
 15, 160, 442.
 " and Salop, Ludlow, 323.
 " and Radnor, Presteigne, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.
 " or Gloucester, Thornbury,
 248, 384.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22,
 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60,
 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99,
 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141,
 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197,
 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233,
 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265,
 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322,
 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381,
385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432,
436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2),
478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2),
519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
St. Albans, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88,
110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383,
392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482,
483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553,
557, 565.
" killed at the battle of, 71.
Albury, 36, 123, 234, 292.
Aldbury, 99, 544.
Aldenham, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323,
366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477,
502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2),
591.
Amwell, 91, 168, 312.
Anstey, 244, 373.
Ashridge, 167 (2), 526, 544.
Ashwell, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213,
553 (2). See also *Herts. or Rut-*
land, post.
Aspeden, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304,
349 (2), 382, 593.
Aston, 142, 312, 486.
Ayott St. Lawrence or Little, 201.
" **St. Peter or Mountfytchet**, 201.
Baldock, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436,
476 (2), 573, 594.
Barkway, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.
" **Newsell** in parish of, 468.
Barley, 115, 206, 424, 451.
Barnet, Chipping, 384, 407, 413.
" — 119, 426, 463, 520.
Bassus-Green, near **Stevenage**, 426.
Bayford, 270, 355.
Bengeo, 19, 43, 200.
Bennington, 17, 115, 394.
Berkhampstead, **Great**, 517.
" — 20, 122, 262 (2),
340, 486, 487, 599.
Braintfield, 206, 226, 433.
Braughing, 74, 202, 237, 376.
Brickendon, parish **All Saints**, **Hert-**
ford, 139, 273.
Brocket Hall, 82.
Broxbourne, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431,
446, 468 (2).
Buckland, 217, 226 (2).
Buntingford, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450,
468, 494, 515.
Bygrave, 46, 485, 525, 554.
Caddington, 381. See also *Herts. and*
Beds., post.
Caldecote, 276.
Cashibury, parish **Watford**, 378.
Cheshunt, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126,
140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198,
317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
Clothall, 36, 179 (2), 367.
Codicote, 121.
Cottered, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
Datchworth, 57, 93, 367.
Digswell, 181, 411 (2), 457.
Eastwick, 555.
Elstree, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
Essendon, 57, 356, 427, 457.
Flamstead, 399, 552, 569.
Furneux-Pelham, see **Pelham, Brent**.
Gaddesden, Great, 150.
Gilston, 156, 409.
Graveley, 234, 282.
Hadham, Much, 135, 405.
" **Little**, 43, 299, 429.
" — 396.
Harpenden, 35, 155, 206, 534.
Hatfield, Bishops, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2),
364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
Hemel-Hempstead, 5, 557, 587.
Hertford, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.
" **Priory of**, 429, 469.
" **All Saints**, 26, 56, 158, 167,
178, 373, 553, 578.
" " **Brickendon** in
parish of, 139, 273.
" **St. Andrew**, 103.
" **Sele Manor**, 99.
Hertingfordbury, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.
" to be buried at, 303.
Hexton, 263.
Hinxworth, 122, 292, 322, 553.
Hitchin, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2),
178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372,
404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469,
486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.
" **Missenden** in parish of, 23,
185, 443.
Hoddesdon, 111, 120, 473, 576.
Hormead, Great, 593.
Hunsdon, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
Kelshall, 48, 416, 531.
Kimpton, 56, 408, 514.
Knebworth, 284, 349 (2).
Langley, Abbots, 265.
" **King's**, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.
" — 293.
Layston, 35, 420.
Letchworth, 498.
Marston, Long, 180.
Mimms, North, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351,
374, 389, 502 (2).
Missenden, parish **Hitchin**, 23, 185, 443.
Munden, Great, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141,
536.
" **Little**, 135 (2), 337, 486.
" — 227.
Newnham, 177.
Newsell, parish **Barkway**, 468.
Northaw, 247, 365 (2), 551.

- Northchurch, 238, 273.
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.
 " Furneux, 493, 528.
 " Maple or Stocking, 129.
 Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.
 Radlet, 555.
 Radwell, 331.
 Redbourn, 2.
 Reed, 113, 199.
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361, 564, 585.
 Ridge, 242.
 Rocksford, 303.
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also Herts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Rushden, 209, 386.
 Sacombe, 173.
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.
 Sandridge, 49.
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218, 262, 435.
 " Pishiobury in parish of, 471.
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463, 519, 525.
 " The Wilde in parish of, 213.
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320, 326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187, 277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of Hitchin), 4, 173.
 Tewin, 578.
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361, 362, 480.
 Throcking, 292 (2).
 Thundridge, 433.
 Tittenhanger, 72.
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braughing hundred), 314.
 Walden, 29, 433.
 Walkern, 288.
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77, 81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199, 210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292, 325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438, 456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2), 570.
 Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343, 347, 358, 405, 437, 572.
 " Cashiobury in parish of, 378.
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.
 " Woodhall in parish of, 98.
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561, 566 (2).
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.
 Weston, 480.
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2), 323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2), 553.
 Widford, 445.
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.
 Willian, 115.
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.
 Wymondley, Great, 301.
 " — 9, 383, 594.
 Yardley, 35, 200.
 " Wodehend in parish of, 246.
 " —
 Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 " and Bedford, Caddington, 356.
 " and Cambridge, Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 " and Middlesex, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
 " Bedford, Buckingham, or Cambridge, 245.
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
 Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94, 95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158, 170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230, 235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273, 318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438, 442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491, 497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.
 Alconbury, 183.
 Alwalton, 19.
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.
 " Erith in parish of, 64, 69.
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261, 269, 359.
 Broughton, 365.
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.
 Catworth, 530.
 Colne, 180 (2), 465.
 Conington, 144 (2).
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.
 Fletton, 204, 238.
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.
 " Little, 179.
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.
 Hamerton, 408.
 Hartford, 422.
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.
 " -Grey, 551.
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.
 Holme, 75.
 Holywell, 385, 408.
 Houghton, 21, 175.
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.
 " All Saints, 211, 242, 392.
 " St. Benedict, 369.
 " St. John, 121.
 " St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.
 " " Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.
 Keystone, 387.
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.
 Molesworth, 277.
 Morborne, 206.
 Needingworth, 183.
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.
 Offord Cluny, 581, 582.
 " -Darcy, 284, 393.
 Orton-Longueville, 573.
 " -Waterville, 64, 291.
 Papworth, 351.
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.
 Raveley, Great, 504.
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.
 Sawtry, 56.
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.
 Spaldwick, 527.
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.
 Stilton, 454.
 Stoneley Priory, 278.
 Stow, Long, 166.
 Stukeley, Little, 210.
 Waresley, 99 (2).
 Washingley, 15.
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).
 Witton, 21, 523.
 Woodstone, 403.
 Woolley, 568.
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.
 " and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 " or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.
 " and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.
 " died in, 326.
 " King of, 268.
 Ardbracon, co. Meath, 247.
 Carlow, 580.
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.
 Drogheda, 104, 176.
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.
 " Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.
 " St. Michael Archangel, 247.
 Galway, 146.
 Kilkenny, 333.
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.
 Limerick, 569.
 Trim, 413.
 Waterford, 337, 569.
 Wexford, 469.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

KENT.

Kent, County of, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26, 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171, 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239, 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2), 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263, 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295, 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2), 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379, 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404, 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429, 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455, 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482, 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2), 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573, 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.
 „ Countess of, 154, 162, 235 (2), 312 (2).
Acol or Wood, 408.
Addington, 395, 412, 558 (2).
Adisham, 112, 385, 403, 466.
Allington, 78, 467, 589.
Appledore, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208, 233, 293, 450.
Ash-next-Sandwich, 7, 55, 277.
Ashford, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515, 576, 586.
Aylesford, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357, 457, 584.
Bapchild, 1, 206, 453.
Barham, 212.
Barming, 440.
Bearstead, 59, 342.
Beckenham, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137, 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453, 510, 540, 545, 583.
Bedbury, parish Goudhurst, 153.
Benenden, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2), 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.
Bethersden, 230, 391.
Bexley, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252, 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.
 „ Upton in parish of, 262.
Biddenden, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249, 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.
Bilsington, 515.

Birling, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.
 „ 52 (property in various counties).
Bishopbourne, 262.
Blackmanstone, 297.
Blean, 336.
Bobbing, 73, 467.
Bonnington, 405.
Borden, 77.
Boughton-Malherbe, 422, 511, 587 (4).
 „ -Monchelsea, 32, 269, 395.
Bower Land, 503.
Boxley, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456, 542.
Brabourne, 469 (2), 470 (2).
Brasted, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457, 472, 513.
Bredgar, 58.
Bredhurst, 311.
Brenchley, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299, 319, 449 (3), 514.
Brenzett, 128, 185, 410.
Bromley, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317, 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.
Brookland, 583.
Burham, 132 (2), 172, 213.
Canterbury, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170, 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352, 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.
 „ Cardinal Archbishop of, 104 (2), 378, 420.
 „ Archbishop of, 104(2), 163, 554.
 „ Archdeacon of, 414.
 „ Prebendary of, 401, 554.
 „ Registrar of Archbishop of, 423.
 „ St. Alphege, 533.
 „ All Saints, 78, 119, 172, 344, 435, 463.
 „ St. Andrew, 66, 196.
 „ St. Augustine, 99, 177, 446, 480, 512, 544.
 „ St. Dunstan, 151, 455.
 „ St. George, 8, 401.
 „ Grey Friars, 121.
 „ Holy Cross, 119, 252.
 „ St. Margaret, 580.
 „ St. Mary Northgate, 87.
 „ St. Mildred, 368, 583.
 „ Northgate, 20.
 „ Diocese, 138, 455, 518.
Chafford, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.
Chalk, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.
Charing, 26, 78, 117, 129.
Charlton, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.
 „ Writtlemarsh in parish of, 214, 533.
 „ -by-Dover, 589.
Chart, Great, 189, 344, 529.
 „ Little, 158.

Chart-next-Sutton, 254, 359.

" — 72.

Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.

Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.

Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.

Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.

Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440,

469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.

Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.

Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.

Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504,
551 (2).

" **Mottingham** in parish of,
504.

" **Scadbury** in parish of, 551.

Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448,
486, 496, 535.

Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398,
478, 589.

" **lord of**, 129 (2).

Combwell, *St. Mary Magdalen's Mon-*
astery (Screy Lath hundred), 303.

Cowden, 469, 512, 536, 591.

Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63,

79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178,

181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309,

347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423,

434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520,

568.

" **Harteridge** in parish of, 591.

Cray, **Foots**, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.

" **St. Mary**, 54, 379, 392, 550.

" **North**, 114, 302, 513.

" **St. Paul's**, 198 (3).

Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2),

256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2),

356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.

" **Hoborough**, parish of, 16, 146.

Cudham, 58, 129, 196, 222.

Cuxton, 536.

Darenth, 12.

Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138,

144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283,

303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358,

369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2),

524, 546, 573.

Detling, 468.

Denton or Davington, 73, 141, 171,

179, 414, 486, 595.

Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181,

183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282,

310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451,

452, 543, 595.

Ditton, 475, 535.

Doddington, 71.

Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405,

409, 567.

" **Bishop suffragan of**, 176, 597.

Eastling, 71, 491.

Eastwell, 380.

Ebony, 561.

Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.

Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331,

333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584,

593.

Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224,

243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370,

383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519,

548, 560.

" **Lessness** in parish of, 289, 344,

462, 548.

Ewell or Temple-Ewell, 438.

Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421,

447, 480, 519, 535.

Falke, parish **Seal**, 394.

Farleigh, **East**, 23.

" **West**, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293,

524, 537.

" — 410.

Farnborough, 353, 411.

Farningham, 99, 106.

Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108,

116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2),

310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416,

471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.

Fawkham, 450.

Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.

Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467,

584, 598 (3).

Frittenden, 284, 290.

Fynglesham, parish **Northbourne**, 166,

337, 345.

Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2),

368, 369, 412, 417 (2).

Godden, parish **Seal**, 394.

Godmersham, 10.

Goodnestone, 231, 304.

Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96,

153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342,

353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.

" **Bedbury** in parish of, 153.

Grain, **Isle of**, 250, 340, 553.

" **St. James**, 445.

Graveney, 273, 357, 547.

Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340,

406, 422, 460, 517, 552.

Greenhithe, 191, 397.

Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60,

91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172,

179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217,

219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323,

356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409,

411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.

" **East**, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41,

85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143,

150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2),

203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240,

246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2),

299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403,

416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.
" West, 48, 97, 117, 119,
162, 164, 259..
Groombridge, 72, 549.
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.
Halden, High, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,
445, 449.
Halling, 111, 199, 431.
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.
Halstow, High, 353, 435, 473.
" Lower, 381, 392.
" — 113.
Harrietsham, 3, 84, 519.
Hartlip, 106.
Hartridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.
Hastingleigh, 7.
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).
Hayes, 19, 290.
Headcorn (Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.
" 311, 312.
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.
Hever, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.
Higham, 108.
Hoath, 147.
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.
Hollingbourn, 66 (2), 463, 464.
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.
" St. Mary, 377 (2).
" St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.
" hundred, 554.
" — 2, 58.
Hope, 196.
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.
Horton-Kirby, 54.
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.
Ickham, 220, 456.
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.
Kennington, 570.
Ketylee, parish Seal, 394.
Kidbrook, 500.
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourn, 97.
" -next-Farningham, 342.
Kingsnorth, 525.
Kingstone, 559.
Knockholt, 76.
Knoll, 139.
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.
" Scotney in parish of, 158,
159. See also Kent and Sussex,
post.
Langley, 38, 354, 533.
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.

Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*
Ledis Priory, 585.
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.
Lenham, 246, 426.
Lessness, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,
548.
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,
584.
Leybourne, 109, 474.
Leysdown, 223, 369.
Linstead, 154, 469.
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.
Loose, 447, 595.
Luddenham, 558.
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.
Lydden, 238.
Lyminge, 495.
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,
597.
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.
" Larkfield in parish of, 335.
" West, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).
" — 156.
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,
357, 516.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish
of, 398.
Margate, 105.
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).
Midley, 24, 316, 505.
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.
" -next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.
" -next-Sittingbourne, 119, 183,
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.
" — 77, 401, 498.
Minster, 169.
Mongeham, — 209.
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.
Nettlestead, 432.
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-
bourne, 318, 468.
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.

St. Nicholas-at-Wade, 8, 137.
 Northbourne, 398.
 " Fynglesham in parish of,
 166, 337, 345.
 Northfleet, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,
 161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,
 509, 552, 582, 585.
 Nursted, 9, 16, 357 (2).
 Oare, 515.
 Orpington, 96, 316, 497, 575.
 Ospringe, 485, 491.
 Ostenhanger *or* Westenhanger, parish
 Standford, 320 (2), 425.
 Otford, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.
 Otham, 187, 444.
 Otterden, 25.
 Oxenheath, parish Peckham East, 561.
 Oxney, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,
 398.
 Patricxbourne, 295.
 Peckham, East, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,
 199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.
 " Oxenheath in parish of, 561.
 " West, 537.
 " — 199, see Kent *or* Surrey,
 post.
 Penshurst, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,
 502.
 Pluckley, 289, 528.
 Plumstead, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,
 211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),
 371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,
 516, 522.
 Preston-by-Faversham, 84, 89, 354 (2).
 " — 401.
 Queenborough, 96, 338.
 Rainham, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,
 475, 515.
 Ringwoud, 1.
 Ripple, 543.
 Rochester, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,
 117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),
 418, 438, 468.
 " Cathedral, 229, 369, 555.
 " Bishop of, 343, 451.
 " Archdeacon of, 289, 366.
 " Canon of, 270.
 " Prebendary of, 167, 189,
 464, 573.
 " St. Clement, 186, 252, 372.
 " St. Mary's Abbey, 19.
 " St. Nicholas, 93, 386, 487,
 552, 555.
 " Diocese, 12, 85, 120, 321,
 349, 385, 537, 570.
 " died in, 345.
 Rolvenden, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.
 Romney, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.
 " New, 284.
 " Old, 466.

Romney — 31, 174, 224, 519.
 Rotherhithe, 297.
 Ruckinge, 319.
 Saltwood, 279, 381, 467, 505.
 Sandhurst, 5, 215, 279, 508.
 Sandwich, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,
 219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,
 353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,
 491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.
 " to be buried at, 401.
 Scadbury, parish Chislehurst, 551.
 Scotney, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.
 Seal, 520 (3).
 " Ketylsee in parish of, 394.
 " Godden in parish of, 394.
 " Falke in parish of, 394.
 Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks, 38, 257,
 263.
 Sevenoaks, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,
 280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,
 473, 531, 542.
 Shadoxhurst, 265.
 Sheldwich, 24, 331.
 Sheppey, Isle of, 136, 276.
 " Minster, 51.
 " Warden, 149.
 Shipbourne, 183.
 Shoreham, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.
 Shorne, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.
 Sittingbourne, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,
 219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,
 438, 456, 502.
 Smallhythe, parish Tenterden, 106.
 Smarden, 109, 470, 483.
 Smeeth, 372, 470.
 Snaue, 486.
 Snodland, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.
 Southborough, 173, 195.
 Southfleet, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),
 512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.
 Speldhurst, 46, 549.
 Standford, Ostenhanger *or* Westen-
 hanger in parish of, 320 (2), 425.
 Staple, 467.
 Staplehurst, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,
 430, 507.
 Stoke, 293, 443, 535.
 Stone, near Dartford, 241, 452.
 " St. Mary near Tenterden, 396,
 510.
 " — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,
 571, 579.
 Stourmouth, 304.
 Strood, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,
 392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.
 Sundridge, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.
 Sutton-at-Hone, 104, 149, 324, 378,
 438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.
 Sutton-Valence, 134, 359, 369, 401,
 459, 533.

Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.
 Swingfield, 59.
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.
 „ Smallhythe in parish of, 106.
 Teston, 194.
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.
 „ Minster, 463.
 Thornham, 359.
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.
 Tudeley, 195, 580.
 Tunstall, 581.
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.
 Upchurch, 408, 491.
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.
 Warden, 170.
 Warehorne, 357.
 Wateringbury, 250.
 Westenham or Ostenhanger, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.
 Westgate Hundred, 474.
 Westwell, 153, 293.
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.
 „ — 159, 460.
 Wilmington, 231, 248.
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.
 Woodnesborough, 521.
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.
 Wootton, 248.
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.
 Writtlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.
 Yaldham, 409.
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Suss^x, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.
 „ or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.
 Aldingham, 165, 254.
 Arkholme, 388.
 Blackburn, 28, 123.
 Bolton, 28, 115.
 Burnley, 203.
 Carnforth, 2, 80.
 Chadderton, 21, 498.
 Chipping, 516.
 Chorley, 120.
 Cloughton, 173.
 Clitheroe, 127.
 Cockerham, 135, 231.
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.
 „ Rector of, 165.
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.
 Didsbury, 120 (2).
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.
 Eccleston, 74, 549.
 Ellenbrook, 275.
 Flookburgh, 110.
 Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.
 Garstang, 109, 219.
 Goosnargh, 534.
 Gressingham, 110.
 Halshead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.
 Halton, 395.
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.
 Heaton-Norris, 86.
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.
 Huyton, 293.
 Ince, 33.
 Kellet, Over, 588.
 Lancaster, 254.
 „ Vicar of, 238.
 „ Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.
 Lathom, 21, 96.
 Leigh, 112.
 Leyland, 18.
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.
 Middleton, 122, 318.
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.
 Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.
 Prescott, 326.
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.
 Rufford, 270 (2).
 Salford, 101.
 Sefton, 66.
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).
 Thornham, 342.
 Tonge, 377.
 Townley, 531.
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.
 Ulverston, 469.
 Walton, — 243.
 „ —le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.
 Whalley, 150.
 „ Hapton in parish of, 531.
 Whiston, 160.
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517,
 587.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85,
 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166,
 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197,
 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242,
 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284,
 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3),
 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441,
 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504,
 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593,
 594, 599.
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16,
 398.
 Asfordby, 207, 521.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255,
 259.
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).
 Aston-Flamville, 537.
 Aylestone, 397.
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.
 Belgrave, 513, 524.
 Belton, 428.
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.
 Birstall, 397.
 Bosworth, Market, 371.
 „ — 144, 209, 547, 561.
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or*
 Lincoln, *post*.
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.
 Braunstone, 179.
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrold in parish
 of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.
 Brooksby, 526, 545.
 Buckminster, 339.
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.
 Burrough, 68.
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.
 Clawson, 244.
 Claybrooke, 219.
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-
 marsh), 45.
 Colesbatch, 491.
 Cranoe, 387.
 Diseworth, 363.
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.
 Eastwell, 73.
 Eaton, 98.
 Edmondthorpe, 538.
 Enderby, 545.
 Evington, 67.
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray,
 172.
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.
 Garthorpe, 172.
 Glenfield, 312, 413.
 Hallaton, 272.
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.
 Harston, 513.
 Hinckley, 570.
 „ Wynkyn in parish of, 570.
 Hoby, 7, 124.
 Holt, 385.
 Howeley, 235.
 Humberston, 310, 351.
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.
 Keyham, 100.
 Kibworth, 597.
 Kilworth, South, 111.
 Kimcote, 100.
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.
 Knaptoft, 385.
 Langton Church, 223, 407.
 Laughton, 295.
 Launde, 273, 323.
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.
 „ Archdeacon of, 361.
 „ Dean of the College of, 504.
 „ All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2),
 390.
 „ St. Leonard, 40.
 „ St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465,
 517.
 „ St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149,
 150, 157, 216, 258, 274,
 321, 362 (2), 387, 500,
 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.
 „ St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586,
 594.

Leicester, New *or* Newarke College,
573 (2).
" College Church, 573.
" Newarke Hospital, 173, 462.
" Newarke, 48, 333, 388, 571,
573.
" St. Nicholas, 166, 193.
Lockington, 532.
Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113,
237, 333, 495.
Lewesby, 20 (2).
Lubenham, 84, 412.
Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.
Medbourne, 498, 591.
Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2),
556 (3), 583, 584.
" " Eye-Ketuly in parish
of, 172.
Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick,
post.
Misterton, 429 (2).
" Poultny in parish of, 429.
Mount-Sorrell, 583.
Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.
Norton-juxta-Twyrcross, 100.
Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.
Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.
Owston, 434.
Peatling-Parva, 74.
Peckleton, 381.
Pickwell, 347.
Poultny, parish Misterton, 429.
Prestwold, 500.
Queeniborough, 57, 526.
Rotherby, 78 (2).
Saltby, 237.
Sapcote, 439, 597.
Saxby, 468, 482.
Scalford, 22, 388.
Scraptoft, 255, 489, 573.
Seagrave, 258.
Shackerstone, 326.
Sharnford, 8.
Sheepshed, 311, 555.
Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.
Shenton, 193.
Sibson (*or* Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.
" " Welsborough in
parish of, 297.
Sileby, 355.
Skeffington, 482 (3).
Slawston, 1, 387.
Somerby, 135, 533.
Stanton, — 545.
Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.
Staunton-Harold, parish Breedon, 479.
Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).
Stonesby, 484.
Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.
Swinford, 126.

Syston, 49, 88.
Thornton, 401.
Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.
Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.
Thurnby, 223.
Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156,
465.
Wanlip, 23 (2).
Welby, 172.
Welham, 491 (2).
Welsborough, parish Sibson *or* Sib-
stone, 297.
Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.
Whetstone, 501.
Whitwick, 536.
Willoughby-Waterless, 295.
Withcote, 181, 434, 486.
Witherley, 344.
Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.

Leicester *or* Lincolnshire, Bottesford,
338.
" and Warwickshire, Mere-
vale, 231.
" *or* Rutland, 517.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39,
46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119,
120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151,
169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190,
205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254,
259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320,
325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369,
385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439,
440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500,
507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543,
545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2),
576, 577 (4), 599.
Aisthorpe, 10.
Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.
Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449 (2),
455 (2), 512, 551.
Althorpe, 349.
Alvingham, 417.
Amcotts, 374.
Apley, 342 (2).
Appleby, 123, 281.
Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.
Aslackby, 577.
Auborne, 365.
Axholme, Isle of, 104.
Barholme, 547.
Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).
Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.
Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90,
164, 268, 341, 405, 451.
Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.

- Beckingham, 50, 94.
 Belshford, 329.
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.
 " — 85.
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.
 " — 399, 488.
 Benniworth, 318.
 Bicker, 76, 438.
 Billingborough, 91.
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.
 Bitchfield, 387.
 Blankney, 579.
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446, 458, 540 (2).
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49, 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107, 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188, 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238, 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286 (3), 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354, 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2), 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438, 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2), 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506, 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2), 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558, 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).
 " St. Botolph, 443.
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.
 " see also Lincoln or Leicester, *post*.
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.
 Braceborough, 127, 155.
 Broughton, 123.
 Burgh-on-Baine, 364.
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2), 533, 567.
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.
 Burringham, 435.
 Burton-Gate, 451.
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.
 " — 511, 512.
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.
 " West, 476.
 Caistor, 118, 296.
 Calceby, 296, 584.
 Carlton Castle, 185.
 " Little, 525.
 " North, 182 (2), 242.
 " South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2), 401, 483, 578.
 Claypole, 34.
 Coates, Great, 37.
 " Little, 37.
 Cockerington, North, 196.
 Coleby, 526.
 Colsterworth, 400.
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520, 567 (2).
 Conisby, 528.
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Calthorpe), 482.
 Cowbit, 255.
 Cranwell, 578.
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.
 Crowle, 432.
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.
 Dalby, 490.
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).
 Deeping, West, 178.
 " — 404.
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.
 " — 86.
 Dunholme, 234 (2).
 Dunston, 568.
 Eastoft, 432.
 Edenham, 144, 259.
 " Scottlethorpe in parish of, 242.
 Edlington, 527.
 Elkington, South, 410.
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.
 " Wood, 235.
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.
 Faldingworth, 385.
 " Oldfield in parish of, 162.
 Fenby, 470.
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.
 Ferriby, South, 46.
 Fillingham, 561.
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.
 Fiskerton, 534.
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.
 Flixborough, 11.
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.
 Frieston, 160, 515.
 Friskney, 433.
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248, 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561 (2), 563, 596.
 Glentworth, 82 (2).
 Gonerby, 46, 569.
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.
 Goxhill, 447.
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2), 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.
 Grayingham, 336.
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.
 " Little, 20.
 " — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.
 Grimsthorpe, 357.
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.
 Hagworthingham, 156.
 Hainton, 267, 279.
 " Towes in parish of, 267, 455.
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.
 Halton, East, 249.
 " West, 423.
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.
 Harnaston, 297, 367.
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.
 Haugh, 66.
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.
 Haydor, 135.
 Heckington, 388.
 Helpringham, 486.
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.
 Hibaldstow, 489.
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.
 Holfet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.
 Holywell, 456.
 Honington, 489.
 Horbling, 368.
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.
 Hougham, 98.
 Howell, 347.
 Howth, 25.
 Humberston, 154.
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).
 Hykeham, South, 302.
 Ingleby, 317.
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.
 Ingoldsby, 137.
 Irnham, 527.
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.
 " West, 57, 67, 347.
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.
 Kelby, 404.
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.
 Kirkby, East, or St. Nicholas, 232.
 " -Green, 591.
 " -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.
 Kirkton or Kirfon-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.
 Kirmington, 281.
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.
 Kirton — 204.
 Knaith, 169.
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.
 " — 80, 323.
 Laughton, 156.
 Leadenham, Long, 53.
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.
 Legbourn, 345.
 Leverton, 538.
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.
 " Cathedral, 55, 422.
 " Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.
 " Dean of, 137, 515.
 " Subdean of, 428, 497.
 " Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.
 " Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.
 " Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.
 " Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.
 " Precentor of, 359.
 " St. Benedict, 489.
 " St. Botolph, 276.
 " St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.
 " St. John in Wigford, 483.
 " St. Laurence, 8, 85.
 " St. Martin, 488.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 18.
 " St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.
 " St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.
 " St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.
 " St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.
 " St. Swithin, 242.
 " Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.
 " died in, 404.
 " Brampton, 75.
 " St. Margaret's parish — 49.
 " St. Martin's parish — 17, 303.

Linwood, 291, 347.
 Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176.
 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337,
 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471,
 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.
 Lutton, 137, 251 (2).
 Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.
 " — 72, 111, 147, 203,
 453, 532.
 Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).
 Manby, 589.
 Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.
 Marsh-Chapel, 514.
 Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2),
 577.
 " See also Lincoln or Norfolk,
 post.
 Messingham, 545.
 Metheringham, 512.
 Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.
 Mumby, 278.
 Navenby 42, 578.
 Nettleham, 295.
 Nettleton, 283.
 Newton-by-Toft, 45.
 " — 506.
 Nocton, 579 (3).
 Normanby, 245.
 Northolm, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas,
 338, 556.
 Northorpe, 195.
 Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).
 Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.
 Oldfield, parish Faldingworth, 162.
 Orby, 33, 176, 270.
 Ormsby-Nun or North, 395 (2).
 " South, see Calceby.
 Osgodby, 18.
 Partney, 237, 400.
 Pickworth, 201.
 Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393,
 428, 432, 510.
 Ponton, Great, 188.
 Quadring, 457.
 Raithby-next-Spilsby, 72.
 Ranby, 77, 367.
 Rand, 545 (2).
 Rasen-Market or East, 297.
 Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.
 Rauceby, 185.
 Redbourn, 492.
 Reepham, 446.
 Rippingale, 355.
 Roxton, 296.
 Ruskington, 205.
 Saleby, 254.
 Salmonby, 522.
 Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.
 Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook,
 231, 519, 524.

Saxby All Saints, 555.
 " — 111, 283.
 Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.
 Scamblesby, 115.
 Scotter, 457.
 Scottlethorp, parish Edenham, 242.
 Scottton, 344.
 Scredington, 276.
 Scrivelsby, 182.
 Searby, 43, 53.
 Sedgbrook, 423.
 Semperingham, 291 (2).
 Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.
 " Saltfleet-Haven in parish
 of, 231, 519, 524.
 Skillington, 584.
 Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.
 Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251,
 320, 416.
 " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.
 Snarford, 463.
 Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.
 " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).
 Somercotes, South, 286.
 " — 194, 203.
 Sotby, 448.
 Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246,
 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524,
 557.
 Spanby, 355.
 Spilsby, 446, 577.
 Stallingborough, 28, 30.
 Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2),
 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364,
 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.
 Stapleford, 354.
 Steeping, Great, 374.
 " Little, 26.
 Stewton, 18.
 Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.
 Stickney, 39, 252 (3).
 Stoke, South, or Rochford, 8, 57, 451,
 463 (2), 498.
 Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.
 Straggleshorpe, 460.
 Surfleet, 96.
 Sutterton, 200, 475.
 Sutton, Long, or in Holland, 8, 61, 116,
 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2),
 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2),
 574.
 " — 252, 569.
 Swallow, 69, 250.
 Swaton, 487.
 Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286,
 347, 354, 521, 575.
 Swinethorpe, 193.
 Syston, 98.
 Tallington, 536.
 Tathwell, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,
510, 577, 594.
" Thorpe in parish of, 434.
Tealby, 125.
Tetford, 482, 519.
Tetney, 522.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).
" — 189.
Thoresway, 162.
Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.
Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,
224 (2), 577, 581.
" parish Tattershall, 434.
Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.
Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.
Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.
Torksey, 198.
Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.
Toynton St. Peter, 186.
" — 418.
Trusthorpe, 102.
Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.
Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,
392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.
Ulceby, 364, 391.
Utterby, 206.
Wadingham, 218.
Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,
260, 436 (2).
" St. Thomas, Northolme in
parish of, 338, 556.
Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.
Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,
551.
Warton, parish Blyton, 409.
Well, 355.
Wellingore, 524 (2).
Welton, 351, 406, 563.
Westborough, 364, 422.
Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.
Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,
260, 469, 480, 516, 518.
" Drove, 577.
Wigford, 511.
Wigtoft, 286.
" Hollet in parish of, 24 (2).
Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.
Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-
Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.
Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.
Willoughton, 512.
Wilsford, 472.
Winceby, 576, 577.
Winteringham, 534.
Winterton, 457 (3).
Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),
432.
Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.
Withcall, 397.
Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.

Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.

Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,
323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.

" or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.

" or Oxford, Weston, 16.

LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),
9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),
18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),
25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,
33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),
42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,
53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),
60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),
71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),
77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),
83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),
89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),
96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),
112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),
117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),
128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,
135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),
140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),
145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,
154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,
165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),
169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),
179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,
188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),
195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,
203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),
208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,
215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),
223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),
234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),
241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),
249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),
254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),
263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,
273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,
280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),
286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),
292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),
299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),
309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,
315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,
320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,
325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),
331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2),
344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3),
350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357,
359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364,
366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371,
372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378,
379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2),
387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3),
397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3),
404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4),
409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417,
419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425,
426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4),
431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2),
438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3),
446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2),
455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461,
464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470,
471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479,
481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3),
486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2),
496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4),
501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508,
509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2),
516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520,
521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2),
528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3),
536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2),
545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550,
551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2),
557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5),
565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573,
575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2),
583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2),
589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595,
596, 598, 599 (4).
- London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67,
68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165,
206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268,
278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325,
329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353,
356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2),
407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470,
481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540,
542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
" in Tower of, 149, 491.
" will made in, 378, 586.
" late of, 150.
" Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311,
340 (4).
" Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264,
340.
" Archdeacon of, 243.
" Prebendary of, 180, 283.
" Recorder of, 131.
" Chamberlain of, 361.
" Alderman of, 223.
" Citizen and Draper of, 426,
493, 594.
" Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London**, Citizen and Grocer of, 223,
224, 426, 576.
" Citizen and Leatherseller of,
570.
" Citizen and Mercer of, 441,
450, 454, 457, 599.
" Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231,
241, 323, 352, 404, 544.
" Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91,
105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181,
202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314,
321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2),
407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534,
535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593,
596.
- Aldermanbury**, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36,
46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99,
105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170,
173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2),
259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302,
313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4),
367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2),
392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450,
453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2),
508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563,
568, 570, 573, 576, 582.
" St. Mary (a chapel to), 120,
168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling
Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51,
68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2),
135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178,
184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2),
247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299,
302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347,
355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407,
412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485,
495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542,
555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on
the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenum**,
36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71,
82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173,
186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223,
227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271,
284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356,
371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417,
418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499,
510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541,
542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41,
54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178,
179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233,
239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322,
333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409,
442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536,
556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Gracechurch Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- 296, 426.
- All Saints** — 41, 96.
- St. Alphege London Wall**, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 409, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** — 69, 310.
- St. And** — 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** — 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
- 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),

- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400,
422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466,
477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2),
509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570,
588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122,
124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249,
262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328,
337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2),
410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521,
527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164,
167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3),
283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442,
451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51,
62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3),
108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144,
150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186,
192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3),
249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268,
284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296,
297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2),
351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395,
398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444,
451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470,
492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514,
516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567,
568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2),
22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111,
113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167,
168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247,
276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328,
336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383,
409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437,
448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532,
547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47,
66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174,
180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302,
312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419,
425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505,
506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2),
25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88,
93, 104, 119, 124, 140, 151, 176,
184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2),
272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3),
318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345,
349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399,
404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431,
433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457,
484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526,
534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93,
159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285,
309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479,
502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220,
271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57,
58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125,
143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190,
196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2),
223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259,
262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333,
339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394,
398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429,
431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470,
473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503,
504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522,
525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2),
573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch**
Street, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368,
440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127,
135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328,
333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409,
419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501,
515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2),
70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2),
503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery**,
Aldgate Within, 13, 20, 67, 185,
207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511,
539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44,
69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141,
195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358,
365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424,
432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2),
486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556,
557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22,
30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134,
150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198,
207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250,
274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334,
344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393,
408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466,
469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525,
537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick**
Street, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111,
114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211,
225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272,
281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,
485, 531, 533, 551.
St. Clement — 179, 513.
Clement's Inn, 234, 298, 396.
Clement's Lane, 460.
Clifford's Inn, 38, 236, 565.
Coleman Street, 38, 109.
Compter in Bread Street, 495.
Cornhill, 431.
Crutched Friars, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,
467, 482, 492.
Custom House, 351.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 26, 30, 35,
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
Distaff Lane, 228.
Doctors' Commons, 228, 394.
Dowgate, 93.
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 2, 9, 26, 42,
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
St. Dunstan — 87, 169, 348, 441,
473, 491, 536.
Eastcheap, 312.
St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard
Street, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,

125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,
567, 584.
Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of
St. Mary) near Cripplegate, 42,
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
St. Ethelburga or St. Albora Bishops-
gate Street, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,
553, 559.
St. Ewen or St. Audoen Newgate
Street, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
St. Faith-under-St. Paul's, 21, 27, 36 (2),
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
Finsbury, 246.
Fleet Street, 150, 466.
St. Foster, see **St. Vedast**.
Franciscan Friars, 157.
Furnivall's Inn, 110, 322.
St. Gabriel, see **St. Mary Fenchurch**
Street.
Garlickhithe, 96.
St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding
Lane, or Eastcheap, 6, 33, 38, 127,
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
St. Giles Cripplegate, 51, 68, 81, 89,
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),
513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553,
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
St. Giles — 436.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 168 (2), 238, 466,
575.
Gracechurch, 9, 36.
Grays Inn, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's, 8 (2), 18,
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- „ buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- „ to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- „ buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- „ High, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, **Smithfield**.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minories**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- „ — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- “De hospitio D'ni regis,” 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage, Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40, 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411, 423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496, 503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132, 152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392, 413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179, 263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472, 511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76, 79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3), 114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2), 129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2), 152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170, 173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198, 200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2), 238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270, 273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292, 293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3), 322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340, 351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363, 367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412, 413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455, 456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466, 468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486, 500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2), 520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567, 574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2), 597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New Fish Street or Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82, 102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130, 172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256, 257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276, 286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2), 528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**, 50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184, 198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399, 404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2, 24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116, 124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177, 200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230, 238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311, 318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2), 393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465, 486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124, 180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559, 591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400, 406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**, 8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66, 81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191, 194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2), 244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2), 275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397, 407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468, 469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493, 504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568, 576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50, 72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97, 116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186, 192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3), 269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331, 357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378, 387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451, 476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533, 565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126, 143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314, 318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383, 409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Ironmonger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139, 149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550, 596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2), 48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146, 152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2), 234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369, 412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2), 467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556, 574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119, 143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58, 76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249, 261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326, 330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400, 426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468, 479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2), 563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
- „ parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72, 77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184, 193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299, 317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2), 430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551, 559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458. *Same as f. 461.*
- St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishops-gate Without**, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Ald-gate"** (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining**, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew** — 586.
- Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194 (2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347 (2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380 (2), 384 (2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458 (2), 459 (2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480 (3), 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 502 (2), 504, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587 (2), 597 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-Eastcheap**, 10 (2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214 (2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406 (4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal, otherwise called Whittington's College**, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108 (2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282 (2), 314 (2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe**, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342 (2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489 (2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567 (2), 595 (2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Querne-erith**, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum**, 21 (2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328 (2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith**, see **St. Michael-at-Querne**.
- St. Michael Royal**, see **St. Michael Paternoster**.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane**, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street**, 10, 38 (2), 122, 134 (2), 135, 141 (2), 191, 204, 210, 222 (2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332 (3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515 (2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry**, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574 (2), 575 (2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street**, 356.
- Mincing Lane**, 494.
- Minoresses Abbey**, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minories**, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon"**, 524.
- New Abbey**, see **St. Mary's Abbey of Graces**.
- New Inn**, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 7, 79 (2), 89 (2), 132, 137, 153 (2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398 (2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542 (2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey**, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159 (3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280 (2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444 (3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490 (2), 505, 506 (4), 513 (2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street**, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 280, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellars or Shambles**, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108 (2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196 (2), 200 (2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329 (2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431 (2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468 (2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585 (2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars**, 36, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 96, 111 (2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450 (2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542 (2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell**, 41, 50, 190 (2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320 (2), 326 (2), 367, 377, 408, 487 (2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street**, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322 (2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.

Old Bailey, 437.

St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.

Pappee Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
Paternoster Row, 497.

St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.

„ Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.

„ Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.

„ Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.

„ Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.

„ Chancellor of, 43, 279.

„ Treasurer of, 51, 185.

„ Precentor of, 509, 574, 594.

„ Peticanon of, 188.

„ Priest of, 52.

„ School, 303.

St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, *or* at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).

St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494,

503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.

St. Peter Paul's Wharf *or* the little *or* Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.

St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).

St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.

St. Peter — 220, 477.

Philip Lane, 94.

Poultry, 173.

Rolls Chapel, 598.

St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.

Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.

Smithfield, 149, 467.

Soper Lane, 74.

Staple Inn, 183.

St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.

St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),
549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,
328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,
568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 280,
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,
577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or
Acon** *alias* *Mercers' Chapel*, 1, 6,
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,
574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,
350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),
555, 595.

Whittington's College, see **St. Michael
Paternoster**.

- London**, Diocese of, 17, 47, 152, 220,
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563.
" " died in, 11, 74, 126,
215, 244, 368.
" " **St. Martin** — 210.
" or **Bristol**, 403.

ISLE OF MAN.

- Man**, Isle of, 141.
" **Kirk Andreas**, 326.
" **Bishop of Sodor and**, 352, 490.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth**, County of, 15, 192, 445.
- Corwen**, 188.
" **Rugge chapel to**, 464.
- Dolgelly**, 69.
- Llandderfel**, 12, 160.
- Llandecwyn**, 301.
- Llanvawr**, 14, 339.
- " **Penllen**, Countie of" (**Penllyn**
Deanery), 15.
- Rugge**, Chapel to **Corwen**, 464.
- Towyn**, 528.

MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex**, County of, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,
593 (2), 596.
" **Archdeacon of**, 185, 336, 583.
- Acton**, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,
494.
- Ashford**, 477.
- Barnet**, **Chipping**, 519.
- Bedfont**, 311, 564.
- Bethnal-Green**, 162, 235, 425.
- Brentford**, **East or Old**, 497.
" **New**, 422.
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,
401.

- Bromley**, 198, 242, 283, 317.
Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.
Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.
Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49 (2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432 (2), 441, 518, 567 (2), 586.
 " **St. James**, 89, 103, 361.
 " **Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem**, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.
 " **St. John's**, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276 (2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.
 " **St. Mary's Monastery or Priory**, 29, 135, 287.
Colnbrook, see **Middlesex and Bucks**, *post*.
Cowley, 237.
Cranford, 566.
Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.
Ealing, 72, 213 (8).
Edgware, 349, 364.
Edmonton, 21 (2), 22 (2), 55, 67, 116, 158 (2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331 (2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.
Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102 (2), 110, 141 (2), 144, 154 (2), 167 (2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289 (2), 300, 343, 350 (2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524 (2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589 (2), 592, 598.
Feltham, 212, 271, 328.
Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.
Finsbury, 488.
Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.
Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.
Hackney, 30 (2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269 (3), 299 (2), 332, 342, 346 (2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.
Hadley, Monken, 49, 232 (2), 498, 536, 588.
 " — 537, 566, 588.
Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.
Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482 (2).
 " **-Wick**, 249.
Hanwell, 122, 280.
Haworth, 151.
Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.
Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.
Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in par. of, 441.
 " **Kenton** in parish of, 517.
Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.
Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.
Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.
Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.
Highgate, 20, 561.
 " **Hill**, 555.
Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.
Holloway, 85, 200, 364.
Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.
Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.
Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.
Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.
Isleworth, 18 86 (2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.
 " **Syon**, 54, 130, 166 (2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.
Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.
Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.
Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.
 " **St. Pancras**, 192, 295, 400.
Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.
Kilburn, 563.
 " **Priory**, 113.
Kingsbury, 146, 190.
Kingsland, 280, 351.
Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561.
Limehouse, 191 (2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.
Littleton, 187 (2), 459, 542.
Marylebone, 163.
 " **Lisson Grove**, 370.
Mimms, South, 213 (3), 271, 324, 388, 516.
Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.
Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.
 " **-Stoke**, 175, 298.
Northall, 390.
Norwood, 117, 118.
Old Ford, 365.
Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.
Pinner, 22, 356, 378.
Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121 (2), 224 (2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.
Ratcliff, 276.
Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

Shacklewell, 142 (2).
 Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414,
 420, 453, 459, 467.
 Smithfield, East, 391.
 Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246,
 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.
 " Holywell Priory, 343, 524.
 " St. Leonard's, 6, 15, 18,
 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228,
 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385,
 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).
 Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113,
 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291,
 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473,
 517, 536.
 Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.
 " Little, 27, 60, 495, 520. See
 also Whitchurch.
 Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349,
 593.
 Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115,
 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175,
 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265,
 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316,
 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434,
 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529,
 530, 542 (2), 554.
 Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252,
 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423,
 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553,
 588.
 Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-High-
 bury, 237, 239, 585.
 Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.
 Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126,
 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199,
 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403,
 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.
 Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273,
 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).
 Tyburn, 103, 276.
 Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115,
 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384,
 387, 438, 525, 563.
 Waltham-Cross, see Middlesex and
 Herts, *post*.
 Wapping, 534.
 Wembley, 398.
 Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87,
 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222,
 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320,
 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447,
 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535,
 536.
 " Abbey, 47, 159, 251, 445.
 " Dean of, 51, 573.
 " Canon of, 375, 493.
 " Prebendary of, 49, 78, 441,
 445.
 " Minor Canon of, 487.

Westminster, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279,
 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.
 " St. James, 106, 168, 335,
 393, 469.
 " St. James's Hospital, 351.
 " St. Margaret, 9, 13, 29, 39,
 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94,
 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123,
 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2),
 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289,
 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2),
 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360,
 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402,
 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501,
 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536,
 544, 574.
 " St. Martin-in-the-Fields,
 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206,
 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376,
 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494,
 496, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563,
 582, 583.
 " St. Peters, 260, 505, 542.
 " the King's Chapel, 338.
 " " Dean of the, 475.
 " " Canon of the, 86.
 " the Savoy, 23, 47, 90, 97,
 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342,
 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577,
 582.
 " St. Stephen's, 7, 10, 112,
 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376,
 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571,
 582.
 " St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean
 of, 206, 426.
 " " Canon of, 117,
 261, 270, 548.
 " Diocese, 207, 385.
 " " died in, 267, 440.
 Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also Little
 Stanmore.
 Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.
 " St. Mary Matfelon, 9,
 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314,
 384, 454, 467, 595.
 Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.
 " Neasdon in parish of, 449.

Middlesex and Bucks, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Herts, Waltham-Cross,
 200, 327 (2).

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 40, 44, 58, 302,
 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13 (2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268 (2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415 (2), 523 (2), 543, 544, 557, 576.
 " Lord, 384 (2).
 " Lady, 384.
 Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.
 Bassaleg, 301.
 St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.
 " Wentloog, 474.
 Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.
 Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.
 Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.
 Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.
 Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.
 Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.
 Dingestow, 298.
 Dixton, 30, 285, 290.
 " Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.
 Goldcliff, 18 (2), 206, 357.
 Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160 (2), 262, 298, 301.
 Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.
 St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.
 Llanfoist, 338.
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.
 " St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.
 Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.
 Llanmartin, 375.
 Lansoy, 415.
 Llanternan Monastery, 303.
 Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.
 " -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.
 Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.
 " Llanveyre in parish of, 375.
 Llantrissent, 13, 285.
 Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.
 Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.
 Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.
 Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.
 Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.
 " — 442.
 Llanvrechva, 300, 544.
 Llanwenarth, 338.
 Magor, 483.
 Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.
 St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.
 Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.
 Nash, 15, 19, 445.
 Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.
 Newton, 407.
 Oldcastle, 225.
 Pencoyd, 376.
 Penhow, 72 (2).
 Penrhos, 523.
 Peterstone, 14, 375.
 St. Peyr, 268.
 Ragland, 252.
 Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.
 Rockfield, 13, 543.
 Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.
 Tredannock, 32.
 Tregar, 14, 243, 301, 437.
 Trelleck-Grange, 376.
 Troy, 268 (2), 571.
 Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.
 Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.
 " and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.
 Llandyssil, 350.
 Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.
 Machynlleth, 287.
 Newtown, 329, 543.
 Pool-Quay, 14, 187.
 Powys Castle, 425.
 Worthen, parish of, 198.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52 (2), 67, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105 (2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131 (2), 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142 (2), 154, 155 (2), 158 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235 (2), 238 (2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285 (3), 287, 294 (2), 297, 299, 300 (2), 304, 315 (2), 318 (3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384 (2), 389 (2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405 (3), 426, 434 (2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.
Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).
 „ Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),
 390, 590.
 „ Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.
Aldborough, 5.
Alderford, 210, 589.
Anmer, 284.
Appleton, 130.
Ashill, 3.
Ashwellthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.
Attleborough, 99, 122.
Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.
Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).
Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).
Bakeberg Priory, 468.
Bale or Bathley, 476.
Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.
Banningham, 282.
Barford, 483.
Barningham-Norwood, 270.
 „ -**Town**, 595.
Barsham, West, 368.
Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,
 436.
Barton-Turf, 10.
 „ **“Bassam,”** 347.
Bathley or Bale, 476.
Bawburgh, 448.
Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.
Besthorpe, 179.
Bexwell, 29 (2).
Billockby, 569.
Bilney, East, 533.
Binham, 191, 322, 372.
Bixton, 252.
Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.
Blickling, 65 (2).
Blisworth, 235.
Blofield, 106, 230.
Blo-Norton, 501.
Bodney, 582.
Booton, 258.
Boughton, 70, 395.
Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).
Bradenham, East, 35, 277.
Brampton, 75. See also **Norfolk or Suffolk, post.**
Brancaster, 379, 439.
Brandon, Little, 588.
 „ -**Ferry**, see **Norfolk and Suffolk, post.**
Brisley, 23, 284.
Briston, 530.
Brockdish, 240, 475.
Brokenham Priory **Burston**, 207.
Broome, 209.
Buckenham, 88, 393.
 „ **New**, 280.
Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.
 „ -**Norton**, St. Margaret, 165,
 249.
 „ -**Overy**, St. Clement, 395,
 „ -**Sutton**, St. Albert, 450, 545.
 „ -**Thorpe**, St. Peter, 103, 266,
 395.
 „ -**Ulphe**, All Saints, 527 (2).
 „ -**Westgate**, St. Mary, 300.
 „ — 96.
Buxton, 470.
Bylaugh, 154.
Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.
Carbrooke, 8, 235.
Carleton-Rode, 477.
 „ — 16, 17.
Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.
Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.
 „ -**Rising**, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.
Caston, 389, 410, 414.
Catfield, 37.
Catton, 76, 110, 241.
Cawston, 167, 259.
Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.
Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.
Colby, 25.
Colkirk, 41.
Coltishall, 41.
Coston, 223.
Creake, North, 481.
 „ South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.
 „ — 93, 531.
Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.
 „ — 524.
Crimplesham, 169 (2), 526.
Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,
 407, 439, 493.
Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.
Denton, 27.
Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.
 „ West, 43, 562.
Dickleburgh, 132, 416.
Didlington, 309.
Diss, 87.
Ditchingham, 355.
Docking, 284 (2).
Dunton, 300.
Earsham, 216, 232.
Easton, 5.
Egmere, 109.
Ellingham, 259.
Elmham, North, 210.
Elsing, 259, 260.
Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,
 516, 529.

Fakenham, 309, 493.
Felbrigge, 197, 470, 593, 594.
Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.
Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.
Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).
Flitcham, 277.
Fordham, 87, 261, 482.
Fornsett, 504.
Foulden, 373.
Framlingham — 588.
Fransham, Great, 382.
 " **Little**, 382 (2), 394.
Frenze, 62.
Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254, 349, 518.
Gayton, 220, 331, 511.
Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).
Gissing, 562.
Gresham, 433.
Gressinghall, 254.
Grimston, 303.
Griston, 211.
Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.
Hackford, 208.
Haddiscoe, 259.
Hales, 163.
Hardingham, 430, 527.
Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).
 " **West**, 35 (3).
Harpley, 550 (2).
Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.
Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Hedenham, 491.
Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.
Hemsby, 180.
Herringby, 23, 197.
Hethersett, 466.
Hevingham, 248.
Heydon, 183 (2), 531.
Hilborough, 11.
Hilgay, 296.
Hindringham, 362, 528.
Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.
Hockering, 79 (2).
Hockwold, 118, 521.
Holm Monastery, 313.
Honing, 401.
Houghton, 335.
Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.
Ingham, 65, 499.
Islington, 313, 408, 493.
Kenwick in Marshland, 157.
Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Kirby-Cane, 103.
Knapton, 488.
Langford, 366 (5).
Lessingham, 569.
Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.
Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St. Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, or North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61, 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162, 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218, 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2), 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3), 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403, 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2), 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2), 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534, 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576, 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.
 " **Regis, All Saints, St. James, Frobysher, or South**, 10, 27, 29, 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181, 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2), 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351, 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389, 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458, 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2), 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.
 " **West**, 243, 255, 442, 557.
 " — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2), 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159, 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339, 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446, 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534, 538, 557, 566 (2).
 " near Holy Trinity Church, 100.
Mannington, 339 (2).
Marham, 480 (2).
Martham, 8.
Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.
 " **Little**, 42, 333.
Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.
 " — **Burgh**, 151.
Melton-Constable, 22.
 " **Great**, 302.
 " see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.
Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).
Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.
Middleton, 368.
Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.
Morley, 49, 66, 285.
Mundford, 475, 484.
Narburgh, 494 (3).
Narford, 46, 506.
Needham, 341.
Newton, West, 327.
Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.
Norton-Pudding, 476.
Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198, 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317, 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.
 " **Cathedral**, 275.
 " **Bishop of**, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.
 " Chancellor of, 252.
 " St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2),
 141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423,
 453 (2), 459, 493, 532.
 " Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.
 " St. Benedict, 319.
 " Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.
 " Chapel Field, 79.
 " St. Clement, 214, 267, 376,
 582.
 " St. Crowche, 87.
 " St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.
 " St. Edward, 44.
 " St. George Colegate, 99, 247,
 328, 391, 462, 486, 554.
 " " Tombland, 86.
 " ——— 297.
 " St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491,
 528.
 " St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.
 " Grey Friars, 592.
 " St. James, 254.
 " St. John of Bere Street, 286.
 " St. John Maddermarket, 110,
 294, 492, 551.
 " " Baptist, Timberhill,
 521.
 " St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240,
 304, 458, 562.
 " St. Margaret, 123, 124.
 " St. Martin Coslaney, 574.
 " " at the Palace, 253,
 494.
 " ——— 459.
 " St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210,
 351, 416, 484.
 " " in the Marsh, 29.
 " " incombuste, 141.
 " St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53,
 89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199,
 207, 435, 455, 469, 509,
 526 (2), 558, 574 (2).
 " " at Plea, 6, 281, 448.
 " St. Paul, 323.
 " St. Peter Hungate, 152.
 " " Mancroft, 21, 27, 154,
 156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439,
 475, 512, 535.
 " " Mountergate, 265,
 273, 469.
 " ——— 150, 405.
 " Pockthorpe, near, 243.
 " St. Saviour, 415, 473.
 " SS. Simon and Jude, 266,
 326, 576.
 " St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.
 " St. Swithin, 283.
 " White Friars, 475.
 " Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318,
 325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.
 " " died in, 279, 453, 505.
Ormesby, 40, 123, 124 (2).
Oulton, 387.
Outwell, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and
 Cambridge, *post*.
Oxburgh, 47 (3), 270.
Paston, 314, 405 (2).
Pattlesley, 317.
Pickenham, 431.
Poringland, 237.
Postwick, 553.
Pulham, 220, 294.
Rackheath, 398.
Raveningham, 578.
Raynham, East (St. Mary), 114, 531,
 582.
 " West, St. Margaret, 48.
Redenhall, Wortwell in parish of, 481.
Reedham, 54.
Repps, North, 124, 318.
 " South, 238, 258.
Ringland, 413 (2).
Ringstead, Great, 440.
Rockland, 150.
Rollsby, 312, 407, 408.
Rougham, 436, 597 (2).
Roughton, 344.
Roydon, 474.
Rudham, East, 546.
Runton-Holme, 313, 534.
Runton, 215.
Rushall, 102.
Ryburgh, Little, 369.
Ryston, 226, 426.
Saham-Toney, 465.
Sall, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.
Sandringham, 128, 129 (2), 219.
Saxlingham-juxta-Mare, 434.
Scole, 520.
Scotow, 471.
Sculthorpe, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).
Sharrington, 531.
Shelfanger, 38, 389.
Shelton, 477.
Shereford, 161.
Sheringham, 31, 237, 524.
Sherborne, 475 (2), 529.
Shipdham, 563.
Shouldham, 109.
Shropham, 124.
Sloley, 493.
Snetterton, 65.
Snettisham, 170, 490.
Snitterley, see Blakeney.
Snoring, Little, 489.
Somerton, East, 135.
Southacre, 131.
Southery, 208.

- Sparham, 172.
 Sporle, 354.
 Sprowston, 259.
 Stalham, 411.
 Stanfield, 529.
 Stanhoe, 43.
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.
 Stokesby, 300.
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.
 Stradsett, 212.
 Sturston, 81.
 Sustead, 157.
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.
 Swafield, 94, 210.
 Swanington, 447.
 Syderstone, 449.
 Tatterset, 183.
 Taverham, 375.
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.
 Thompson, 475.
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.
 Thrigby, 210.
 Thwaite, 87.
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.
 Titchwell, 31.
 Toft, West, 394, 553.
 Tottington, 464.
 Trimmingham, 429.
 Trunch, 66.
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.
 Tunstead, 522, 572.
 Tuttington, 32.
 Upton, 191.
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Walcott, 139, 553.
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.
 " St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.
 " — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
 " South, 367, 549.
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.
 " Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.
 " — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.
 Walton, East, 32.
 " West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.
 Weasenham, 197, 371.
 Weeting, 251.
 Wellingham, 87.
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Westacre, 113.
 Wheatacre, 245.
 " — Burgh or St. Peter, 273.
 Wiggenshall St. German, 109, 188, 487.
 " St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.
 " St. Peter, 217.
 " — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.
 Wighton, 573.
 Winterton, 186.
 Witchingham, 572.
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.
 Wolferton, 250, 278.
 Wood-Dalling, 339.
 Wood-Rising, 492.
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.
 " South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 100, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 161 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.
 Yaxham, 357.
 Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.
 " and " Brandon Ferry, 136.
 " or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.
 " " Kimberley, 376.
 " or Lincoln, Melton, 266.
 " and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 " or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,
448, 479, 521, 522.
" " Welney in
" parish of, 349.
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,
599 (2).

Abington, 37, 403.

Addington, Great, 544.

Adstone, 140.

Alderton, 219.

Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.

Apthorpe, 582.

Arthingworth, 259.

Barford in parish of, 73.

Ashby-Canons, 588.

" Castle, 333.

" Cold, 110.

" St. Leger, 109 (3).

" — 140.

Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.

Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).

Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.

Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.

Barnack, 16, 250, 372.

" Walcoote in parish of, 536.

Barnwell, 577.

Barton-Seagrave, 289.

" — 111, 381.

Benefield, 386.

Billing, Great, 358.

" Little, 221, 341.

Blakesley, 125, 558.

Blatherwycke, 497.

Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.

Bodington, 61, 133, 571.

Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.

Bowden, Little, 295, 422.

" Little Oxenden in

parish of, 94, 399.

Bozeat, 406.

Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.

" St. Peter, Halse in parish
of, 336.

Bradden, 288, 360.

Brampton-Church, 143.

" -by-Dingley, 391.

" — 391.

Braunston, 295, 381, 569.

Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).

Brington, 494, 495.

Brixworth, 80, 254.

Buckby, Long, 150.

Bugbrooke, 272.

Bulwick, 302, 413.

Burton-Latimer, 260.

Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.

Carlton, 383.

Castor, 13, 256, 457.

Catesby, 395.

" Newbold in parish of, 374.

Chacombe, 264.

Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.

Claycoton, 375.

Colley-Weston, 167.

Collingtree, 547, 582.

Corby, 81.

Cotterstock, 397.

Cottesbrook, 100.

Courteenhall, 217, 361.

Cranford, 97, 207.

Cransley, 517.

Crick, 110, 201, 378.

Croughton, 276.

Culworth, 157, 218.

Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,

321, 450, 501, 564.

Deene, 88 (2).

Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.

De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.

Dingley, 525.

Doddington, 261.

Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,

504.

Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,

504, 556.

Easton-Neston, 29, 198.

Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.

Eltington-near-Velvertoft, 409.

Evenley, 509, 563.

Farndon, 526.

Farthinghoe, 1, 386.

Fawsley, 195, 318.

Finedon, 70, 551.

Floore, 137, 356, 408.

Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).

Gayton, 517.

Geddington, 6, 176.

Glinton, 573.

Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.

Grendon, 464.

Guildsborough, 48.

Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.

Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

- Hardingstone**, De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.
Harlestone, 366.
Harpole, 236.
Harrington, 467 (2).
Harringworth, 524, 599.
Harrowden, 254, 543.
Hartwell, 5, 547.
Haselbeech, 558.
Helidon, 227.
Helmdon, 140, 235.
Heyford, 353 (2).
Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.
Holywell, 344.
Horton, 403, 464.
Irthlingborough, 119, 595.
Islip, 191, 387, 388.
Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323, 401, 476.
Kilsby, 217.
Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.
Kislingbury, 437.
Lilbourne, 126, 254.
Lilford, 188.
Litchborough, 116.
Lowick, 497, 579.
Maidford, 134.
Maidwell, 259, 423.
Marholm, 596.
Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.
Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199, 333.
Middleton-Cheney, 9.
Milton, 203.
Naseby, 3.
Nassington, 282.
Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.
Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.
Newnham, 386, 513.
Newton, near Kettering, 380.
Newton-Bromswold, 419.
Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133, 150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378, 468, 513.
 " Archdeacon of, 13, 134, 256, 291.
 " died at, 149.
 " All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33, 70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149, 157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230, 237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352, 353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404, 409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476, 496, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529, 564, 570, 578, 580.
 " Austin Friars, 430.
 " Black Friars, 200.
 " St. Giles, 116 (2), 117, 124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.
 " St. Gregory, 98, 356.
Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.
 " St. James's Monastery, 58.
 " St. Margaret, 259.
 " St. Mary, 22, 347.
 " St. Peter, 78, 254.
 " St. Sepulchre, 181, 202, 317 (2), 560.
Oakley, Little, 561.
Orlbury, 324.
Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328, 378, 385, 559, 590.
Overstone, 520.
Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden, 94, 399.
Paston, 403.
Paulerspury, 92, 376.
Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238, 304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.
 " Abbey, 365.
 " Cathedral, 297.
 " Bishop of, 112, 413.
 " Prebendary of, 253, 304.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 47 (2), 51, 207, 542.
Piddington, 377.
Pilton, 183, 432, 527.
Polebrook, 134.
Pytchley, 146, 526.
Raunds, 109.
Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.
Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.
Rushton, 59, 210, 256.
Scaldwell, 581.
Sibbertoft, 467.
Southwick, 348.
Spratton, 124.
Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.
Stanwick, 334.
Staverton, 227, 245, 288.
Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden, 386.
Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.
Strixton, 97, 343.
Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.
Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.
 " Astrop in parish of, 331.
Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.
Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All Saints), 109.
 " — 181, 312, 566.
Thrapstone, 366.
Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.
Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384, 467, 495.
Ufford, 291.
Upton, 318, 450.
Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.
Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.
Wansford, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of, 343 (2).
 Warden, Chipping, 211.
 " " Stoneton in parish of, 386.
 Warkton, 323, 400.
 Warmington, 63, 320, 438.
 Watford, 165, 191.
 Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.
 " — 280.
 Weldon, Great, 118.
 Welford, 467.
 Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126, 167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.
 Whiston, 109.
 Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.
 Wicken, 224.
 " Wickdive in parish of, 298.
 Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.
 Woodford, 333, 409.

"NORTH COUNTRIE."

"North Countrie," 302.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156, 175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446, 454, 518, 599.
 " Archdeacon of, 359.
 " Duchess of, 180, 390.
 Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.
 Alnham, 82.
 Alnwick, 294.
 Bamborough, 71.
 Bellingham, 343.
 Bywell, 207.
 Felton, 5, 320, 326.
 Framlington, 82.
 Ingram, 35.
 Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.
 Lowick, 86.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249, 295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2), 454, 515, 569.
 " St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.
 Newton — 325.
 Orde, 352.
 Rothbury, 141.
 Warkworth, 411.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98, 169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235, 256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398, 410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462, 467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516, 525, 535, 537, 564, 577.
 Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of, 228.
 Basford, 359.
 Bleasby, 500 (2).
 Burton-Joyce, 476.
 Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.
 Drayton, 364.
 Eastwood, 80.
 Flintham, 173.
 Gamston, 527.
 Gotham, 247.
 Grove-St. Helen, 101.
 Harworth, 588.
 Hickling, 302.
 Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.
 Kirklington, 28, 386.
 Langar, 333, 470.
 Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.
 Markham, East, 422.
 Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230, 500.
 Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.
 " Archdeacon of, 197.
 " St. Mary, 79, 109.
 " St. Nicholas, 215.
 " St. Peter, 419.
 Ossington, 107.
 Plumtree, 557.
 Scarle, South, 257.
 Selston, 119.
 Southwell, 112, 330, 387.
 " Canon of, 426.
 Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.
 Staunton, 588.
 Sutton-Bonnington, 498.
 Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.
 Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.
 Thurgarton, 147.
 Tollerton, 592.
 Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.
 Winkbourn, 28.
 Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).
 Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.
 Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99, 111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192, 225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2), 326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384, 386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435, 439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,

- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592,
593, 598.
Adderbury, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.
 " Barford St. John in parish
 of, 588.
Alvescott, 66.
Ambrosden, 450.
Ardley, 427.
Ascot-under-Wychwood, 345.
Asthall, 245.
Aston, North, 11.
 " -Rowant, 273.
 " -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.
Baldon, Toot, 578.
Bampton, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422,
 583.
 " Cote in parish of, 420.
 " Weylde in parish of, 275.
Banbury, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2),
 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467,
 487.
Barford, St. Michael or Great, 25,
 209 (2), 463.
 " St. John, parish Adderbury,
 588.
Barton-Steeple, 97, 113, 477.
 " -Westcott, 129.
Beckley, 461.
Bicester, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.
Bloxham, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248,
 581.
Bodicote, 247.
Bolney, 199.
Bourton, Black, 80, 179.
Brightwell-Baldwin, 106, 144 (2).
Broughton, 198, 443.
Bruern, parish Charlbury, 60.
Burcot, parish Dorchester, 177.
Burford, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182,
 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303,
 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.
Carswell, parish Norton-Brize, 139.
Caversfield, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
Caversham, 80, 399.
Chadlington, parish Charlbury, 395.
Chalgrove, 34, 259. See also Oxon
 or Beds, *post*.
Charlbury, 358, 477.
 " Bruern in parish of, 60.
 " Chadlington in parish of, 395.
Checkendon, 81, 119, 421.
Chesterton, 1, 41, 361 (2).
Chinnor, 119.
Chiselhampton, 335, 578.
Churchill, 126, 556, 567.
Cote, parish Bampton, 420.
Cottisford, 17.
Cowley, 16, 146.
Cropredy, 573.
 " Prescott in parish of, 157.
Crowell, 334.
Cuddesdon, 40, 199, 209.
Culham, 292.
Dean, parish Spelsbury, 410.
Deddington, 57, 185, 363, 422.
Ditchley, 359.
Dorchester, 48, 178, 279.
 " Burcot in parish of, 177.
 " see Oxon or Dorset, *post*.
Ducklington, 46.
Dunstew, 303.
Easington, 216.
Ensham, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.
 " (or Eynsham) Abbey, 166,
 282.
Enstone, 460.
Ewelme, 75, 77, 84, 137.
Fewcott, 416.
Forest Hill, 574.
Fulwell, parish Spelsbury, 218, 562.
Goddington, 117.
Godstow, 395.
Hampton-Gay, 204.
 " -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.
Handborough, 176.
Hanwell, 140, 262.
Hardwick, 140.
Harpsden, 188.
Haseley, 35, 237.
 " Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).
 " Rycote in parish of, 209.
Headington, 184.
Henley-on-Thames, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38,
 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2),
 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290,
 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346,
 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506,
 569, 577, 585.
Heyford-at-Bridge, 352, 459.
 " -Warren, 441.
Heythrop, 20 (2).
Holcome, parish Newington, 177.
Holton, 83, 551.
Horley, 336 (2).
Iffley, 428.
Islip, 11 (2).
Kencott, 88.
Kiddington, 29.
Kidlington, 155.
Kirtlington, 129, 138.
Langford, 198, 445.
Latchford, parish Haseley, 333 (2).
Launton, 227.
Leigh, South, 251, 471 (3), 599.
Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of, 572.
Lillingstone-Lovell, 539.
Littlemore, 229, 369, 370.
Maple-Durham, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.
Middleton-Stoney, 206.
Milton, Great, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury, 106.
 Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.
 Nettlebed, 40, 310.
 Newington, 59, 314.
 " Holcome in parish of, 177.
 Newnham-Murren, 191 (2), 497.
 Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.
 Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of, 139.
 " Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.
 Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.
 Nuneham-Courtney, 420.
 Osney, 547.
 Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.
 " University, 264, 501, 544.
 " Chancellor of, 490, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 541.
 " Countess of, 170, 398.
 " Earl of, 170, 398.
 " buried at, 208.
 " St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.
 " All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.
 " Balliol College, 6.
 " " Principal of, 49.
 " Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.
 " Christ Church, 547.
 " St. Clement, 578.
 " Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.
 " St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.
 " St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.
 " " Monastery, 553.
 " St. Giles, 228.
 " Grey Friars, 331.
 " Holywell, 383.
 " St. John Baptist, 128.
 " St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.
 " St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.
 " Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.
 " St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.
 " New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.
 " " Warden of, 440.
 Oxford, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.
 " St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.
 " St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 110.
 " Queen's Hall, 410.
 " Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 " St. Thomas, 288.
 " Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.
 Pirton, 178, 249, 454.
 Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.
 Rollright, Great, 211.
 " — 571.
 Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.
 Rousham, 209.
 Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.
 Sarsden, 282 (2).
 Shelswell, 270.
 Shifford, 93.
 Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.
 Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.
 Somerton, 199.
 Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.
 " Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.
 Stadhampton, 578.
 Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.
 Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.
 Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.
 " South, 51, 147.
 " — 341.
 Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks, *post.*
 Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.
 Swerford, 247.
 Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.
 Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.
 Taynton, 472.
 Tettsworth, 414 (2).
 Tew, 97, 439.
 Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.
 Wardington, 319.
 Waterperry, 154 (3).
 Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.
 Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.
 Wendlebury, 433.
 Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post.*
 Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.
 Whitchurch, 589.
 Wigginton, 200, 590.
 Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.
 Wood-Eaton, 39.
 Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.
 Woolvercott, 433.
 Yelford, 17.

Oxford and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.
 „ or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.
 „ or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.
 „ and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,
 349.
 „ or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.
 „ or Oxford City, 128.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,
 417, 467, 581.
 „ Earl of, 268, 410 (2).
 Angle, 562.
 Boulston, 581.
 St. Bride's, 284.
 St. David's, 345, 358, 402.
 Gurfreston, 345.
 Haroldston — 412.
 Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.
 St. Ishmael's, 338.
 St. Issel's, 397.
 Kilgerran, 576.
 Kilrhedyn, 446.
 Llawhaden, 561.
 Manorbeer, 66, 93.
 Moncton (*alias* St. Nicholas), 386, 387.
 Mounton, 522.
 Nevern, 338.
 Newport-in-Kemes, 311.
 Pickton Castle, 415.
 Robeson, West, 291.
 Slebech, 37.
 Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.
 Upton, 16, 557.
 Warren, 393.
 Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,
 441.
 Wiston, 581.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.
 Disserth, 13, 285.
 Gladestry, 15, 442.
 Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.
 Knighton, 125.
 Michaelchurch, 16, 416.
 Norton, 59, 161.
 Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also
 Radnor and Hereford, *post*.
 Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,
 492.
 „ Earl of, 352, 459.
 Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or
 Herts, *post*.
 Barrowden, 172.
 Belton, 273, 323-
 Bisbrooke, 11.
 Braunston, 60.
 Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).
 Clipsam, 209.
 Cottesmore, 438.
 Edith-Weston, 352.
 Empingham, 350.
 Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).
 Glaston, 261.
 Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.
 Langham, 54.
 Liddington, 78, 498, 557.
 Luffenham, North, 224, 504.
 Manton, 353, 475.
 Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.
 Overton, Market, 549.
 Ridlington, 408.
 Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).
 Tickencote, 103.
 Tinwell, 528.
 Toilethorpe, 86.
 Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.
 Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 „ or Leicestershire, 517.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,
 577, 592.
 „ Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.
 Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,
 299.
 Adderley, 167, 383.
 Albrighton, 5.
 Alveley, 197.
 Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-
 bonel, 87.
 Aston-Butterell, 69.

- Atcham, 216.
 Badger, 491.
 Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.
 Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.
 Bracemeole, 428.
 " Pulley in parish of, 2.
 Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.
 Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282,
 373, 488.
 Brosely, 488.
 Cainham, 3 (2).
 Calverhall, 173.
 Chetwynd, 483.
 Chirbury, 282, 449.
 Claverley, 93.
 Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.
 Clungunford, 265.
 Condober, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.
 Coreley, 478.
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.
 " parish Wem, 272.
 Cound, 160.
 Cressage, 53.
 Dawley, 420.
 Diddlebury, 359.
 Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).
 Easthope, 554.
 Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.
 Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.
 Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and
 Flint, *post*.
 Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).
 Grinshill, 209.
 Hadnall, 34.
 Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester,
 post.
 Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.
 Hengoed, 487.
 Highley, 52.
 Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.
 Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.
 Hopesay, 350.
 Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.
 Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.
 Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.
 Knockin, 333.
 Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.
 Leebotwood, 466.
 Lilleshall, 107.
 Longden, 272.
 Longford, 32.
 Longnor, 3, 96.
 Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86,
 95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151,
 194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323,
 324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500,
 511, 532, 571, 576.
 " see also Salop and Hereford,
 post.
 Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.
 Middle, 341, 529.
 Middleton, 43 (2).
 Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.
 Milson, 156.
 Morton, 141 (2).
 Munslow, 338.
 " Millychope in parish of, 152.
 Neen-Sollars, 54.
 Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.
 Norton-in-Hales, 3.
 Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93,
 160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300,
 338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466,
 498 (3), 597.
 Petton, 113, 370, 387.
 Pitchford, 396.
 Plowden, 419.
 Pontesbury, 299.
 Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.
 Pulverbach, 99 (2).
 Quatford, 117, 273.
 Rodington, 12.
 Rowton, 348.
 Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.
 Shawbury, 396.
 Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford,
 post.
 Shrawardine, 194, 420.
 Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206,
 226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333,
 345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507,
 556, 580, 596.
 " St. Alkmond, 30, 48, 180,
 284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.
 " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79,
 96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2),
 282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338,
 345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422,
 429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524,
 543, 556 (3), 568, 592.
 " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.
 " Grey Friars, 241.
 " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.
 " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271,
 347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.
 " Earl of, 479, 516.
 Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-
 Hoath, 549 (2).
 Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage
 in parish of, 549 (2).
 Staunton, Long, 265.
 Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.
 " -npon-Terne, Cotton in parish
 of, 144.
 Stretton-Church, 143, 332.
 Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).
 Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.
 Uffington, 133.
 Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

Wem, 34, 147, 155, 428.
 " Cotton in parish of, 272.
 Wenlock, Much, 30.
 " Little, 599.
 " — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288, 563.
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.
 Westhope, 334.
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and Cheshire, *post*.
 " Bradley in parish of, 275.
 " Hinton in parish of, 275.
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.
 Whitton, 301.
 Whixhall, 83.
 Willey, 281, 321.
 Withington, 397.
 Wollaston, Great, 576.
 Woolstaston, 477.
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.
 Worthen, 482.
 " Bingweston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.
 " " Worcester, Hales - Owen, 213, 349.
 " " Hereford, Ludlow, 323.
 " " Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 " " Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.
 " Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.
 " Haddington, 408, 432, 462.
 " Kirkcaldy, 425.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99, 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143, 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2), 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2), 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291, 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, "(a vicarage, St. Thomas), 360," 364, 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437, 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509, 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535, 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2), 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579, 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.
 " Earl of, 268.
 Alford, 432.
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.
 Ashbottle, 151, 285, 534.
 Ashill, 395.
 " Jurdayn in parish of, 381.
 " Wood in parish of, 92.
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403, 405, 462.
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).
 Babcary, 301.
 Babington, 138, 369, 447; 477.
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).
 Bagborough, 517.
 Baltonsborough, 388.
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.
 Barrow, North, 427.
 " — 126.
 Barwick, 175.
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.
 " Wescombe in parish of, 222.
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463, 493.
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3), 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.
 " Lord, 43.
 " Alderman of, 510.
 " Abbey, 321.
 " St. James, 460.
 " St. Mary or Stall Church, 107, 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301, 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583, 586.
 " St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.
 " Northgate, 428.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.
 " Priory Church, 114.
 Bathealton, 82, 175.
 Bayford, 527.
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147, 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.
 Bishops-Hull, 132.
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.
 Bleadon, 193, 290.
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.
 Brent, East, 67.
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.
 Bridgewater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249, 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567, 569.
 " Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.
 Brimpton, 514 (2).
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49, 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102, 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139, 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192, 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, 272, 280, 287, 288, 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol**, Bishop of, 81, 98.
- " Prebendary of, 288.
- " died at, 77, 179.
- " All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- " St. Andrew, 523.
- " St. Augustine's Monastery,
53 (2), 164, 364, 375..
- " 205, 221, 239, 377,
386, 551.
- " Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- " Black Friars, 596.
- " Christ Church, 557.
- " St. Cuthbert, 563.
- " St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- " The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- " Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- " Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- " St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,
495 (2).
- " Priory, 236.
- " St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- " Evangelist, 87, 130,
316, 401, 415, 452.
- " — 131, 257.
- " St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- " St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,
260, 494.
- " St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),
462, 589.
- " St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),
580, 598.
- " Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,
598.
- " — 573.
- " St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- " St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,
- 136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,
597.
- Bristol**, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
- " SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- " St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- " SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),
436, 517, 540.
- " St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,
555, 565, 574, 596.
- " Temple or Holy Cross, 23,
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- " St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- " St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- " White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,
269, 497, 595.
- " Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
- " or London, 493.
- Broomfield**, 119.
- Brushford**, 140, 452.
- Bruton**, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham**, 319, 408.
- " -Minchin or Buckland-Fee,
parish Lyng, 539.
- " — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington**, 518.
- Butcombe**, 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh**, 242, 433, 508, 535.
- Cadbury**, North, 65, 237.

- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).
 " Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.
 — 377.
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.
 Carhampton, 41, 342.
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,
 175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404 (3),
 428, 472 (2), 489, 507.
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.
 Charlinch, 239.
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.
 " -Mackrell, 4.
 " " Lites-Cary in parish
 of, 348.
 " -Queen, *or* St. Margaret's, 265.
 " — 550.
 Cheddar, 117, 375.
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.
 Chelvey, 474.
 Chelwood, 564.
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).
 " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,
 383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,
 557, 575.
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.
 " — 467.
 Chilcompton, 473.
 Chinnock, East, 560.
 Chisleborough, 94.
 Christon, 430.
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.
 " parish Crewkerne, 355.
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.
 Cleve — 514.
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.
 Cloford, 41.
 Clutton, 35.
 Coker, East, 225, 293.
 " West, 483.
 " — 131.
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.
 " St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,
 530.
 Combwich, 142.
 Compton-Dundon, 346.
 " -Martin, 115, 457.
 " -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.
 Corston, 283.
 Cossington, 77, 78.
 Cothelston, 501.
 Crech, 153.
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,
 324, 451, 495, 511, 558.
 " Clapton in parish of, 355.
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,
 362, 377, 597.
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.
 Cudworth, 297, 430.
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.
 " North, 46, 491.
 " -Rivell, 344, 433.
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,
 400.
 Dinnington, 218.
 Ditchat, 103, 274.
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.
 Doultling, 494.
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).
 " -Wake, 340, 506.
 Downhead, 365.
 Drayton, 380.
 Dulverton, 514.
 Dundry, 549.
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,
 345, 416, 445, 541.
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.
 " parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.
 Enmore, 351.
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near
 Bristol, 449.
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),
 151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,
 458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.
 " Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,
 70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,
 226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,
 414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),
 561, 562, 574.
 Greinton, 43.
 Ham, High, 182, 551.
 Hardington, 88.
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.
 " " Colley in parish of,
 64 (3).
 " West, 420, 560.
 Haslebury - Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,
 235.
 Hemington, 33.
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.
 Holwell, *see* Dorsetshire.
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.
 Huish — 209.
 Huntworth, 422.
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).
 Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

- Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,
 546 (3), 555, 572.
 " Horton, 32.
 " Winterliay, 345.
 Ilton, 84.
 " Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.
 Kenn, 311.
 Kewstoke, 281.
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,
 463, 509, 554.
 Kilmersdon, 58.
 Kilmington, 257.
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.
 " -Seymour, 333.
 " — 555 (2).
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).
 Langford-Budville, 27.
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.
 Langridge, 550, 551.
 Laverton, 107.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),
 486.
 " — 514.
 Lilstock, 525.
 Limington, 404.
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,
 348.
 Litton, 51.
 Luccombe, 462 (2).
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.
 Lullington, 283, 284.
 Lydeard, Bishop's, 484.
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.
 Lympsham, 139.
 Lyng, 539.
 " Buckland-Minchin *or* Buckland-
 Fee in parish of, 539.
 Maperton, 467.
 Mark, 311, 305.
 Marksbury, 169 (2).
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.
 " -Magna, 35, 395.
 " — 35, 123, 272.
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,
 568, 595.
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,
 407, 450, 508 (2).
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).
 Merriott, 380.
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,
 327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).
 Misterton, 404, 434.
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.
 Moorlynch, 431.
 Muchelney, 237, 238.
 Mudford, 73.
 Nempnett, 577.
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.
 Northover, 229.
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.
 " -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.
 " -Midsomer, 293.
 " -St. Philip, 283.
 " — 391.
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).
 Oakhill, 53.
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.
 " West, 241.
 Pen-Selwood, 541.
 Pensford, 125, 327.
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,
 424, 500, 514.
 " South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.
 Pill, 84.
 Pilton, 405.
 Porlock, 268, 516.
 Portbury, 47, 324.
 Portishead, 137, 197.
 Poyntington, 95 (2).
 Preston, 255, 506.
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.
 " Woollard in parish of, 86.
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.
 " West, 251.
 Raddington, 274.
 Redlynch, 203 (2).
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.
 Ruishton, 392.
 Saltford, 231.
 Sampford — 316, 363.
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).
 Seaborough, 229.
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,
 170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),
 508, 564, 597.
 Somerton, 508 (2).
 Sparkford, 502.
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.
 Stawley, 285.
 Stogumber, 513, 514.
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.
 " Fairfield in parish of, 544.
 Stoke-Lane *or* St. Michael, 101.
 " -juxta-Martock, 312.
 " North, 277.
 " -Rodney, 220, 452.

Stoke, South, 493.
 " ——— 401.
 Ston-Easton, 119.
 Stooke or Stoke, 594.
 Stourton, to be buried at, 106.
 " see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Street, 584.
 Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.
 Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.
 " Archdeacon of, 324, 380.
 Templecombe, 203 (2).
 Tickenham, 70, 459.
 Tintinhull, 153, 505.
 Trent, 386, 521.
 Ubley, 221.
 Uphill, 203, 564.
 Walcot, 242.
 Wanstrow, 499, 589.
 Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.
 Wednore, 442.
 Wellington, 81, 102, 412.
 Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.
 " Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.
 " Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.
 " Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.
 " Archdeacon of, 278, 392.
 " Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.
 " Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.
 " of, 564, 573.
 " Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.
 " Chancellor of, 89.
 " Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.
 " Chanter of, 174.
 " Vicar Choral of, 544.
 " Treasurer of, 390, 510.
 " College of St. Anne, 546.
 " St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.
 " Easton in parish of, 211.
 Wembdon, 389.
 Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.
 Weston-Zoyland, 515.

Whicham Priory, 506.
 Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near Bristol, 449.
 Whitfield, West, 226.
 Whitstaunton, 288.
 Widcombe, 321.
 Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.
 Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).
 Winscombe, 361.
 Winsford, 309.
 Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.
 Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.
 Witham Friary, 209.
 Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.
 Withypoole, 127.
 Wood, parish Ashill, 92.
 Woodland-Abbott's, 347.
 Wookey, 126.
 Woollard, parish Publow, 86.
 Woolverton, 530.
 Worle, 556.
 Wraxall, 232, 252.
 Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.
 Writhlington, 75.
 Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).
 " Claverham in parish of, 544.
 Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.
 Yeovilton, 491 (2).

Somerset and Wiltshire, Stourton, 506 (4).
 " or Hampshire, 317.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.
 Adbaston, 393.
 Alrewas, 87, 97.
 Alstonfield, 464.
 Arley, Upper, 585.
 Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.
 Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).
 Barthomley, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).
 Betley, 81.
 Bilston, 237, 281.
 Blore, 326.

- Brewood, 158.
 Bromley, Kings, 426.
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See
 also Stafford and Derby, *post*.
 Cannock, 464, 583.
 Cheadle, 425.
 Chebsey, 215.
 Clent, see Worcestershire.
 Codsall, 406.
 Colwich, 135.
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.
 Drayton-Basset, 450.
 Eaton, Church, 66.
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester,
 post.
 Ellastone, 274.
 Ellenhall, 509.
 Forton, 191, 315.
 Fradswell, 151.
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.
 Harlaston, 74.
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.
 Himley, 7, 8.
 Hoar-Cross, 562.
 Horton, 467.
 Keele, 47.
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.
 Leek, 326.
 " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of,
 571.
 Lichfield, 202, 320.
 " and Coventry, Bishop of,
 64, 70 (2), 146.
 " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.
 " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243,
 269, 424.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 313.
 " Precentor of, 400.
 " Treasurer of, 250.
 " St. Mary, Stotfold in parish
 of, 17, 595.
 " " Tillington in parish
 of, 553.
 " Diocese, 204.
 " and Coventry, Diocese, 63,
 70 (2), 263, 382, 525.
 " " " died in, 329.
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.
 Longton St. James, 427.
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.
 Madeley, 42.
 Marston, 566.
 Mayfield, 454.
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.
 Milwich, 8.
 Mucklestone, Oakley in parish of, 477.
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.
 Norbury, 482.
 Oakley, parish Mucklestone, 477.
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.
 Patshull, 22.
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.
 " Congreve in parish of, 525.
 Rolleston, 454.
 Ronton, 251.
 Rugeley, 151.
 Rushall, 254.
 Salt, 209.
 Sandon, 52.
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent,
 350.
 Shenstone, 460, 599.
 Stafford, 176.
 " St. Mary's, 148, 208.
 " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop,
 post.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.
 " in parish of Seabridge,
 350.
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.
 " Meyford in parish of, 445.
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield,
 17, 595.
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.
 Tamworth, 78, 221.
 " Comberfield in parish of,
 154.
 " see also Staffordshire and
 Warwick, *post*.
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.
 " see also Stafford, Bedford,
 or Cheshire, *post*.
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield,
 553.
 Tipton, 487.
 Tixall, 118.
 Trentham, 533.
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.
 " Loxley in parish of, 20.
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.
 Waterfall, 486.
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).
 Wednesfield, 583.
 Whittington, 417, 475.
 Wolstanton, 394.
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334,
 449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.
 Wombourne, 347.
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.
 Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.
 Akenham, 53.
 Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).
 Alderton, 285, 496.
 Aldham, 127 (3).
 Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.
 Ampton, 131 (3).
 Ashfield, 284.
 Assington, 141, 518.
 Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.
 Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St. Edmunds, 353.
 Badingham, 403, 456 (2).
 Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).
 Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.
 Bardwell, 158, 203.
 Barham, 492.
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.
 Barking, 235, 426.
 Barnardiston, 37, 162.
 Barnham, 11, 315.
 Barningham, 185.
 Barrow, 209, 418.
 Barsham, 184 (3), 325.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.
 Barton-Mills, 32, 491.
 Battisford, 184, 346, 391.
 Baylham, 11, 593.
 Bealings, Great, 471.
 „ — 465.
 Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.
 Bedingfield, 488.
 Belstead, 230.
 Belton, 387.
 Benacre, 549.
 Bentley, 76.
 Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.
 Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.
 Blakenham, Little, or on-the-Hill, 234.
 Blundeston, 594.
 Blythburgh, 227, 327.
 Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.
 Boxted, 149, 420 (2).
 Bradfield-St. George, 469.
 Bradley, Great, 207.
 Bramfield, 302.
 Bramford, 36, 55, 566.
 Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
 Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.
 Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).
 Brent-Eleigh, 151.
 Brettenham, 76.
 Bricet, 59, 383.
 Brightwell, 434.
 Brockford, 75, 443.
 Brome, 142 (2).
 Bruisyard, 252.
 Brundish, 441.
 Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.
 Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.
 Burgate, 141.
 Burghersh, near Witnesham, 93.
 Bury Abbey, 385.
 „ St. Edmunds, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462,
471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525,
539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565,
566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley, 356, 441.
- Buxhall, 141 (2), 464.
- Capel, 38, 229, 443, 571.
- Carsey (Cosford hundred), 388.
- Cavendish, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235,
266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2),
486 (2).
- Cavenham, 433.
- Chediston, 83, 122, 192.
- Chellesworth, 466 (3).
- Chelmondiston, 16.
- Chevington, 129.
- Chilton, 19, 148 (2).
- ChIPLEY, parish Clare, 292.
- Clare, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2),
213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275,
277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407,
424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
- „ ChIPLEY in parish of, 292.
- Claydon, 145.
- Clopton, 331.
- Cockfield, 594.
- Colneis hundred, 245.
- Combs, 184.
- Copdock, 173.
- Cornard, Great, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
- Corton, 487.
- Cotton, 156.
- Cowling, 169, 197, 241.
- Cratfield, 138, 577.
- Creting-St. Mary, 92, 239.
- Cretingham, 590.
- Culford, 582.
- Dalham, 92, 506 (2).
- Darsham, 37, 53.
- Debenham, 20, 210 (3), 407.
- Denerdistan *or* Denston, 85, 168, 192,
438 (2).
- Dennington, 228, 456, 594.
- Drinkstone, 539, 588.
- Dunwich, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175,
226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310,
376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472,
476, 580.
- Easton, 546.
- „ -Bavents, 139, 413, 416, 488,
496.
- Edwardstone, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249,
315 (4), 472, 487.
- Elmham, South, — 211, 398, 567.
- „ — 18.
- Elveden *or* Elden, 266.
- Eriswell, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
- Erwarton, 103, 113.
- Euston, 49, 94 (2), 492.
- Exning, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
- Farnham, 582.
- Finborough, Little, 359.
- Flixton, 42.
- Fornham-All-Saints, 185 (2), 353.
- „ -St. Geneveve, 223, 251.
- „ -St. Martin, 131, 176, 441.
- Framlingham, 110, 353.
- Framsden, 19, 434 (2).
- Freckenham, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365,
548.
- Fressingfield, 220, 530 (2).
- Fritton, 595.
- Frostenden, 273, 397.
- Gazeley, 94, 266, 589.
- Gipping, 540.
- Glemsford, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168,
177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2),
310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
- Gorleston, 29, 156, 574.
- Grimston-Hall, 111.
- Groton, 138 (2), 487.
- Grundisburg, 133, 514, 549.
- Gunton, 368.
- Hadleigh, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83,
84, 88 (2), 125, 127, 158, 161, 164,
181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2),
211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248,
314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358,
378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434,
437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505,
508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2),
588.
- Hales, North, 392.
- Halesworth, 18, 391, 531 (2).
- Hargrave, 402.
- Harkstead, 211.
- Hartest, 218, 548.
- Hasketon, 258.
- Haughley, 401.
- Haverhill, 536. See also Suffolk and
Essex, *post*.
- Hawkedon, 149, 287.
- Hawstead, 179, 262.
- Helmingham, 279, 301, 517.
- Hengrave, 320.
- Henham, 76.
- Hepworth, 89.
- Herringfleet, 300.
- Herringswell, 577.
- Hessett, 29 (4), 442.
- Heveningham, 268, 270, 389, 398.
- Hitcham, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202,
496, 548.
- Holbrook, 319, 513.
- Hollesley, 121.
- Holton-St. Mary, 51.
- „ — 63.
- Homersfield, 252.
- Horham, 140.

- Horningsheath, 81.
 Hoxne, 321.
 Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.
 Huntingfield, 509.
 Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.
 Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.
 Ilketshall, 482.
 Ingham, 131, 463.
 Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).
 „ Black Friars, 127, 393.
 „ St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.
 „ Grey Friars, 564.
 „ St. James, 132, 594.
 „ St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.
 „ St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.
 „ St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264, 486.
 „ St. Mary-at-the-Quay *or* ad Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.
 „ „ at-the-Tower, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).
 „ „ — 85.
 „ St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.
 „ St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.
 „ St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.
 „ St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.
 Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.
 Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.
 Kelsale, 443, 489.
 Kentford, 216, 249, 579.
 Kessingland, 479.
 Kimberley-Hall, *see* Suffolk *or* Norfolk, *post*.
 Kirton (otherwise Shotley), 115, 197, 507.
 Langham, 31, 36.
 Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.
 Lawshall, 468.
 Laxfield, 147.
 Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.
 Leiston, 88, 516.
 Letheringham, 594 (2).
 Linstead-Magna, 192.
 Livermere, Great, 75, 124.
 Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.
 Lydgate, 480, 520.
 Melford, Long, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.
 Mellis, 338, 597.
 Mendham, 212, 213.
 Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.
 Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.
 Mickfield, 477.
 Milden, 167.
 Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.
 Monks-Elleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.
 Mutford, 25, 313, 584.
 Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.
 Nedging, 242, 381.
 Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.
 Newbourne, 430 (3).
 Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. *See* also Suffolk and Cambs, *post*.
 Newton, near Sudbury, 165, 274.
 „ Old, 355.
 Norton, 103, 472, 536.
 Oakley, 142.
 Orford, 65 (2), 594.
 Otley, 233.
 Oulton, 258, 546.
 Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.
 Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.
 Parham, 33, 190, 577.
 Pettaugh, 196.
 Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.
 Preston, 445 (2).
 Ramsholt, 465, 549.
 Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.
 Rede, 177.
 Redgrave, 144.
 Rendham, 299.
 Reydon, 63, 132, 443.
 Rickingham-Inferior, 7.
 Ringshall, 155.
 Rougham, 228.
 Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.
 Sapiston, 84.
 Saxham, Little, 344.
 Saxmundham, 432.
 Semer, 218.
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539(2).
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,
 253.
 Shotley, 491, 508.
 " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.
 Sizewell, 192.
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,
 548(2).
 Soham-Earl, 527.
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,
 post.
 Somerton, 580.
 Sotherton, 189, 564.
 Sotterley, 418(2).
 Southolt, 488.
 Southwold, 36(2), 45, 59, 217, 228,
 277, 288, 304(2), 310, 499, 518,
 577, 597.
 Spexhall, 219.
 Sproughton, 536.
 Stansfield, 401, 508.
 Stanstead, 93.
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80(2), 87, 91,
 117, 122, 166(2), 185(2), 247, 249,
 258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,
 555.
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.
 " -next-Ipswich, 102.
 " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,
 266(2), 285, 286, 302, 353(4), 369,
 441, 443(2), 470, 473, 499(3), 512,
 550, 587.
 " — 389, 390, 590.
 Stonham, Little, 62(2).
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.
 " -Maries, 362.
 " -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233(2), 310,
 379, 458, 540, 587.
 " West, 150, 217.
 Stowe — 222, 539.
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65(2), 377, 481,
 485, 486, 489.
 " — 56, 121(2), 132(2), 148,
 377(2), 490.
 Stuston, 364.
 Sudborne, 155.
 Sudbury, 17(4), 28(2), 32(2), 43, 51,
 53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98(2),
 115, 120, 132(3), 149, 159, 185,
 197(4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,
 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,
 285, 293, 296(4), 334, 340(2), 343,
 351(2), 352(2), 353, 359, 382, 388,
 397, 403, 404, 406(2), 423, 444,
 447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,
 508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538(2),
 545, 548(2), 554(3), 562(3), 564,
 582, 594, 595(2).
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.
 Sutton, 167, 291.
 Tannington, 86.
 Tatlingstone, 163.
 Thorndon, 241.
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.
 Thrandeston, 312.
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.
 " Little, 121, 550(4).
 Tostock, 392.
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish
 of, 439.
 " St. Mary, 322.
 " — 81.
 Troston, 89.
 Tuddenham — 400.
 Tunstall, 253.
 Ufford, 396.
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97(2), 352, 417,
 424, 454.
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,
 402, 421, 480.
 " Little, 16, 132(2), 461,
 593(5).
 " — 16.
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.
 " see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
 Walton-in-Colneis, 147, 359.
 Wangford, 76(2).
 Washbrook, 10.
 Welnetham, 141, 280.
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.
 " — 79.
 Westhall, 358.
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.
 Westley, 399.
 Weston, 564.
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511(3).
 Wetheringsett, 363.
 Wherstead, 407.
 Wickhambrook, 488.
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.
 " -Skeith, 213, 570.
 Willisham, 92.
 Wingfield, 166(2), 325(2), 385, 420(2).
 Wiston, 71.
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,
 211, 212, 468, 480, 572(2).
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,
 175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,
 422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.
 Woolverstone, 582.
 Worlingham, 588.
 Worlingworth, 258.
 Wortham, 549.
 Wrating, Great, see Suffolk or Cam-
 bridge, *post*.
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.

„ or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.
 „ and „ Brandon - Ferry,
 136.
 „ and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7,
 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2),
 516.
 „ Haverhill, 77 (2),
 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 „ or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall,
 376.
 „ and Cambridge, Newmarket,
 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 „ or Hunts, Somersham, 139.
 „ or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.
 „ or Cambridge, Wrating,
 Great, 129.
 „ or Essex, 336.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17,
 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76,
 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129,
 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153,
 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192,
 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2),
 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282,
 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2),
 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339,
 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2),
 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399,
 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2),
 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495,
 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520,
 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2),
 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.
 Abinger, 68, 157, 567.
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).
 Albury, 421.
 Alfold, 179.
 Apps-Court, 4.
 Ash, 555.
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406,
 518, 548, 584.
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188,
 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367,
 413, 480, 499, 538.
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232,
 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328,
 392, 514.
 „ Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89,
 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.
 „ Monastery, 311, 325, 420,
 534, 579.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 44,
 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2),
 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208,
 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312,
 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.
 „ St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113,
 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.
 Bisley, 196, 227.
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).
 Bramley, 187, 263.
 Brockham, 213, 536.
 Buckland, 113.
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.
 Byfleet, 252.
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197,
 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470,
 497, 525, 574.
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312,
 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385,
 464.
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.
 Chelsham, 252, 587.
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213,
 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426,
 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.
 Chessington, 71.
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.
 Chilworth, 155, 242.
 Chipstead, 130, 422.
 Clandon, East, 126.
 „ West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501,
 557, 558.
 Combe, 161, 334.
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.
 Crowthurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161,
 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288,
 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335,
 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455,
 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542,
 554.
 „ Wadon in parish of, 583.

- Cuddington, 130.
 Ditton, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.
 " Thames, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.
 — 83, 187.
 Dorking, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.
 Dulwich, 317.
 Dunsfold, 148, 429.
 Effingham, 330.
 Egham, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.
 " Milton in parish of, 99.
 Epsom, 278, 382.
 Esher, 515.
 Ewell, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).
 Ewhurst, 484, 555.
 Farley, 311.
 Farnham, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).
 " Poyle-House near, 193.
 Fetcham, 185.
 Frensham, see Surrey and Hampshire, *post*.
 Gatton, 140.
 Godalming, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).
 Godstone, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.
 Guildford, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).
 Hambledon, 23, 288.
 Headley, 248.
 Horley, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).
 Horne, 187, 575.
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.
 " West, 403, 483.
 Horsleydown, 561.
 Kennington, 233, 524.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.
 Kyngeshene, see Richmond.
 Lambeth, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.
 Lambeth, died at, 439, 507.
 " St. Mary, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.
 Leatherhead, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.
 Leigh, 521.
 Limpsfield, 175, 270, 280, 392.
 Lingfield, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.
 Loseley, near Guildford, 374.
 Martin-Nevil, see Merton.
 Merstham, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.
 Merton, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.
 Mickleham, 454.
 Milton, parish Egham, 99.
 Mitcham, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.
 Molesey, East, 444 (2), 466.
 " West, 249, 321, 590.
 — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.
 Morden, 401, 423.
 Mortlake, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.
 Newark Priory, parish Send, 251, 391.
 Newdegate, 219.
 Newington, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.
 Nutfield, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.
 Ockham, 57, 565 (2).
 Ockley, 479.
 Peckham, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.
 " see also Surrey or Kent.
 " -Rye, 31.
 Peper-Harow, 4, 82.
 Poyle-House, near Farnham, 193.
 Putney, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.
 Pyrford, 329, 366.
 Reigate, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.
 Richmond or West Shene, otherwise Kyngeshene, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.
 Ripley, 236, 256, 310, 540.
 Roehampton, 437.
 Rotherhithe, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.
 Sanderstead, 583, 587.
 Send, Newark Priory in parish of, 251, 391.
 Sheen, East, 411.
 " West, see Richmond.
 Shere, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.
 „ died in, 334, 369.
 „ Battle-Lane, 423.
 „ St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.
 „ Kentish-Street, 536.
 „ Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.
 „ St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.
 „ Marshalsea Jail, 240.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.
 „ „ „ Overy, 354, 470.
 „ „ Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.
 „ „ „ Priory, 275.
 „ St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.
Southwark, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.
 „ Paris Gardens, 350.
 „ St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.
 „ St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.
 „ St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.
Starburg, near East Grinstead, 129.
Stockwell, 330 (2), 513.
Stoke-d'Abernon, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 136, 421, 461, 567.
Stoughton, near Guildford, 506.
Streatham, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.
Sutton, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.
Tandridge, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.
Tatsfield, 265.
Thorpe, 260, 526.
Titsey, 489.
Tooting-Beck or Upper T., 84, 249, 399.
 „ -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.
Wadon, parish Croydon, 583.
Wallington, 105.
Walton-on-the-Hill, 245, 278.
Walton-on-Thames, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.
Walworth, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.
Wandsworth, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.
Waverley, near Farnham, 155, 454.
Weybridge, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.
Wimbledon, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.
Windlesham, 315.
Witley, 345.
Woking, 391.
Woldingham, 265.
Wonersh, 95, 546.
Woodmansterne, 24.
Worplesdon, 141.
Wotton, 54, 246, 326, 454.

Surrey and Hants, Frensham, 132.
 „ or Kent, Peckham, 589.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10,
 17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34,
 35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65,
 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93,
 105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2),
 146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2),
 193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230,
 237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260,
 262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295,
 299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344,
 350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398,
 401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440,
 446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469,
 470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4),
 518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546,
 549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2),
 593.
 " Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2),
 511 (2).
 Albourne, 192.
 Aldrington, 6, 180.
 Alfriston, 17, 267, 485.
 Angmering, East, 276.
 " Michelgrove in parish of,
 476.
 Appledram, 45, 404, 460.
 Ardingley, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372,
 547.
 Arlington, 177, 198.
 Arundel, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 289,
 361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426,
 464, 564.
 " Countess of, 202, 361.
 " Earl of, 202.
 Ashburnham, 20 (2).
 Ashington, 581.
 Barcombe, 383.
 Barlavington, 182, 360.
 Battle, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341,
 343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.
 Bayham, parish Frant, 462, 590.
 Beckley, 26, 116, 491, 516.
 Beddingham, 266, 521.
 Beeding — 489, 524.
 Bepton, 530.
 Berwick, 26.
 Bexhill, 49.
 Billingshurst, 362, 564, 594.
 Binderton, parish West Dean, 487.
 Blatchington — 470.
 Bodiam, 111, 560, 575.
 Bolney, 66, 280 (2).
 Bosham, 17, 41, 64, 475.
 Bourne, 514.
 Boxgrove, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.
 " Halfnaked or Halnecker in
 parish of, 486.

Brede, 208, 397, 398 (4), 477.
 Brightling, 227, 550.
 Brighton (formerly Beyrghelmenston),
 60, 129, 208, 294.
 Broadwater, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3),
 347, 564 (3).
 Burpham, 41, 277.
 Burton or Bodection, 232 (4).
 Burwash, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276,
 449.
 Bury, 100.
 Buxted, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.
 Cackham, 190.
 Catsfield, 349.
 Chailey, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.
 Charleton, parish Steyning, 409.
 Chawton, 342.
 Chichester, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219,
 241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331,
 339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530,
 549, 577, 589 (2).
 " Bishop of, 119 (2), 163,
 480, 506.
 " Dean of, 128, 204.
 " Archdeacon of, 138.
 " Canon residentiary of, 112,
 114, 158, 191, 457.
 " Canon of, 81, 128.
 " Chancellor and Canon of,
 59, 164.
 " Prebendary of Colworth,
 480.
 " Chancellor of, 97.
 " Precentor of, 445.
 " Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477,
 508.
 " Alderman of, 74.
 " Cathedral, 71, 154, 194,
 292, 346, 358, 371.
 " " to be buried in, 462.
 " All Saints, 136, 214, 583.
 " St. Bartholomew, 432.
 " Black Friars, 383.
 " Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280,
 454.
 " Holy Trinity, 583.
 " St. Martin, 107.
 " St. Peter-the-Great or
 Subdeanery, 386.
 " " -the-Less, 286.
 " Diocese, 435, 526.
 " "Okle," 575.
 Chiddingly or Chytinglegh, 221, 255.
 Chidham, 211.
 Chithurst, 40.
 Clapham, 476, 477.
 Clayton, 293.
 Cliffe-by-Lewes, 187, 410, 458.
 Coombe, 400.
 Cowfold, 234.

- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.
 Dean, East, 212.
 " West, 272.
 " Binderton in parish of, 487.
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 223.
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.
 " Priory, 397.
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.
 " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.
 Etchingam, 347, 413, 479, 551.
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.
 Findon, 581.
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.
 Folkington, 444.
 Ford, 136.
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.
 Frant, 106.
 " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.
 Friston, 413.
 Glynde, 376, 381.
 Goring, 138, 335.
 Goudhurst, 449.
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).
 " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.
 " — 38, 369.
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.
 " Maxfield in parish of, 29.
 Hailsham, 9.
 Halfnaked *or* Halnecker, parish Boxgrove, 486.
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.
 Hangleton, 470 (2).
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.
 " Ditcham in parish of, 147.
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.
 " Canon of College Church of, 226.
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.
 " Hook in parish of, 119.
 Heighton, South, 382.
 Hellingly, 168, 212.
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.
 " West, 268.
 Hollington, 424.
 Hooe, 538.
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.
 Horsham, 27, 147, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.
 " Stamerham in parish of, 367 (2).
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.
 " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.
 Houghton, 185, 426.
 Hove, 508.
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.
 Icklesham, 215.
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 469, 542, 551 (2).
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.
 Isfield, 479 (2).
 Itchingfield, 367.
 Kingsham, 518.
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.
 " -by-Sea *or* -Bowey, 335 (2).
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.
 Lancing, 6, 329.
 Laughton, 409 (2).
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.
 " — 318.
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.
 " Archdeacon of, 418.
 " Grey Friars, 413.
 " St. Peter, 478.
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.
 Littleington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.
 Lodsworth, 168.
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.
 Loxwood, 369.
 Lullington, 290.
 Lyminster, 49.
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.
 " Dean of, 251, 269.
 Marden, North, 249, 406.
 " Up, 406.

- Maxfield**, parish Guestling, 29.
Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2), 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392, 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565, 585.
Merston, 235.
Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.
Middleton, 267.
 " Elmer in parish of, 317.
Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364, 397, 492, 569.
More, parish Petworth, 163.
Newtimber, 49.
Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279 (2), 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2), 535, 568, 569.
Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.
Nuthurst, 235, 391.
Odymer, see Udimore.
Ore, 203, 247, 248.
Oving, 235, 416.
Pagham, 158, 236, 293.
Parham, 396, 400.
Patcham, 477.
Peasmarsh, 375, 558.
Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).
Pett, 303.
Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206, 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.
 " More in parish of, 163.
Pevensay, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.
Piddinghoe, 164.
Playden, 258.
Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.
Poynings, 425.
Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442, 512.
Racton, 242.
Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401, 521 (2), 573.
Robertsbridge, 505, 541.
Rodmell, 567.
Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514, 579.
Rottingdean, 58.
Rudgwick, 146.
Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.
Rustington, 138.
Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118, 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237, 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328, 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3), 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511, 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).
 " Lewisham in parish of, 423.
Rype, 221, 345, 530.
Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).
Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2), 515.
Sedlescomb, 59.
Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.
 " Tottington in parish of, 180.
Selmeston, 84.
Shipley, 276 (3), 280.
Shoreham, New, 176, 279.
 " Old, Eringham in parish of, 129.
Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.
Slaugham, 146 (4).
Slindon, 263.
Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.
Sompting, 147, 292.
Southease, 77.
Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290, 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.
Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).
Stanmer, 60.
Stanstead, 169.
Stedham, 501.
Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327, 409 (4), 433, 449.
 " Charleton in parish of, 409.
 " Wappingthorne in parish of, 329.
 " Wickham in parish of, 195, 412.
Storrington, 51.
Stoughton, 134 (2).
Street, 431.
Sullington, 247 (2), 255.
Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).
Tarring, West, or St. Andrews, 276 (3), 372.
 " — 41, 324.
Terwick, 441.
Thakeham, 17.
Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362, 455 (2), 590 (3).
Tillington, 421.
Tortington, 362, 459.
Tottington, parish Sele, 180.
Trotton, 335 (2), 547.
Twineham, 499.
Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.
Udimore or **Odymer**, 188, 433, 581.
Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361, 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570.
Waldron, 529.
Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.
Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.
Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.
Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.
Wartling or **Wrattling**, 106, 311, 424, 427, 529.
Washington, 41, 51.
Westbourne, 197, 498.
 " Nutbourne in parish of, 219.
Westfield, 29, 276, 466.
Westham, 162, 522.
Westhampnett, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.
 Whatlington, 59, 180.
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.
 Willingdon, 401.
 Wilmington, 303.
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.
 Wisborough, 7, 30.
 Wiston, 138, 479.
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,
 458.
 " — 597.
 Woollavington, 13, 285.
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.
 Wratling, see Wartling.

WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.
 " "Gadok," 300.
 " Llanpedyr, 299.
 " Newport, 311.
 " North, 530.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,
 584, 593, 596.
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.
 Allesley, 264.
 Alveston, 408.
 Arbury, 331, 468.
 Arrow, 137.
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.
 Aspley, 366.
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,
 337, 406, 579.
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,
 51, 92, 142, 251.
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,
 435, 481.
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.
 " — 429.
 Baginton, 232, 326.
 Balsall, 45 (2).
 " Temple, 206.
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,
 320.
 Billesley, 534.
 Bilton, 93, 586.
 Binley, 27, 582.
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.
 Brockhampton, 156.
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.
 Bulkington, 29, 462.
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish
 of, 402.
 " Weston in parish of, 3.
 Burton-Dassett or Dasset Magna, 269.
 " -Hastings, 402.
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.
 Charlcote, 289, 344 (2).
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.
 Cherrington, 117.
 Chesterton, 414 (2).
 Churchover or Cesterwaver, 182, 183.
 " Coton in parish of, 423.
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.
 " Long, 92, 245.
 " -Mardock (Kington
 hundred), 544.
 " -Verney, 544.
 " -Wynates, 136.
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.
 Coughton, 526 (2).
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-
 ventry, 273.
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,
 574, 583 (2), 586.
 " died at, 356.
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan
 of, 146.
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.
 " Cathedral, 292.
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.
 " Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).
 " " Counden in parish of, 273.
 " St. John, 29 (2), 529.
 " St. Matthew, 9.
 " St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.
 " " Whitley in par. of, 500.
 " Priory, 400.
 " Sow in parish of, 596.
 " White Friars, 183.
 " Diocese, 204, 355.
 " and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.
Cryfield, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.
Curdworth, 458.
 " Dunton in parish of, 460.
Dassett Magna or Chipping, 84.
Dunchurch, 427.
Dunton, parish Curdworth, 460.
Eatington, 541 (3).
Edgbaston, 367 (2), 460.
Exhall, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.
Farnborough, 435 (2).
Fillongley, 168.
Fleckenho, par. Wolfhampcote, 360 (2).
Fletchamsted, 422.
Foleshill, 304, 504.
Granborough, 31.
Hampton-in-Arden, 253, 373.
 " -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).
Harbury, 24, 124, 584.
Hatton, 327.
Henley-in-Arden, 444.
Henwood, parish Solihull, 287.
Hillmorton, 22, 295.
Hodnell (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.
Honington, 224.
Hopsford, parish Withybrook, 588.
Ilmington, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
Itchington, Bishop's, 25, 129.
 " Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.
Kenilworth, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.
Kineton, 467 (2).
Kingsbury, 74.
Kirby, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.
 " Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.
Knowle, 214, 594.
Ladbroke, 39, 174.
Langley, parish Claverdon, 428.
Lapworth, 214, 483.
Lawford, Church, 30.
 " Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.
 " — 365 (2).
Lea-Marston, 99.
Leamington-Hastings, 182, 346.
 " -Priors, 267, 375 (2).
 " — 400.
Lighthorne, 487, 544.
Loxley, 351.
Mancetter, 115, 137, 320.
Maney-Manor, 566.
Marston; Butlers, 585, 586.
 " — 355.
 " -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.
 " -Priors, 264 (2).
Marton, 250.
Maxtoke, 80, 483, 532.
Meriden, 152, 546.
Middleton, 412, 422, 577.
Milcote, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.
Milverton, 45, 424.
Napton-on-the-Hill, 59, 331.
Newbold-upon-Avon, 141.
 " -Pacey, 539 (2).
 " " Ashorn in parish of, 184.
 " Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.
 " — 96.
Newnham, Kings, 6.
Newton-Regis, 333, 360.
Nuneaton, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.
Offchurch, 33, 400.
Pillerton, 280, 553.
Polesworth, 26, 94, 232.
 " Pooley in parish of, 42.
Pooley, parish Polesworth, 42.
Princethorp, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.
Ratley, 555.

Rowington, 265.
 Rugby, 512.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).
 Salford-Priors, 524.
 Saltley, 17.
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.
 Shustock, 99, 541.
 Snitterfield, 585.
 Solihull, 98, 422.
 " Henwood in parish of, 287.
 Southam, 551.
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.
 Stoke, 436.
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorpe in parish of, 99.
 " parish Wolfhampcote, 181.
 Studley, 184.
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.
 Tanworth, 17, 407.
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.
 Tysoe, 327.
 Upton, 263.
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.
 Warwick, 309, 529.
 " St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.
 " Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.
 " St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.
 " St. Mary's College, 385, 482.
 " " " Dean of, 8, 74.
 " " " Canon of, 582.
 " St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.
 " Earl of, 556.
 " Countess of, 556.
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.
 " " see also Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
 " parish Bulkington, 3.
 " -under-Weatherley, 474.
 Whichford, 553.
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.
 Whitechurch, 524.
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.
 Withybrook, 587 (2).
 " Hopsford in parish of, 588.
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.
 " Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).
 " Stretton in parish of, 181.
 Wolford, 371, 554.
 Wolston, 392, 573.
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 " and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.
 " or Stafford, 493.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.
 Bampton, 43.
 Beetham, 494.
 Bolton, 66.
 Firbank, 446.
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.
 Hugil, 579.
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.
 Killington, 42.
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.
 Patterdale, 173.
 Ravenstonedale, 476.
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.
 Shap, 368.
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189, 441.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199, 213(2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257, 272, 289(3), 317, 327(2), 337, 340(2), 343(2), 344(2), 371(2), 375, 376, 377, 378(2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406, 418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464, 465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507, 525(2), 533, 537(2), 541(2), 543, 546, 549, 550, 557, 559(2), 564(2), 569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 589(2), 598.
- Wiltshire, Archdeacon of, 541.
- " Earl of, 579.
- Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
- Alderbury, 406.
- " Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
- All-Cannings, Etchilhampton in parish of, 352.
- Alton-Barnes or Berners, 211.
- " -Priors, 100(2).
- " — 50, 100.
- Alverdiston, 220.
- Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.
- Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.
- " -Steeple, 34, 209, 344(3), 376, 420, 510, 570.
- Atworth, 319.
- Avebury, 324, 471.
- Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31.
- Barford-St. Martin, 559.
- Bathampton, 371(2), 372.
- Badwyn, Great or West, 170, 291, 518.
- " Martin in parish of, 431.
- Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.
- Berwick-St. James, 445.
- " -St. John, 220.
- Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist), near Salisbury, 15, 435.
- " (St. Mary), N.E. of Cricklade Deanery, 426.
- " — 59, 164, 416(2).
- Bishopstrow, 7.
- Blunsdon St. Andrew, 11, 255.
- Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.
- Box, 312.
- Boyton (St. Mary), 126.
- Bradenstoke, 525.
- Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
- Bradford, 48, 104, 248(2), 266, 287, 453, 458, 499, 505, 546(2), 595.
- Bradley, Maiden, 25(2), 115(2), 322.
- " North, 37.
- Bramshaw (Bremylshare), 184.
- Bratton, 9.
- Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.
- Brigmerston, 477.
- Brinkworth, 559.
- Britford, 39, 111, 473.
- Brixton-Deverill, 50.
- Broad-Chalke, 275.
- Brokenborough, 76, 396.
- Bromham, 31(2), 169, 451, 528.
- Broughton-Gifford, 400.
- Bulford, 402.
- Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
- Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.
- Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.
- " Pinnels in parish of, 61.
- Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.
- Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413(2), 470, 485, 489.
- " -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
- Chalfield Magna, 534(2).
- Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough, 116(2).
- " parish Downton, 494.
- Chilton-Foliatt, 495.
- " Littlecot in parish of, 158.
- Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196, 243(2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330, 403, 430, 469, 470(2), 474, 560, 575, 585(2).
- " Stanley in parish of, 208, 362, 574.
- Chisledon, 377, 502(2).
- Chitterne (All Saints), 374.
- " (St. Mary), 375(2).
- Cholderton, 409, 534.
- Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.
- Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.
- Chute, 119, 141, 337.
- Cliffe-Pypard, 558.
- " Buston in parish of, 502.
- Codford, East, or St. Mary, 11, 51, 389.
- Colerne, 1, 440, 560.
- Coleshill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
- Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183(2).
- Collingbourne-Kingston or-Abbas, 158.
- Coombe-Bissett, 548.
- Corsham, 486, 487(3), 488, 534.
- Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.
- Coulston, 321(2).
- Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
- Crudwell, 17.
- Damerham, 219(2).
- Dauntsey, 157(3).
- Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and Hants.
- Deptford, parish Wylve, 152.
- Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.
- " Monckton-Deverill in parish of, 425(2).
- Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141(2), 145, 153, 163(5), 175, 178, 212, 213, 236, 326, 346(2), 383, 390, 399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471, 483, 485, 496(2), 535, 539, 577, 591.

- Dilton, 412.
 Dinton, 208, 525.
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,
 494, 540 (2).
 " Charlton in parish of, 494.
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).
 Durnford, 435.
 " Salterton in parish of, 98.
 Durrington, 361, 370.
 Easton — 474, 509.
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,
 589.
 Enford, 556.
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.
 Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,
 352.
 Figheldean, 61, 291.
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,
 381, 457.
 " Black Friars, 372.
 " de-la-Mere, 424.
 " — 45, 147.
 Fittleton, 548.
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.
 Fovant, 64, 225.
 Froxfield, 138.
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.
 Fyfield, 446.
 Garsdon, 371.
 Grimstead, West, 213.
 Grittleton, 565.
 Hannington, 204.
 Haslebury, 67 (2).
 Heddington, 104, 322.
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,
 403, 425, 473.
 Heywood, 555.
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,
 379, 436, 596.
 Hill-Deverill, 344.
 Hillmarton, 30.
 " Koweche in parish of, 244.
 Hillperton, 180.
 Hindon, 498, 587.
 Hinton, Broad, 324.
 " Little, 97.
 Homington, 69, 410.
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.
 Hullavington, 30, 429.
 Idmiston, 521.
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,
 post.
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.
 " Baldon in parish of, 31.
 Kemble, 570.
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.
 " Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.
 Kingston (St. Michael), 489, 556.
 " Langley in parish
 of, 171.
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.
 " West or Little, 207.
 " — 426.
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.
 " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).
 Landford, 465.
 Langford, Little, 371.
 " Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,
 357, 371, 372.
 " — 111.
 Langley-Burrell, 221.
 " parish Kingston (St. Michael),
 171.
 Latton, 221, 429.
 Laverstock, 364.
 Lavington, East or Steeple-, 45, 166,
 321, 354, 462.
 " West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).
 " — 34, 45, 205, 426.
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.
 Leigh, 317.
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.
 Littleton-Drew, 59.
 Luckington, 96, 97.
 Ludgershall, 426.
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,
 310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,
 415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.
 " Abbey (quondam St.
 Aldelm), 115, 214.
 Marden, 303.
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,
 196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,
 351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.
 Marston, South, 81.
 " parish Potterne, 81, 597.
 Martin, 283.
 " parish West or Great Bedwyn,
 431.
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,
 362, 487.
 " Benakar in parish of, 540.
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,
 173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,
 551, 591, 595.
 Mildenhall, 386.
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.
 Minety, 105.
 Monckton-Deverill, parish Deverill-
 Longbridge, 425 (2).
 Monckton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall, 418.
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.
 Nettleton, 130.
 Newton, North, 448 (3).
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.
 " -Toney, 100.
 " — 562.
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.
 Oaksey, 396.
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.
 " -St. George, 228 (2), 435.
 " — 228.
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.
 Overton, East, 228.
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See
 Willis and Beds, *post*.
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.
 Pewsey, 56.
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.
 Poole-Keynes, 420.
 Potterne, 37, 535.
 " Marston in parish of, 81, 597.
 " Worton in parish of, 205.
 Presbute, 30, 37, 595.
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.
 Rollstone, 483.
 Rushall, 556.
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,
 406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,
 585, 587.
 " Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.
 " Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.
 " Dean of, 318, 373.
 " Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.
 " Canon residentiary, 32, 57,
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,
 431, 508, 579.
 " Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,
 150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.
 " Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,
 394, 399.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,
 295, 391, 531.
 " Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,
 568, 587.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 457.
 " " and Vicar of, 504.
 " Precentor of, 504.
 " Priest chanter of, 51.
 " Earl of, 385, 463.
 " Countess of, 373, 463.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,
 514, 533, 569.
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.
 " Provost of, 187.
 " Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.
 " " buried at, 118.
 " St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.
 " St. Nicholas, 85.
 " St. Osmond, 80.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.
 " Diocese, Alston, 145.
 " " — (SS. Cosma
 and Damian), 129.
 " " — " Ecclesia
 Sancti Meliori," 93.
 " " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,
 410, 544, 557.
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.
 Sedgheill, 314, 315.
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.
 Semley, 530, 536.
 Shalbourne, see Wiltshire and Berk-
 shire, *post*.
 Sharncombe, 73.
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.
 Shrewton, 567.
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.
 Sopworth, 257, 545.
 Standlinch, 238.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,
 574.
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.
 " -Fitzwarren, 365.
 " — 68, 558.
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,
 post.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.
 Sutton-Benger, 587.
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.
 Swallowcliffe, 288.
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.
 Tidcombe, 412.
 Tidworth, North, 30.
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.
 Tockenham, 157.
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),
 591.
 Tytherton, 354.
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.
 Wanborough, 557.
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,
 515, 595.
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,
 543, 567, 580.
 " to be buried at, 317.
 " Penley in parish of, 4.
 Westport, 104, 370.
 Westwood, 283.
 " Iford in parish of, 283 (3).
 Whaddon, 340.
 Whiteparish, 461.
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 346.
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.
 " -Earl's, 513.
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.
 Winterslow, 527.
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,
 567.
 " -Rivers, 547.
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.
 Wraxall, North, 256.
 " South, 340.
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.
 Wylie, 422.
 " Deptford in parish of, 152.
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,
 426 (3).
 " Shalbourn,
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " Shalbourn,
 " Oxenwood in " parish of, 248.
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84 (3),
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,
 593.
 Abberley, 204, 309.
 Abberton, 476 (3).
 Alston, 168.
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.
 Areley-King's, 492.
 Astley, 301.
 Aston-White-Ladies or Hills-Aston,
 274.
 Belbroughton, 398.
 Bengworth, 399, 414.
 Beoley, 407.
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.
 Bransford, 237.
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.
 Bretforton, 258.
 Broadwas, 118, 408.
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,
 542, 551, 586.
 Bushley, 407.
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.
 Claines, 576 (2).
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.
 Clent, 493.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.
 Comberton, Little, 488.
 Cradley, 549.
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.
 Cropthorne, 403, 412.
 Crowle, 227, 410.
 Dodderhill, 590.
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.
 Eastham, 71.
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.
 " and Hampshire, Dean,
 West, 11.

- Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.
 „ -Lovett, 288, 467.
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,
 467, 553, 590.
 Feckenham, 235.
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.
 Frankley, 349.
 Grafton, 517 (2).
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and
 Salop, *post*.
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.
 Hanley-William or Upper, 250.
 „ — 432.
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.
 Holt, 192.
 Huddington, 595.
 Inkberrow, 504.
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,
 445 (2), 458, 529.
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,
 367, 456, 473, 546.
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.
 „ Chockwell in parish of, 247.
 „ Synton in parish of, 64.
 Longdon, 162.
 Madresfield, 346.
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).
 „ Little, 97.
 Mamble, 63, 459.
 Mathon, 73.
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.
 Netherton, 577.
 Offenham, 554.
 Ombersley, 271, 521.
 Orleton, 89.
 Overbury, 450.
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.
 Pirton, 464.
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.
 Pule-Court, near Bushley, 539.
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.
 Ripple, 222, 247.
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.
 Rous-Lench, 456.
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.
 „ Bishop's Wycherley in
 parish of, 394.
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.
 „ Walsh, 63.
 „ — 550.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.
 Shrawley, 303.
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.
 Stourbridge, 148.
 Strensham, 144, 459 (2).
 Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.
 Tenbury, 30.
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.
 Tibberton, 267 (2).
 Tidmington, 24.
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.
 Upton-upon-Severn, 470.
 „ -Warren, 400.
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.
 „ — 204, 207, 411.
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),
 523, 590.
 „ Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).
 „ Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.
 „ Archdeacon of, 122.
 „ Prebendary of, 327, 560.
 „ Earl of, 491, 586.
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.
 „ St. Alban, 165.
 „ All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,
 536, 553, 569, 574.
 „ St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,
 384, 396 (2), 486.
 „ Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,
 423, 578.
 „ Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,
 350, 398, 442.
 „ St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.
 „ St. John-in-Bedwardine,
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).
 „ „ 233, 459.
 „ St. Mark, 589.
 „ St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,
 542.
 „ St. Mary's House, 368, 482.
 „ „ Monastery, 193.
 „ St. Nicholas, 102, 146,
 281, 337, 542, 589.
 „ St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,
 446.
 „ St. Stephen, 223, 585.
 „ St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,
 377, 500.
 „ Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,
 587.
 „ — St. John
 Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,
394.
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,
213, 349.
" and Gloucester, Tredington,
108.

YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.

" East Riding, 46.

Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.

Adlingfleet, 291.

Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.

St. Agase Abbey, 471.

Aldborough, 279 (2), 292, 411.

Ampleforth, 302, 550.

Ardsley, 492.

Arksey, 573.

Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.

Askrigg, 295.

Aysgarth, 169, 451.

Barmston, 333.

Barnsley, 524.

Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.

Bawtry, 180, 495.

Bempton, 290.

Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,
518.

" Canon of, 587.

Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.

Birdforth, 428.

Blacktoft, 175, 296.

Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.

" — 470.

Boroughbridge, 29.

Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.

Bradford, 401.

Bramwith, 348.

Brantingham, 76, 193.

Brayton, 77.

Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.

Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.

Burgh-Wallis, 220.

Burton-Bishop, 516.

Calverley, 103, 455.

Campsall, 389.

Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.

Castleford, 12.

Catterick, 149, 152.

Catwick, 431.

Cave, North, 8.

" South, 340.

" — 342.

Cawood, 372, 557, 578.

Croft, 560.

Dalton, near Crofton, 157.

Darrington, 399.

Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.

" Wheatley in parish of, 54.

Driffild, Great, 513 (2).

Dunnington, 559.

Eastrington, 159, 368.

Egton, 408.

Ellington, parish Masham, 375.

Elvington, 450.

Featherstone, 213.

Fenton-Kirk, 503.

Ferry - Fryston or Friston - by - the -
Water, 438 (2).

Filey, 232.

Fishlake, 125.

Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.

Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.

Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.

Goldsborough, 296.

Guisborough, 376.

Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,
564.

Halifax, 321, 453.

Harrogate, 169.

Harthill, 393, 540.

Heaton, 458.

Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.

Helmsley, 512.

Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.

Hemsworth, 517.

Heptonstall, 193.

Hessle, 400.

Holderness, 482.

Hollym, 280.

Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.

Horton, 125.

Howden, 212, 408, 423.

Huddersfield, 251.

Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.

Hunsingore, 2, 109.

" Ribston in parish of, 231.

Hutton-Cranswick, 481.

Ilkley, 418.

Kilham, 291.

Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 157, 186, 255,
 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407,
 409.
 Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.
 " -Moorside, 385.
 " South, near Doncaster, 354.
 Kirkstall, 399.
 Knaresborough, 51.
 Lastingham, 569.
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.
 Leven (in Holderness), 168.
 Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.
 Malton, 352, 524, 575.
 Masham, 68, 500.
 " Ellington in parish of, 375.
 Melsonby, 172.
 Micklefield, 278.
 Middleham, 140, 507.
 Millington, 564.
 Northallerton, 276, 576.
 Nunnington, 121.
 Patrington, 413.
 Pickering, 547, 586.
 Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.
 Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.
 Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.
 Raskelf, 367.
 Reighton, 528.
 Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.
 Riccall, 58, 482.
 Richmond, 549.
 " and Derby, Countess of,
 447, 497, 498, 535.
 Ripley, 49.
 Riplingham, parish Rowley, 448.
 Ripon, 9, 125.
 " Canon residentiary of, 58.
 " Prebendary of, 139.
 Rokeby, Rector of, 527.
 Rotherham, 122, 470.
 Rowley, Riplingham in parish of,
 448.
 Scalby, 275, 552.
 Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.
 Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.
 Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.
 Sherburn, 326, 588.
 Sigglesworth, 56, 76.
 Silkstone, 130.
 Skeffling, 481.
 Skipsea, 221.
 Skipton, 196.
 Sledmore, 483.
 Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.
 Stillington, 575.
 Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.

Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.
 " Abbey, 476.
 Tadcaster, 49, 586.
 Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.
 Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-
 legh in parish of, 198 (2).
 " -Salvin, 166, 282.
 " -Steward, 524.
 Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.
 Topcliffe, 524.
 Waghen or Wawne, 453, 511.
 Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.
 Walkington, 578.
 Watton, 75.
 Well, 326, 385.
 Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.
 Wensley, 583.
 Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.
 Wheldrake, 98.
 Whitby, 171, 561.
 Whixley, 451.
 Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.
 Wilton, 93.
 Witton, 436.
 Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.
 Worsall, High, 446.
 Wressell, 57, 504.
 Wykeham, 257.
 York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283,
 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2),
 492, 521, 540, 544.
 " Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.
 " Dean of, 272, 427, 598.
 " Archdeacon of, 278.
 " Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.
 " Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.
 " " Riccall, 69.
 " Duchess of, 599 (2).
 " Black Friars, 499.
 " St. Cuthbert Riseholme, 72.
 " Grey Friars, 464.
 " St. John Evangelist, 599.
 " " — 66.
 " St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.
 " St. Mary Castlegate, 235.
 " St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.
 " " in Over-Ousegate, 256.
 " St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence,
 122.
 " Diocese, 212, 541, 548.
 " " died in, 569.

Yorks, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.

NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.
- „ Ash, parish, 374.
- „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried at, 564.
- „ Barchompe, parish, 61.
- „ Barneswyke, 205.
- „ Barwick, 219.
- „ Beston, 154.
- „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.
- „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.
- „ Bromley, 20, 251.
- „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93, 458.
- „ Burgh, 577.
- „ Cheristowe, 330.
- „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.
- „ Claydon, parish (Northampton mentioned), 362.
- „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.
- „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.
- „ Denner, 577.
- „ Duscoith, 199.
- „ Dytton, 516.
- „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.
- „ Falley, 119.
- „ Fenton, 380.
- „ Hambury (St. Warbur’), 63.
- „ Hatfield, 350.
- „ Heton, native of, 481.
- „ Higham, 458.
- „ Honsley, 548.
- „ Horsley, 368.
- „ Houghton (Rectory), 481.
- „ Howsall, born at, 499.
- „ Howyt (Church), 478.
- „ Hyndon, 168.
- „ Ilfley, parson of, 173.
- „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.
- „ King’s Chapel, Subdean of the, 180.
- „ Kinsale, 64.
- „ Lanam, 503.
- „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.
- „ “ Church of, 279.
- „ Leverton, 254.
- „ Littleton, 568.
- „ Lofthall, 236.
- „ Marstone, 341.
- „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.
- „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.
- „ Middleton, parish, probably near sea-coast, 78.
- „ Morburgh, 220.
- „ Newland, village, 374.
- „ Newton, parson of, 163.
- „ “ 576.
- „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.
- „ “ -ad-Castrum, 139.
- „ Olave (St.), 463.
- „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.
- „ Paul’s (St.), Vicarage, 65.
- „ Peter (St.), 404.
- „ Petyrton, parish, 322.
- „ Pew Hill, 402.
- „ Ramyston, 589.
- „ Rowett, Church, 558.
- „ Rushworth, 76.
- „ Stondesteade, 127.
- „ Stone, 543.
- „ Sudbury, 65, 409.
- „ Sutton, 569.
- „ Swithin (St.), 294.
- „ Temple, Church, 63.
- „ Trinity, Church, 176.
- „ Tudbury, 186.
- „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.
- „ Tyrlington, rector of, 419.
- „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.
- „ Westham, 473.
- „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.
- „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried in, 372.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99, 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160, 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218, 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315, 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356, 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378, 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2), 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453, 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466, 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496, 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2), 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552, 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577, 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.**

" died, 243, 288.
" drowned, 83, 373, 384.
" Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.
" "Primrose," 115, 170,
202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,
301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,
453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.
" " "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 71, 143,
203, 410, 577, 599.**

" died in, 141, 145, 155,
378, 402, 594.

Aunde, 206.

Austria, Ulm, 469.

Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,
502, 509, 521, 542 (2).

" " died at, 251, 267,
520, 578.

" Brabant, 112, 193, 257,
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

" " Bolsward, 474.

" Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,
472, 501, 524.

" Brussels, 541.

" Flanders, 210, 454.

" " died in, 151, 177.

" " Barowe, 570.

" " Louvaine, 520.

" Ghent, 186, 516.

" Mechlin, 263.

" Middelburgh, 479.

Flanders, see Belgium.

France, 76, 325, 382, 575.

" King of, 268.

" Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

" Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

" Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,
170, 185, 247, 253, 285,

286, 300, 327, 331, 348,
370, 379, 395, 409, 435,

466, 472, 481, 492, 517,
557, 569.

" " died at, 15.

" Brest, 567.

" Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,
41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,
583, 593, 596.

France, Calais, died at, 16, 172,
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.

" " Town Clerk of, 251.

" " Vice-Treasurer of,

209.

" " Comptroller of, 587.

" " St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

" St. Nicholas, 85,

414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

" Dinan, 162.

" Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

" Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,

324, 489, 496, 550.

" " Anderen, 534.

" Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377.

" Lille, 66.

" Morlaix, 415.

" Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

" Normandy, Abbey of St.

Ivry, 426.

" Paris, 58, 231, 323.

" " died in, 201.

" Rouen, 443.

Germany, 271.

" died in, 192.

" Cologne, 64, 542.

" Frankfurt, 458.

" Gulick, 387.

" Hamburg, 305.

Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

" Leyden, 575.

" Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

Hungary, Egra, 167, 354.

Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309.

" died in, 51.

" Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

" Cremona, 4, 166.

" Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,
321, 419.

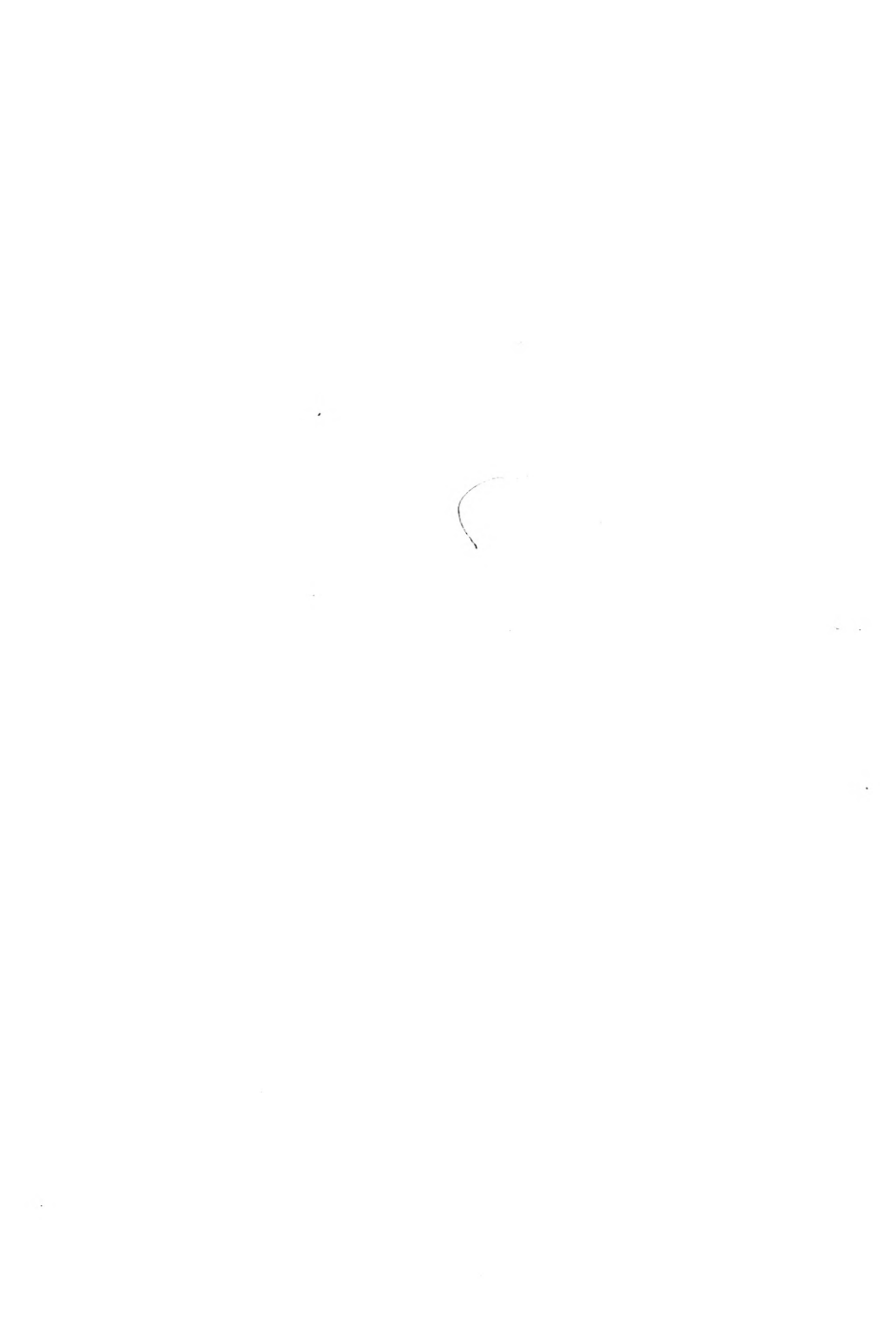
" Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),
437, 464 (2).

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Italy , Lombardy, 145, 165. | Spain , 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545. |
| „ Lucca, 10, 102, 121. | „ a knight of, 383. |
| „ Milan, 251. | „ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452. |
| „ dat' apud Milan, 235. | „ died in, 262. |
| „ Pisa, 296. | „ Bilbao, 304, 352. |
| „ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372. | „ Cadiz, 320, 411. |
| „ Rome, 150, 508, 575. | „ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper, |
| „ Sicily, 181. | 490. |
| „ Venice, 199, 462, 501. | „ Galicia, 66. |
| „ Verona, 168, 404. | „ San Sebastian, 165, 275. |
| „ Zetta Alago, 169, 473. | „ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282. |
| Portugal , 9, 468. | „ Seville, 285. |
| „ Viana. | Switzerland , Constance, 479, 562. |

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgl** (alter position in index).
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add “See also **Brokenham**.”







0092516